

# INDEX TO THE AMERICAN MALACOLOGICAL BULLETIN: 1983 TO 1988

## VOLUMES 1 THROUGH 6, SPECIAL EDITION NUMBERS 1-3

CLEMENT L. COUNTS, III

Coastal Ecology Research Laboratory  
University of Maryland Eastern Shore  
Princess Anne, Maryland 21853, U.S.A.

With the appearance of Volume 6, No. 2, the *American Malacological Bulletin* completes its first six years of publication. The *Bulletin* succeeded the *Bulletin of the American Malacological Union* in 1982 when it was recognized that an expanded format was necessary to communicate the proceedings of the annual meetings of the American Malacological Union in a reviewed format as well as to provide an outlet for malacological research not necessarily presented at A.M.U. meetings. Since the appearance of Volume 1 in 1983, the *American Malacological Bulletin* has published nine issues totaling 1,161 pages of primary research articles (111 papers with a total of 1061 pages and 310 research abstracts with a total of 100 pages). Also, during the first six years, the *Bulletin* has published three Special Editions comprising 47 research papers (428 pages) and 1 abstract (1 page). Thus, the *Bulletin* has published 158 papers and 311 abstracts for a total of 1,590 pages during its first six years.

Because of this expanded publication format, it was felt that an index to the first six volumes and three special publications was necessary to increase their usefulness as a malacological research resource. Accordingly, the following index was assembled to include authors, taxonomic groups, geographic localities, and various major subject headings. Each major category is provided as a separate index.

### DATES OF PUBLICATION AND KEY

The following is a compilation of the dates of publication of the first six volumes of the *American Malacological Bulletin* and the first three Special Editions. The abbreviations for volume and issue numbers are in brackets following each date of publication. These abbreviations are used throughout the index.

Volume 1: May 1983 [1]  
Volume 2: February 1984 [2]  
Volume 3, No. 1: December 1984 [3(1)]  
Volume 3, No. 2: June 1985 [3(2)]  
Volume 4, No. 1: February 1986 [4(1)]  
Volume 4, No. 2: August 1986 [4(2)]  
Volume 5, No. 1: January 1987 [5(1)]  
Volume 5, No. 2: June 1987 [5(2)]  
Volume 6, No. 1: January 1988 [6(1)]  
Volume 6, No. 2: July 1988 [6(2)]  
Special Edition No. 1: July 1985 [S1]  
Special Edition No. 2: June 1986 [S2]  
Special Edition No. 3: October 1986 [S3]

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to thank Drs. Robert S. Prezant and Ronald B. Toll for their review and editing of this index. Thanks are also due Edward R. Urban, Jr., who helped assemble the final draft of the manuscript.

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Abbe, George R.: S3:59-70  
 Adamkewicz, Laura: 1:107  
 Ahlstedt, S. A.: 1:43-50; 4(2):231  
 Al-Mousawi, Basima: 5(1):125-128  
 Albuquerque, B. L.: 2:97  
 Aldrich, Frederick A.: 2:51-56  
 Aldridge, David W.: 3(2):169-177  
 Amaratunga, Tissa: 1:90  
 Ambrose, R. F.: 2:90  
 Anderson, Roland: 4(2):241  
 Anderson, William D.: 3(1):102; 4(1):111  
 Andriquetto, Jr., José Milton: 6(2):213-217  
 Ashdown, M.: 1:103  
 Audesirk, Gerald: 2:78  
 Audesirk, T. E.: 2:78  
 Auffenberg, Garth: 3(1):98-99  
 Auffenberg, Kurt: 1:89; 3(1):98-99  
 Ayvazian, Suzanne G.: 4(1):120  
 Babrakzai, Noorullah: 1:106; 2:97  
 Balboni-Tashiro, Jay Shiro: 4(1):118-119, 121-122; 4(2):236-237  
 Balch, N.: 4(1):55-60  
 Balch, Norval: 4(2):240-241  
 Banks, Glynn E.: S3:37-40  
 Bargar, Tom.: 3(1):83-84  
 Bates, John M.: 1:93  
 Beck, Malcolm L.: 1:97-98  
 Benamy, Elana: 3(1):92  
 Benjamin, Richard B.: 3(2):201-212  
 Bexerra, M. Z. B.: 1:67-70  
 Bieler, Rudiger: 4(1):108-109; 4(2):236  
 Blum, Bernard J.: 3(1):92  
 Bogan, Arthur E.: 1:93-94, 98; 3(1):1-10, 105-106; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37  
 Boletzky, Sigurd V.: 4(2):217-227  
 Boss, Kenneth J.: 4(2):236  
 Boucher-Rodoni, R.: 4(2):240  
 Bouchet, Philippe: 4(1):49-54  
 Bowman, Charles F.: S2:95-98  
 Bowser, Amy: 4(1):121-122  
 Bradford, Lea A.: 2:93  
 Bronmark, Christer: 5(1):73-84  
 Brown, Kenneth M.: 3(2):143-150; 5(1):73-84; 6(1):9-17  
 Bublitz, C. G.: 2:89  
 Buchanan, Alan C.: 2:85; 4(1):119  
 Buckley, Daniel E.: 3(2):268  
 Buckley, George D.: 2:96  
 Bullock, Robert C.: 4(1):114-115  
 Burch, Beatrice L.: 2:83  
 Burch, J. B.: 2:88-89  
 Burch, Thomas A.: 2:83  
 Burky, Albert J.: 3(1):94; 3(2):135-142, 201-212  
 Buroker, Norman E.: 1:108  
 Buttner, Joseph K.: S2:211-218  
 Cain, Arthur J.: 1:105-106; 2:75-76, 82  
 Cairns, John, Jr.: 4(1):116; S2:69-81  
 Call, Samuel M.: 1:31-34  
 Calvo, Iara S.: 3(1):101-102  
 Camburn, Keith E.: 3(1):47-53  
 Cameron, Robert: 1:103  
 Campbell, John H.: 4(2):242  
 Campbell, Lyle D.: 3(1):96; 4(1):39-42  
 Campbell, Sarahlu C.: 4(1):39-42  
 Carriker, Melbourne R.: 1:35-42, 102; 2:75-76; 4(1):119; S3:41-49, 71-74  
 Carter, M. A.: 1:103  
 Carter, W. R., III: S3:5-10  
 Chabot, Jennifer: 4(2):236-237  
 Chalermwat, Kashane: 2:87; 3(1):101; 4(1):115-116  
 Chamberlain, J. A., Jr.: 4(2):239-240  
 Chambers, Steven M.: 1:109  
 Chen, Deli: 2:88  
 Chen, Pulin: 2:88  
 Cherry, Donald S.: 4(1):116; S2:69-81  
 Chrisman, C. Larry: 1:106-107  
 Christensen, Carl C.: 1:97; 2:98-99  
 Cicerello, Ronald R.: 3(1):47-53  
 Clark, Kerry B.: 5(2):259-280  
 Clarke, Arthur H.: 1:27-30; 3(1):104-105  
 Cloney, Richard A.: 2:91  
 Coan, Eugene: 1:89; 2:83; 3(1):103  
 Coelho, M. L.: 4(2):239  
 Cohen, George: 4(1):121-122  
 Cookson, Ellen: 3(1):89-90  
 Coney, C. Clifford: 1:94-95, 95  
 Conover, Denis G.: 3(2):201-212  
 Cooper, Kay M.: 2:91, 93-94  
 Cordoba, Eileen: 4(2):231-232  
 Counts, Clement L., III: 1:100; 4(1):81-88; 4(2):230; S2:7-39  
 Covich, Alan P.: 5(1):73-84  
 Cowie, Robert H.: 1:104  
 Cox, Carolyn: 5(1):49-64  
 Craveiro, A. A.: 1:67-70  
 Crawford, Maurice K.: 4(1):120-121  
 Creitz, Michael R.: 1:95  
 Croz, L. D.: 4(1):119  
 Culter, James K.: 4(1):107  
 Cummins, H.: 1:89  
 Daiber, Franklin C.: S1:iii  
 D'Asaro, Charles N.: 4(2):185-199  
 Davis, George M.: 1:109-110; 2:75-76, 88; 3(1):96  
 DeFreese, Duane: 5(2):259-280  
 Deisler, Jane E.: 2:98; 3(1):103  
 Deitz, Thomas H.: 3(2):233-242  
 DeLancey, L. B.: 4(2):240  
 Dennis, Sally: 1:93  
 Denny, M. W.: 4(2):242-243  
 Dermot, M. Edwin: 2:90  
 DeRusha, Randal H.: 2:92-93  
 Dexter, Ralph W.: 4(1):112-113  
 Deyrup-Olsen, I.: 2:91  
 Diaz-Tous, I. A.: S2:83-88  
 Dillon, Patrick: 1:103  
 Dillon, Robert T.: 1:105; 3(1):99-100; 5(1):101-104  
 DiNuzzo, Anthony R.: 2:93-94  
 Doherty, F. G.: 4(1):116  
 Dougherty, B. J.: 3(1):99  
 Downing, Gary G.: S2:185  
 Draper, Bertram C.: 4(2):232-233  
 Dunhardt, Patricia A.: S2:69-81  
 Dussart, G. B. J.: 5(1):65-72  
 Earhart, H. Glenn: S3:11-16  
 Ebert, Danny: 4(1):21-23  
 Edmunds, Malcolm: 5(2):185-196  
 Eernisse, Douglas J.: 4(2):243  
 Eisensamer, Brigitte: 6(1):131-139  
 Eldridge, Peter J.: 2:96-97; 4(2):149-155  
 Emberton, Kenneth C.: 1:98; 2:97-98  
 Emerson, William K.: 1:75-76  
 Esposito, Mark A.: 3(2):179-186  
 Estes, James A.: 2:80  
 Etter, Ron J.: 4(1):110  
 Eversole, Arnold G.: 2:96-97; 3(1):102; 4(1):111; 4(2):149-155  
 Ewart, John W.: 4(1):119  
 Eyster, Linda S.: 4(2):205-216  
 Fairbanks, H. L.: 4(2):238  
 Fairbanks, H. Lee: 1:21-26  
 Fallo, Glen J.: 3(1):47-53  
 Farache, Vivianne: 1:92  
 Fields, Patrick F.: 2:85  
 Fischer, Franz Peter: 6(1):131-139, 153-159  
 Flessa, Karl W.: 2:79-80  
 Foe, Christopher: S2:133-142, 143-150  
 Folse, Dean S.: 2:93-94  
 Foltz, David W.: 1:109-110  
 Forsythe, John W.: 2:92, 92-93, 93-94  
 Foy, E. A.: 4(1):55-60  
 Fraley, N.: 4(2):241  
 Franklin, Dee A.: 1:106-107  
 Freitag, Thomas M.: 3(1):105  
 Fritz, Lowell W.: 3(1):100-101  
 Fukuyama, Alan: 1:91-92  
 Fukuyama, Alan K.: 2:94  
 Fuller, S. Cynthia: 4(2):233-234  
 Galloway, Marvin L.: 4(1):61-79, 116; S2:193-201  
 Garton, David W.: 2:63-73  
 Gee, Penelope A.: 2:94  
 Gilly, W. F.: 4(2):241  
 Goldman, Michael A.: 1:106-107  
 Gomez, J. A.: 4(1):119  
 Goodfriend, Glenn A.: 1:99-100  
 Gordon, Mark E.: 1:97; 3(1):100; 4(1):115, 116  
 Gosline, J. M.: 2:90  
 Gosliner, Terrence M.: 2:95-96; 5(2):243-258  
 Gosling, Elizabeth: 1:108  
 Green, R. H.: 1:90, 108-109  
 Greenwood, Jeremy J. D.: 1:103  
 Grimes, Lawrence W.: 2:96-97; 4(2):149-155  
 Gustafson, Richard: 2:94  
 Haas, Dieter: 5(1):85-90  
 Hadfield, Michael G.: 5(2):197-214  
 Haimovici, Manuel: 6(2):213-217  
 Hall, James J.: 1:96  
 Han, Jonathan Kyung Ho: 4(1):118-119  
 Hanley, Robert W.: 1:94; 2:87-88

- Hanlon, Roger T.: 2:91, 92, 92-93, 93, 93-94  
 Harasewych, M. G.: 3(1):11-26; 4(2):233  
 Hargreave, David: 4(1):108  
 Harris, Larry G.: 5(2):287-292  
 Harry, Harold W.: 1:90; 4(2):157-162  
 Hartfield, Paul: 4(1):21-23  
 Harvell, C. Drew: 2:83-84  
 Haven, Dexter S.: S3:17-23  
 Havenhand, Jonathan D.: 4(1):103-104  
 Havlik, Marian E.: 1:51-60; 3(1):106-107;  
 4(2):230, 230-231  
 Hay, William: 1:99  
 Hayes, D. R.: 4(1):110-111  
 Hayes, P. F.: S2:41-45, 47-52  
 Heard, W. H.: 4(1):101  
 Hedgecock, Dennis: 1:108  
 Heller, Joseph: 1:104  
 Helm, P. L.: 4(1):55-60  
 Henager, C. H.: S2:47-52  
 Hendrickson, Lisa C.: 4(1):110  
 Hendrix, Serman S.: 4(1):119  
 Hershler, R.: 4(2):243  
 Hickman, Carole S.: 3(1):95; 4(1):114;  
 4(2):242  
 Hicks, B.: 1:90  
 Hill, David M.: 5(2):153-157  
 Hillman, Robert E.: S1:101-109  
 Hixon, Raymond F.: 2:93  
 Hoagland, K. Elaine: 1:110; 2:88;  
 3(1):33-40, 85-88; 4(1):88-99;  
 4(2):173-183; S2:203-209  
 Hochberg, F. G.: 2:98  
 Hoeh, Walter R.: 3(1):92-93; 4(2):231-232  
 Hoffman, J. E.: 4(1):113-114  
 Hoggarth, Michael A.: 2:82, 86;  
 4(1):117-118  
 Hoke, Ellet: 1:71-74  
 Holland-Bartels, L. E.: 6(1):39-43  
 Holopainen, Ismo J.: 5(1):21-30, 41-48  
 Horn, Karen J.: 1:61-68; 2:86  
 Hornbach, Daniel J.: 3(2):187-200;  
 5(1):49-64  
 Horrigan, F.: 4(2):241  
 Houbrick, Richard S.: 2:1-20; 3(1):96;  
 4(1):109; 4(2):235  
 Houck, B. A.: 2:90-91  
 Hunter, Margaret A.: 6(1):1-8  
 Hurley, Geoffrey V.: 4(2):240-241  
 Imlay, Marc J.: 1:97; 3(1):107  
 Isom, Billy G.: 1:93; S2:1-5, 95-98  
 Jablonski, David: 2:79-80; 4(1):49-54  
 James, Frances C.: 1:95  
 James, Matthew J.: 2:80-81, 85; 3(1):98  
 Jefferts, K.: 4(2):241  
 Jenkinson, John J.: 2:86-87  
 Johnson, Joseph T.: S2:95-98  
 Johnson, K. I.: S2:47-52  
 Jokinen, Eileen: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19  
 Jonas, M.: 4(2):232  
 Kaas, Piet: 6(1):115-130  
 Kabat, Alan R.: 2:94  
 Kat, P. W.: 4(1):107  
 Kelly, Michael T.: 2:93-94  
 Kempf, S. C.: 4(2):235  
 Kennedy, George L.: 4(2):238  
 Kennedy, V. S.: 4(1):101  
 Kennedy, Victor S.: S3:25-29  
 Kent, Brett, W.: 2:79  
 King, Christina A.: 4(1):81-88  
 Kitchel, Helen E.: 3(1):104  
 Klippel, Walter E.: 3(1):41-44  
 Klosiewski, Steven P.: 5(1):73-84  
 Knight, Allen: S2:133-142, 143-150  
 Kohn, Alan J.: 2:81; 3(1):95; 4(2):236  
 Kool, Silvard P.: 1:94-95; 4(1):110, 4(2):233  
 Kotrla, M. Bowie: 1:95; 3(1):99; 4(1):117;  
 4(2):231  
 Kraemer, Louise Russert: 1:13-20, 83-88;  
 2:87; 4(1):61-79, 116; S2:187-191,  
 193-201  
 Kraemer, Robert: S2:193-201  
 Krejci, Mark J.: 2:93  
 Kubodera, Tsunemi: 2:89-90  
 Kuo, Yuanhua: 2:88; 3(1):96  
 Lacey, Will H.: 4(1):111  
 Lane, Roger L.: 3(1):27-32  
 Lang, M. A.: 4(2):241-242  
 Langdon, Christopher J.: 4(1):81-88  
 LaRochelle, Peter B.: 1:99  
 Lasalle, Mark W.: S3:31-36, 71-74  
 Lauritsen, Diane D.: 3(1):101; S2:219-222  
 Leathers, Bonnie K.: 5(1):73-84  
 Lechleitner, Richard A.: S2:69-81  
 Leise, Esther M.: 6(1):141-151  
 Lera, Monica: 1:92  
 Lietzow, Jeffrey S.: S2:185  
 Lillico, Stuart: 2:81  
 Lindberg, David R.: 2:80, 95; 4(1):115;  
 4(2):244  
 Linden, Lawrence H.: S2:53-58  
 Little, Colin: 3(2):223-231  
 Lloyd, Philip: 2:78  
 Lodge, David M.: 5(1):73-84  
 Loomis, S. H.: 4(1):110-111  
 Lopez, Glenn R.: 5(1):21-30  
 Lord, Acha: 4(2):201-203  
 Loverde, Philip T.: 1:106-107  
 Lu, C. C.: 4(1):101  
 Lunz, John D.: S3:31-36  
 Lutz, Richard A.: 1:101; 3(1):100-101;  
 4(1):49-54; S1:59-78  
 Lyons, William G.: 1:91; 3(1):97-98;  
 6(1):79-114  
 Machado, M. I. L.: 1:67-70  
 Mackie, Gerald, L.: 4(1):116; 5(1):31-39;  
 S2:223-229  
 MacPhee, D. David: S2:59-61  
 Maddox, Nora V.: 4(1):107  
 Mahieu, Genoveva C. de: 1:92  
 Malek, E. A.: 1:67-70  
 Mangold, K.: 4(2):240  
 Mann, Roger: S3:51-57, 71-74  
 Marcus, Eveline Du Bois-Reymond:  
 5(2):183-184  
 Marking, Leif L.: 3(1):106-107  
 Martin, A. W.: 2:91  
 Mattice, J. S.: S2:167-178  
 Mazurkiewicz, Michael: 4(1):101-102  
 McCuaig, J.: 1:90  
 McKee, Susan J.: 4(2):237  
 McLean, James H.: 2:21-34; 3(1):104;  
 4(1):109  
 McLeod, Michael J.: 1:96; S2:125-132  
 McMahon, Robert F.: 3(2):135-142,  
 243-265, 267-269; 5(1):105-124;  
 S2:99-111, 151-166, 231-239  
 McNair, E. C., Jr.: S3:37-40  
 Meier-Brook, Claus: 5(1):85-90  
 Merrill, Arthur S.: 4(2):236  
 Messenger, J. B.: 2:92  
 Metcalf, Art L.: 2:86  
 Mikkelsen, Paula M.: 1:91; 3(1):93;  
 4(2):233  
 Mikkelsen, Paul S.: 1:91, 100; 3(1):93,  
 93-94; 4(2):233  
 Millen, Sandra V.: 2:95  
 Miller, Andrew C.: 5(2):177-179; 6(1):49-54  
 Miller, Stephen E.: 5(2):197-214  
 Miller, Walter B.: 1:21-26, 106; 2:97, 98  
 Miles, Charles D.: 1:97-98  
 Miltz, Christina: 6(1):131-139  
 Mitchell, L. G.: 6(1):39-43  
 Moore, Donald R.: 1:89; 3(1):103-104  
 Moore, Richard H.: 1:94-95, 95  
 Morton, Brian: 4(2):233; 5(1):91-99;  
 5(2):159-164; S2:113-124  
 Morris, Claude C.: 2:51-56  
 Morse, M. Patricia: 2:95; 5(2):281-286  
 Moyer, Steven N.: 3(1):106; 6(2):179-188  
 Muldoon, Kathryn A.: 3(1):93  
 Muldoon-McLaughlin, Kathryn: 1:100  
 Mulvey, Margaret: 1:107  
 Murray, Harold D.: 1:95-96  
 Murray, James: 1:103-104, 104  
 Mussalli, Yusuf G.: S2:83-88  
 Nash, Kelly L. (Clayton): S2:185  
 Neck, Raymond W.: 1:99; 2:86;  
 S2:179-184  
 Neitzel, D. A.: S2:41-45  
 Neves, Richard J.: 5(1):1-7; 6(2):179-188  
 Newball, Sara: 1:35-42  
 Nishiyama, T.: 2:89  
 Nutall, T. R.: 4(2):232  
 Nybakken, James: 1:91-92  
 O'Dor, R. K.: 3(1):107; 4(1):55-60  
 Oliveira, G. P.: 2:97  
 Page, T. L.: S2:41-45, 47-52  
 Palmer, A. Richard: 1:105  
 Parkin, David T.: 1:103  
 Parmalee, Paul W.: 3(1):41-44; 4(1):25-37;  
 6(2):165-178  
 Parsons, A. Michelle: 2:93  
 Paulay, Gustav: 2:83  
 Payne, Barry S.: 5(2):177-179; 6(1):49-54  
 Pearce, Timothy A.: 3(1):98; 4(2):237  
 Percy, W. G.: 4(2):241  
 Pechenik, Jan. A.: 4(2):165-172; S1:85-91  
 Penchaszadeh, Pablo E.: 1:92  
 Perron, Frank E.: 4(2):229

- Peters, Gregory T.: S2:69-81  
 Petit, Richard E.: 1:79-80; 2:57-61  
 Petuch, Edward J.: 2:79  
 Poizat, Claude: 5(2):303-306  
 Porter, Hugh J.: 1:61-68; 3(1):100;  
 4(1):107-108  
 Potter, Jeanne Miles: S2:53-58  
 Powell, E. N.: 1:89  
 Prezant, Robert S.: 1:101-102, 102;  
 2:41-50, 87; 3(1):104; 4(1):116-117;  
 4(2):235; 5(2):173-176; S1:35-50;  
 S3:1-4  
 Pritchard, Donald W.: S3:71-74  
 Purser, G. John: 5(1):125-128  
 Quinn, James F., Jr.: 1:92; 2:84; 3(1):97-98  
 Raeihle, Dorothy: 1:75-77  
 Rajasekaran, S.: 4(1):114; 4(2):237  
 Reed-Miller, Charlene: 1:102  
 Reeder, Richard L.: 1:96-97, 98; 2:98;  
 4(2):237  
 Reid, David G.: 4(1):112  
 Reid, R. G. B.: 2:83  
 Richards, Charles S.: 1:106  
 Richardson, Terry D.: 6(1):9-17  
 Rios, Eliezer de Carvalho: 1:92; 2:97;  
 3(1):101-102; 4(2):233  
 Rittschof, Dan: S1:111-116  
 Rivest, Brian R.: 4(2):229  
 Robertson, Robert: 1:1-12; 4(1):113;  
 S1:1-22  
 Robinson, Kenneth: 1:31-34  
 Rodgers, Elizabeth B.: S2:95-98  
 Rogers, Steffen H.: 1:96-97, 98;  
 3(1):89-90  
 Rogge, Thomas N.: 4(1):111; 4(2):234  
 Roller, Richard A.: 2:63-73; 6(2):189-197  
 Rollins, Harold B.: 3(1):96-97  
 Rollinson, D.: 1:107  
 Roper, Clyde F. E.: 2:89; 3(1):55-61,  
 63-82; 4(1):101; S1:93-100  
 Ropes, John W.: 4(1):120-121  
 Rosenberg, Gary: 2:84  
 Rosenfield, David S.: 5(2):153-157  
 Rosewater, Joseph: 1:90-91; 2:35-40;  
 3(1):107  
 Roth, Barry: 1:98; 2:98; 3(1):1-10, 102-103  
 Rouquayrol, M. Z.: 1:67-70  
 Roy, Rob L.: S2:69-81  
 Russell-Hunter, W. D.: 3(2):213-221,  
 269-272; 6(1):69-78  
 Sacchi, Cesare F.: 1:107-108  
 Sanchez, Modesto, Jr.: 5(2):153-157  
 Saul, L. R.: 4(2):236  
 Scheltema, Amelie H.: 3(1):97; 6(1):57-68  
 Schick, Daniel F.: 6(1):1-8  
 Schmidt, John E.: 4(1):117  
 Scott, Paul H.: 2:96; 4(2):234  
 Scott-Wasilk, Jennifer: S2:185  
 Seeley, Robin Hadlock: 1:92; 4(1):108  
 Selander, Robert K.: 1:110  
 Shasky, Donald R.: 2:84  
 Shimek, Ronald: 2:82, 91-92, 94-95  
 Shumway, Sandra E.: 6(1):1-8  
 Sickel, James B.: S2:83-88, 89-94  
 Sigel, Liz: 4(1):121-122  
 Sigurdsson, John Baldur: 4(1):101-103  
 Simmons, M. A.: S2:41-45  
 Sinclair, Ralph M.: 1:93  
 Singer, Ingrid: 6(1):131-139  
 Singh, S. M.: 1:90, 108-109  
 Sirois, Andre: 4(2):240-241  
 Smith, Douglas G.: 4(1):13-19  
 Smith, Judith Terry: 2:84-85; 4(1):1-12;  
 4(2):238-239  
 Smithson, James A.: S2:63-67  
 Snyder, S.: 4(2):241  
 Solem, Alan: 1:98-99; 2:97  
 Soliman, Gamil N.: 4(1):103, 109-110  
 Sorenson, Fred: 2:80  
 Sridharan, T.: 4(1):114  
 Sriramulu, Vijayam: 4(1):114; 4(2):237  
 Staff, G.: 1:89  
 Stansbery, David H.: 1:93; 2:86  
 Stanton, R. J., Jr.: 1:89  
 Starnes, Lynn B.: 1:93-94; 3(1):105-106;  
 6(1):19-37  
 Starr, R. M.: 4(2):239  
 Stein, Roy A.: 5(1):73-84  
 Stickle, William B.: 2:63-73; 6(2):189-197  
 Strayer, D.: 4(1):119-120  
 Streit, Bruno: 3(2):151-168  
 Summers, William C.: 2:90  
 Swann, Charles P.: 1:102  
 Swanson, Charles: S2:193-201  
 Sweeney, Michael J.: 2:89; 3(1):63-82;  
 4(1):101  
 Tan Tiu, Antonieto: 3(1):103; 4(1):112,  
 116-117; 4(2):234; 5(2):173-176;  
 6(2):199-206  
 Tashiro, Jay Shiro: 3(2):179-186  
 Taub, Stephan R.: 1:107  
 Taylor, Ralph W.: 2:85-86  
 Theler, James L.: 5(2):165-171  
 Thiriot-Quievreux, Catherine: 1:105-106  
 Thorsson, Wesley: 2:81  
 Tissot, B. N.: 4(2):234-235  
 Todd, C. D.: 4(2):235  
 Todd, Christopher D.: 4(1):103;  
 5(2):293-301  
 Toll, Ronald B.: 2:89; 6(2):207-211  
 Topping, Jane M.: 2:82  
 Torelli, Alberto A.: 1:92-93  
 Trdan, Richard J.: 3(1):92-93;  
 4(2):231-232  
 Tremblay, M. J.: 4(1):104  
 Tripp, Marenas R.: S1:79-83  
 Turk, Philip E.: 2:93  
 Turner, Ruth D.: 3(1):95-96; 4(1):49-54;  
 S1:23-24  
 Van Belle, Richard A.: 6(1):115-130  
 Van Der Schalie, Henry: 1:93  
 Van Heukelem, W.: 4(1):101  
 Vecchione, Michael: 1:90; 4(1):45-48, 101  
 Vermeij, Geerat J.: 2:79  
 Villalaz, Janzel A.: 4(1):119  
 Villoch, Margarita R.: 2:93  
 Virnstein, Robert W.: 3(1):93-94  
 Voight, Janet R.: 6(1):45-48  
 Voltzow, Janice: 4(1):110; 4(2):243  
 Vrijenhoek, Robert C.: 1:107  
 Walborn, Patricia: 4(1):121-122  
 Wall, J. R.: 1:107  
 Waller, D. L.: 6(1):39-43  
 Waller, Thomas R.: 1:101; 4(1):111-112  
 Walsh, Lyle: 1:102  
 Ward, J. E.: 4(1):122  
 Ward, J. Evan: 3(1):97  
 Ward, Peter: 2:79, 90, 91  
 Waren, Anders: 2:83; 4(1):49-54  
 Warheit, Kenneth I.: 2:80  
 Warren, Melvin L., Jr.: 3(1):47-53  
 Way, Carl M.: 3(1):100  
 Webber, D. M.: 3(1):107  
 Wells, Fred E.: 3(1):97  
 Whitaker, J. D.: 4(2):240  
 Whitcomb, James P.: S3:17-23  
 White, Patricia A.: 3(1):94  
 Whitehead, Bruce E.: 5(1):105-124  
 Widlak, James C.: 3(1):106; 5(1):1-7  
 Wieland, Steven J.: 2:78  
 Wilbur, Karl M.: S1:51-58  
 Willan, R. C.: 5(2):215-241  
 Williams, Carol J.: 3(2):267-269; S2:99-111,  
 151-166, 231-239  
 Williams, James D.: 3(1):105-106  
 Winter, Gabriele: 5(1):85-90  
 Wolfe, Douglas A.: 3(1):94  
 Wright, C. A.: 1:107  
 Wright, L. L.: S2:167-178  
 Wu, Shi-Kuei: 1:96  
 Yang, Hongmu: 2:88  
 Yang, Won Tack: 2:93  
 Young, Mark: 5(1):125-128  
 Zeller, Traudel: 5(1):85-90  
 Zouros, E.: 1:109

## TAXONOMIC INDEX

- Abra alba* (Wood, 1802): 5(1):21-30 (*passim*)  
*Abralia astrolineata* Berry, 1914: 3(1):63-82  
*Abralia astrostica* Berry, 1904: 3(1):63-82  
*Abralia trigonura* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82  
*Abraliopsis scintillans* Berry, 1911: 3(1):63-82  
*Acado* Commercon, 1792: 5(2):215-241  
*Acanthina tyrianthina* Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82  
*Acanthochites hemphilli* (Pilsbry, 1893): 1:91  
*Acanthochites pygmaeus* (Pilsbry, 1893): 1:91  
*Acanthochites rhodeus* (Pilsbry, 1893): 1:91  
*Acanthochites rhodeus* Pilsbry, 1893: 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochites spiculosus* Dall, 1889: 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochites (Cryptoconchus) floridanus* (Dall, 1889): 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochiton astriger* (Reeve, 1847): 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochiton pygmaeus* (Pilsbry, 1893): 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochiton spiculosus* Dall, 1889: 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona* Gray, 1821: 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthochitona andersoni* Watters, 1981: 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona ashbyi* Leloup, 1937: 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthochitona astrigera* (Reeve, 1847): 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona balesae* Abbott, 1954: 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona bonairensis* Kaas, 1972: 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona brunoii* Righi, 1971: 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona ciroi* Righi, 1971: 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona communis* Risso, 1826: 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona crinita* (Pennant): 6(1):69-78  
*Acanthochitona elongata* Kaas, 1972: 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona fascicularis* (Linné, 1767): 6(1):79-114, 131-139, 141-151, 153-159  
*Acanthochitona ferreirai* Lyons, 1988, *sp. nov.*: 6(1):85-86  
*Acanthochitona hemphilli* (Pilsbry, 1893): 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona hirudiniformis* (Sowerby, 1832): 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona interfissa* Kaas, 1972: 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona limbata* Kaas, 1986: 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthochitona lineata* Lyons, 1988, *sp. nov.*: 6(1):90-92  
*Acanthochitona mahensis* Winckworth, 1927: 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthochitona minuta* (Leloup, 1980): 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea* (Pilsbry, 1893): 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona rhodea* (Pilsbry, 1893): 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona roseojugum* Lyons, 1988, *sp. nov.*: 6(1):98-100  
*Acanthochitona saundersi*: 6(1):69-78  
*Acanthochitona spiculosa* (Reeve, 1847): 1:91; 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona tabogensis* Smith, 1961: 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona terezae* Guerra Júnior, 1983: 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona venezuelana* Lyons, 1988, *sp. nov.*: 6(1):96-98  
*Acanthochitona viridis* (Pease, 1872): 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitona woodwardi* Kaas and Van Belle, 1988, *sp. nov.*: 6(1):126-127  
*Acanthochitona worsfoldi* Lyons, 1988, *sp. nov.*: 6(1):92-94  
*Acanthochitona zebra* Lyons, 1988, *sp. nov.*: 6(1):105-107  
*Acanthochitona (Notoplax) hemphilli* (Pilsbry, 1893): 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitones spiculosus* (Reeve, 1847): 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitones spiculosus astriger* (Reeve, 1847): 6(1):79-114  
*Acanthochitonidae* Pilsbry, 1893: 6(1):79-114; 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthochitonina* Bergenhayn, 1930: 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthochitoninae* Ashby, 1925: 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthodoris* Gray, 1850: 5(2):243-258  
*Acanthodoris brunnea* MacFarland, 1905: 5(2):197-214  
*Acanthodoris hudsoni* MacFarland, 1905: 5(2):197-214  
*Acanthodoris nanaimoensis* O'Donoghue, 1921: 5(2):197-214  
*Acanthodoris pilosa* (Müller, 1776): 5(2):197-214  
*Acanthopleura* Guilding, 1829: 4(1):114-115; 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthopleura brevispinosa* (Sowerby, 1840): 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthopleura gemmata* (Blainville): 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthopleura granulata* (Gmelin, 1791): 4(1):114-115; 6(1):79-114; S1:1-22  
*Acanthopleura haddoni* Winckworth, 1927: 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthopleura spiniger*: 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthopleura vaillantii* Rochebrune, 1882: 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthopleurinae* Dall, 1889: 6(1):115-130  
*Acanthophora spicifera* (Vahl) Bogesen: 5(2):259-280 (*passim*)  
*Acanthotrophon sentus* Berry, 1969: 3(1):63-82  
*Acantopleura* (sic) *vaillantii* Rochebrune, 1882: 6(1):115-130  
*Achatina fulica* Bowditch: 2:98-99; 6(1):16  
*Achatinellidae*: 4(1):112-113  
*Aciculidae*: 3(2):223-231  
*Acilidae*: S1:1-22  
*Aclis* Lovén, 1846: S1:1-22  
*Acmaea acutapex* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82  
*Acmaea concreta* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82  
*Acmaea gabatella* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82  
*Acmaea goodmani* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82  
*Acmaea lepisma* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82  
*Acmaea stanfordiana* Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82  
*Acmaea scabra* Gould, 1846: S1:35-50  
*Acmaea testudinalis* (Müller, 1776): 6(1):69-78  
*Acmaeidae* Carpenter, 1857: 2:95; 4(1):115  
*Acochlidia* Kùthe, 1935: 2:95; 5(2):281-286; S1:1-22  
*Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816): 1:1-12  
*Acroteuthis* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82  
*Acruteuthis* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82  
*Actaeon (Microglyphia) schencki* Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82  
*Acteocina* Gray, 1847: 4(1):39-42  
*Acteocina* sp.: 3(1):93, 98; 4(2):233; S1:1-22  
*Acteocina canaliculata* (Say, 1822): 4(1):39-42; 5(2):197-214  
*Acteocina candeii* (Orbigny, 1842): 1:91; 3(1):93, 98  
*Acteocina lepta* Woodring, 1928: 3(1):93, 98  
*Acteocina smithi* (Bartsch, 1915): 5(2):243-258  
*Acteocinidae* Pilsbry, 1921: 4(2):233; S1:1-22  
*Acteon* Montfort, 1810: 5(2):185-196; S1:1-22  
*Acteon flammeus* (Gmelin, 1791): 5(2):243-258  
*Acteon fortis* Thiele, 1925: 5(2):243-258  
*Acteon tornatilis* (Linné, 1758): 5(2):185-196  
*Acteon wetherillii* Lea, 1833: 4(1):39-42  
*Acteonia cocksii* Alder and Hancock: 4(2):205-216 (*passim*); 5(2):197-214  
*Acteonidae* Orbigny, 1842: 5(2):243-258  
*Actinia equina* Linné, 1758: 5(2):185-196  
*Actinonaias carinata* (Barnes, 1823): 1:29, 43-50; 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37  
*Actinonaias carinata gibba* (Simpson, 1900): 6(1):19-37  
*Actinonaias ellipsiformis* (Conrad, 1836): 3(1):93  
*Actinonaias ligamentina* (Lamarck, 1819): 3(1):41-45; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Actinonaias ligamentina carinata* (Barnes, 1823): 1:31-34, 51-60; 2:85-86; 5(2):165-171

- Actinonaias pectorosa* (Lea, 1827): 1:43-50; 3(1):104
- Actinonaias pectorosa* (Conrad, 1834): 6(1):19-37
- Aculifera*: 6(1):57-68
- Adalaria* Bergh, 1879: 5(2):197-214, 293-301
- Adalaria lovénii* (Adler and Hancock, 1862): 2:95
- Adalaria pacifica* Bergh, 1880: 2:95
- Adalaria proxima* (Adler and Hancock, 1854): 2:95; 4(1):103-104; 4(2):235; 5(2):197-214, 293-301; 6(1):17
- Adamete viridula* (Fabricius, 1780): 2:57-61
- Adelomelon brasiliiana* (Lamarck, 1811): 4(2):165-172
- Adenopod*: 6(1):57-68
- Adipicola* Dautzenberg, 1927: S1:23-34
- Admetula* Cossmann, 1889: 2:57-61
- Admetula evulsa* (Solander, 1766): 2:57-61
- Adontorhina* Berry, 1947: 2:96; 3(1):63-82
- Adontorhina cyclica* Berry, 1947: 2:96; 3(1):63-82
- Adula falcata* (Gould, 1851): 5(2):159-164 (*passim*)
- Aegries* Lovén, 1844: 5(2):243-258
- Aegires albopunctatus* MacFarland, 1905: 5(2):197-214
- Aegires punctilucens* (Orbigny, 1837): 5(2):197-214
- Aegires sublaevis* Odhner, 1932: 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Aeolidacea* Orbigny, 1837: 4(2):205-216 (*passim*); 5(2):215-241
- Aeolidia papillosa* (Linné, 1761): 4(2):205-216; 5(2):185-196, 293-301; 6(1):57-68
- Aeolidiella alba* Risbec, 1928: 5(2):243-258
- Aeolidiella alderi* (Cocks, 1852): 5(2):303-306
- Aeolidiella glauca* (Alder and Hancock, 1845): 5(2):185-196
- Aeolidiella indica* Bergh, 1888: 2:95-96; 5(2):243-258
- Aeolidiella sanguinea* (Norman, 1877): 5(2):185-196, 303-306
- Aeolidiidae* Orbigny, 1837: 5(2):243-258
- Aeolidiopsis* Pruvot-Fol, 1956: 5(2):185-196
- Aequipecten circularis* (Sowerby, 1835): 4(1):119
- Aequipecten (Leptopecten) camarella* Berry, 1968: 3(1):63-82
- Aeromonas caviae*: 2:82
- Aforia circinata* (Dall, 1873): 2:82
- Agaronia murrha* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82
- Aglaja* Renier, 1804: S1:1-22
- Aglaja ocelligera* (Bergh, 1894): 5(2):197-214
- Aglajidae*: 4(2):233; 5(2):185-196, 243-258; S1:1-22
- Akera* Müller, 1776: S1:1-22
- Akera soluta* (Gmelin, 1791): 5(2):243-258
- Akeridae* Pilsbry, 1893: 5(2):243-258; S1:1-22
- Alaba* H. and A. Adams, 1853: 4(2):235
- Alasmidonta* Say, 1818: 6(2):165-178
- Alasmidonta atropurpurea* (Rafinesque, 1831): 6(1):19-37
- Alasmidonta calceolus* (Lea, 1830): 1:43-50
- Alasmidonta marginata* Say, 1819: 1:43-50, 51-60; 3(1):104, 105; 4(1):117-118; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Alasmidonta minor* (Lea, 1845): 1:43-50; 3(1):104; 6(1):19-37
- Alasmidonta raveneliana* (Lea, 1834): 6(1):19-37
- Alasmidonta viridis* Rafinesque, 1831: 1:29; 3(1):105; 4(1):117-118; 5(1):1-7; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Alasmidonta (Pressodonta) minor* Lea, 1845: 6(2):165-178
- Alba goniocilia*: 4(2):235
- Alcyonium digitatum* (Linné, 1758): 5(2):197-214
- Alderia modesta* (Lovén, 1844): 5(2):197-214
- Aldisa* Bergh, 1878: 5(2):185-196
- Aldisa banyulensis* Pruvot-Fol, 1951: 5(2):185-196
- Aldisa benguela* 'Gosliner' Millen and Gosliner, 1985: 5(2):243-258
- Aldisa binotata* Pruvot-Fol, 1953: 5(2):197-214
- Aldisa cooperi* Robilliard and Baba: 5(2):197-214
- Aldisa pikokai* Bertsch and Johnson: 5(2):197-214
- Aldisa sanguinea* (Cooper, 1862): 5(2):197-214
- Aldisa tara* Millen: 5(2):197-214
- Aldisa trimaculata* 'Gosliner' Millen and Gosliner, 1985: 5(2):243-258
- Aldisidae*: 5(2):243-258
- Alectryonella* Sacco, 1897: 4(2):157-162
- Alectryonella plicatula* (Gmelin, 1791): 4(2):157-162
- Aligena cokeri* Dall, 1909: 1:91
- Allogastropoda*: S1:1-22
- Allogona profunda* (Say, 1821): 1:97-98
- Alloteuthis* (Linné, 1758): 4(2):217-227
- Alvania abyssicola* (Forbes, 1850): 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)
- Alvania (Alvania) isolata* (Laseron, 1956): 4(2):232-233
- Alvania auberiana* (Orbigny, 1842): 4(2):185-199
- Alvania punctura* (Montagu, 1803): 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)
- Amaea* H. and A. Adams, 1853: S1:1-22
- Amanda armata* Macnae, 1954: 5(2):243-258
- Amblema costata* Rafinesque, 1820: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37; S1:35-50
- Amblema costata perplicata* (Conrad, 1841): 6(1):19-37
- Amblema costata plicata* (Say, 1817): 6(1):19-37
- Amblema peruviana*: 6(1):19-37
- Amblema plicata* (Say, 1817): 1:29, 31-34, 43-50; 3(1):105; 4(1):25-37, 117; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37, 49-54; 6(2):165-178
- Amblema plicata plicata* (Say, 1817): 1:51-60; 2:85-86; 3(1):47-53; 4(1):117-118; 6(1):19-37
- Amblemidae* Rafinesque, 1820: 4(1):117-188
- Amblemini*: 1:109-110
- Ambloplites rupestris* (Lacépède): 5(1):1-7
- Amblychilepas* Pilsbry, 1890: 2:21-34
- Amete seftoni* Berry, 1956: 3(1):63-82
- Amianthus*: 4(1):1-12
- Ammonitellidae*: 1:97
- Ammonites*: 2:79
- Amnicola limosa* (Say, 1817): 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19, 31-39, 73-84; 5(1):73-84 (*passim*)
- Amnicola winkleyi* Pilsbry, 1912: 4(1):101-102
- Amoeba proteus*: S1:79-83
- Amphibola*: S1:1-22
- Amphibolidae*: S1:1-22
- Amphiroa*: 4(2):185-199
- Amphitretoidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Amplirhagada* Iredale, 1933: 1:98-99
- Ampulla purpurea* Röding, 1798: 2:57-61
- Ampullariidae*: 3(2):223-231
- Amygdalum* Mühlfeld, 1811: S1:23-34
- Amygdalum politum* (Verrill and Smith, 1880): S1:23-24
- Anabaena*: 4(1):81-88
- Anabaena oscillarioides*: S2:219-222
- Anadara brasiliiana* (Lamarck, 1819): 4(1):111
- Anadara (Cunearca) nux* (Sowerby, 1857): 4(1):1-12
- Anadara (Esmerarca) Olsson*, 1961: 4(1):1-12
- Anadara broughtonni* (Schrenck, 1867): 4(1):111
- Anadara granosa* (Linné, 1758): 4(1):111
- Anadara ovalis* (Bruguière, 1789): 4(1):111
- Anadara transversa* (Say, 1822): 4(1):111
- Anaspidea*: 4(1):109-110; 5(2):243-258; S1:1-22
- Anatina papyratia* Say: 2:35-40
- Ancipenser transmontanus* Richardson: S2:7-39
- Ancistrobasis* Dall, 1889: 1:92
- Ancula* Lovén, 1846: 5(2):243-258
- Ancula gibbosa* (Risso, 1818): 5(2):185-196
- Ancula pacifica* MacFarland, 1905: 5(2):197-214
- Anculosa*: 4(1):25-37
- Anculosa praerosa*: 1:43-50
- Ancylus drouetianus* Bourguignat, 1853: 2:88-89
- Ancylus fluviatilis* Müller, 1776: 3(2):135-142, 151-168, 243-265, 269-272; 5(1):105-124
- Ancylus gussonii* Costa, 1829: 2:88-89
- Anemonia sulcata* Pennant: 5(2):185-196
- Anguispira alternata* (Say, 1816): 1:97-98; 3(1):27-32 (*passim*); 4(2):237; 6(1):16

- Anguispira kochi* (Pfeiffer, 1845): 1:97-98  
*Angutispira*: S1:1-22  
*Anidolyta* Gen. Nov., Willan, 1987: 5(2):216, 232-233  
*Anidolyta spongothoras* Comb. Nov., Willan, 1987: 5(2):215-241  
*Anisodoris* Bergh, 1898: 5(2):185-196  
*Anisodoris nobilis* Macfarland, 1905: 5(2):197-214  
*Anisdoris prea* Marcus and Marcus, 1967: 5(2):183-184  
*Ankistrodesmus*: 4(1):81-88; S2:219-222  
*Ankylastrum capuloides*: 5(1):65-72 (*passim*)  
*Ankylastrum fluviatile* (Müller): 5(1):65-72 (*passim*)  
Annelida: 3(2):213-221 (*passim*)  
*Anodonta* sp.: 2:82; 4(1):13-19, 117-118; S2:1-5; 6(2):179-188 (*passim*)  
*Anodonta anatina* (Linné, 1758): 5(1):1-7  
*Anodonta cygnea* Linné, 1758): 4(1):13-19; 5(1):41-48  
*Anodonta gibba* Clessin, 1875: 5(1):91-99 (*passim*)  
*Anodonta grandis* Say, 1829: 1:29, 43-50; 2:86; 3(1):93; 3(2):233-242; 5(1):91-99; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178; S1:35-50  
*Anodonta grandis corpulenta* Cooper, 1834: 1:51-60, 71-74; 5(1):31-39; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37  
*Anodonta grandis gigantea* Lea, 1838: 6(1):19-37  
*Anodonta grandis grandis* Say, 1829: 1:51-60, 71-74; 2:85-86; 3(1):47-53, 105  
*Anodonta imbecilis* Say, 1829: 1:51-60; 2:85-86; 3(1):47-53, 105; 4(1):21-23, 117; 4(2):231, 231-232; 6(1):19-37  
*Anodonta imbecilis henryiana* (Lea, 1857): 2:86; 3(1):93  
*Anodonta implicata* Say, 1829: 3(1):104-105; 4(1):13-19  
*Anodonta piscinalis* Nilsson, 1822: 5(1):41-48  
*Anodonta subordiculata* Say, 1831: 1:51-60, 71-74; 4(2):230-231; 6(1):19-37  
*Anodonta woodiana* (Lea, 1834): 5(1):91-99  
*Anodontoides* Baker, 1898: 4(1):117-118  
*Anodontoides ferussacianus* (Lea, 1834): 3(1):93, 105; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37  
*Anomalodesmata* Dall, 1889: 4(1):111-112  
*Anomia* Linné, 1758: 4(2):157-162  
*Anomia simplex* (Orbigny, 1842): 1:101-102; 2:41-50; S1:35-50  
*Anomiostrea* Habe and Kosuge, 1966: 4(2):157-162  
*Anomiostrea coralliophila* Habe, 1975: 4(2):157-162  
*Anthobranchia*: 5(2):215-241  
*Anthopleura elegantissima* (Brandt): 5(2):287-292  
*Antiopella barbarensis* (Cooper, 1863): 5(2):287-292  
*Antiplanes (Ractiplanes) willetti* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Antiplanes macfarlandi* Berry, 1947: 3(1):63-82  
*Antonietta luteorufa* Schmekel: 5(2):197-214  
*Aphanistylus* Fischer, 1884: 2:1-20  
*Aphelodoris brunnea* Bergh, 1907: 5(2):243-258  
*Aphrodita*: 1:90-91  
*Aplacophora* von Ihering, 1876: 3(1):93-94; 4(1):107; 5(2):281-286; S1:23-24; S1:35-50  
*Aplocinotus grunniens* Rafinesque): S2:7-39, 89-94  
*Aplysia* sp.: 2:78; 5(2):185-196; S1:1-22  
*Aplysia brasiliana* Rang, 1828: 2:78  
*Aplysia californica* Cooper, 1863: 2:78  
*Aplysia dactylomela* Rang, 1825: 5(2):243-258  
*Aplysia juliana* Quoy and Gaimard, 1832: 5(2):197-214, 243-258  
*Aplysia oculifera* Adams and Reeve, 1850: 5(2):243-258  
*Aplysia parvula* Guilding?: 5(2):185-196  
*Aplysia parvula* Mörch, 1863: 5(2):243-258  
*Aplysia punctata*: 4(2):205-216 (*passim*)  
Aplysiidae Rafinesque, 1815: 5(2):243-258; S1:1-22  
Aplysiomorpha: S1:1-22  
*Aplysiopsis sinuensis* (Macnae, 1954): 5(2):243-258  
*Aplysiopsis smithi* (Marcus): 5(2):197-214  
*Aplysiopsis zebra* Clark: 5(2):259-280  
*Arca noae* Linné, 1758: S1:59-78  
Arcacea Lamarck, 1809: 2:41-50  
Archaeogastropoda Thiele, 1925: S1:23-24  
Archiconchifera: 6(1):57-68  
*Archidoris* Bergh, 1878: 5(2):185-196  
*Archidoris britannica* (Leach, 1852): 4(2):205-216 (*passim*)  
*Archidoris montereyensis* (Cooper, 1862): 4(2):205-216 (*passim*); 5(2):185-196  
*Archidoris odhneri* (MacFarland, 1966): 5(2):197-214  
*Archidoris pseudoargus* (Rapp, 1827): 4(1):103-104; 4(2):205-216 (*passim*), 232; 5(2):185-196, 197-214  
Archiplacophora: 6(1):57-68  
*Architectonica (Architectonica)* Röding, 1798): 4(1):108-109  
Architectonicacea: S1:1-22  
Architectonicidae Gray, 1850: 4(2):236; S1:1-22  
*Architeuthoidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82  
*Arcidens confragosus* (Say, 1829): 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37  
*Arctica islandica* (Linné, 1767): S1:59-78; S3:51-57  
Arcticacea Newton, 1891: 3(1):103  
*Arcuatula 'Jousseaume'* Lamy, 1919: 5(2):159-164  
*Arenicola*: 2:96  
*Argonauta* Linné, 1758: 4(2):217-227  
*Argonauta argo* Linné, 1758: 5(2):303-306  
*Argonautoidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82  
*Argopecten arquiusulcatus*: 4(2):241-242  
*Argopecten gibbus* (Linné, 1758): 2:41-50  
*Argopecten irradians* (Lamarck, 1819): S1:59-78  
*Arianta arbustorum*: 1:103  
*Ariolimax colmbianus* (Gould, 1851): S1:35-50  
*Arion ater* Linné, 1758): 1:110; 3(1):27-32 (*passim*); 6(1):16  
*Arion ater rufus* (Linné, 1758): 6(1):16  
*Arion circumscriptus* Johnston, 1828: 1:110; 6(1):16  
*Arion distinctus* Mabilie: 1:110; 6(1):16  
*Arion hortensis* Férussac, 1819: 6(1):16  
*Arion intermedius* (Normand, 1852): 1:110; 6(1):16  
*Arion lusitanicus* Mabilie: 6(1):16  
*Arion owenii* Férussac, 1819: 6(1):16  
*Arion silvaticus* Lohmander: 1:110; 6(1):16  
*Arion subfuscus* (Draparnaud, 1805): 1:24 (*passim*), 1:110; 6(1):16  
Arionidae Gray, 1840 : S1:35-50  
*Armina* Rafinesque, 1814: 5(2):185-196  
*Armina californica* (Cooper, 1862): 5(2):197-214  
*Armina gilchristi* (Bergh, 1907): 5(2):243-258  
*Armina maculata* Rafinesque, 1814: 5(2):197-214  
*Armina tigrina* Rafinesque, 1814: 4(2):205-216 (*passim*)  
Arminacea Rafinesque, 1814: 5(2):215-241  
Arminidae Rafinesque, 1814: 5(2):243-258  
*Artachaea* Bergh, 1882: 5(2):243-258  
*Arthritica hulmei* Ponder, 1965: 1:90-91  
Arthropoda: 3(2):213-221 (*passim*)  
*Ascobulla fischeri* (Adams and Angas, 1864): 5(2):243-258  
*Ascobulla ulla* (Marcus and Marcus): 5(2):259-280  
*Ascoglossa* Bergh, 1877: S1:1-22  
*Ascophyllum*: 1:92  
*Ascoteuthis* Berry, 1920 : 3(1):63-82  
*Ashmunella chiricahuna* Dall, 1895: 1:98; 2:98  
*Ashmunella lenticula* Gregg, 1953: 1:106  
*Ashmunella levettei* (Bland, 1880): 1:21-26  
*Ashmunella proxima albicaudata* Pilsbry and Ferriss, 1910: 1:106  
*Ashmunella varicifera* (Ancey, 1901): 1:21-26  
*Asparagopsis taxiformis*: 5(2):185-196  
*Aspidodiadema hawaiiensis*: 2:83  
*Assimineae californica* (Tryon, 1865): 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
*Assimineae infima* Berry, 1947: 3(1):63-82  
Assimineidae H. and A. Adams, 1856: 3(2):223-231  
*Astarte castanea* (Say, 1822): 5(1):21-30 (*passim*); S1:59-78  
*Astrea (Pomaulax) petrohauma* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82

- Astraea guadalupensis* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Astraea rugosa* (Linné, 1758): 5(2):303-306
- Asterias amurensis*: 2:94
- Asterias forbesi* (Desor): S3:59-70
- Asterionella*: S2:167-178
- Asteronotidae*: 5(2):243-258
- Ataagena*: 5(2):185-196
- Atagama gibba* Pruvot-Fol, 1951: 5(2):243-258
- Atagama rugosa* Pruvot-Fol, 1951: 5(2):243-258
- Atrina seminuda* (Lamarck, 1819): 2:97
- Athyidae* Thiele, 1926: 4(2):233; S1:1-22
- Atya* Montfort, 1810: 5(2):185-196
- Atya cylindrica* (Helbling, 1779): 5(2):243-258
- Aufwuchs*: 3(2):169-177, 243-265
- Australorbis glabratus* (Say, 1818): 3(2):213-221
- Austrocochlea constricta* Fisher: 6(1):17
- Austrodoris macmurdensis* Odhner, 1934: 4(2):205-216 (passim)
- Austrophon* Dall, 1902: 3(1):11-26
- Austrossia* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82
- Avicennia*: 4(1):112
- Avrainvillea nigricans* Decaisne: 5(2):259-280
- Axinulus* Verrill and Bush, 1898: 2:96
- Axinulus brevis*: 2:96
- Aythya affinis* (Eyton): S3:59-70
- Aythya marila* (Linné, 1758): S3:59-70
- Babaina*: 5(2):197-214
- Bacillariophyceae*: S2:167-178
- Baeolidida palythoae* Gosliner, 1985: 5(2):243-258
- Balanus amphitrite* Darwin: S1:111-116
- Balanus concavus* Bronn, 1831: 4(1):39-42
- Balanus finchii* Lea, 1833: 4(1):39-42
- Balanus improvisus*: S2:133-142
- Balanus proteus* Conrad, 1834: 4(1):39-42
- Balcis* (Balcis) *clavella* Berry, 1954: 3(1):63-82
- Balcis* (Balcis) *tersa* Berry, 1954: 3(1):63-82
- Balcis* (Vitreolina) *ebriacus* Berry, 1954: 3(1):63-82
- Balcis* (Vitreolina) *incallida* Berry, 1954: 3(1):63-82
- Balcis* (Vitreolina) *obstipa* Berry, 1954: 3(1):63-82
- Balcis* (Vitreolina) *titubans* Berry, 1954: 3(1):63-82
- Bankia* Gray, 1842: 3(1):85-88
- Bankia gouldi* Bartsch, 1908: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109
- Bankivia* Menke, 1830: 3(1):95
- Barbatia* (Acar) *rostrata* Berry, 1954: 3(1):63-82
- Barleeia* sp.: 4(2):232-233
- Basiliochiton* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82
- Basiliochiton lobium* Berry, 1925: 3(1):63-82
- Basommatophora* Keferstein, 1864: S1:1-22
- Bathybembix bairdii* (Dall, 1889): 6(1):9-17
- Bathyberthella* Willan, 1983: 5(2):215-241
- Bathyberthella antarctica* Willan and Bertsch, 1987: 5(2):215-241
- Bathyberthella zelandiae* Willan, 1983: 5(2):215-241
- Bathydorididae*: 5(2):243-258
- Bathypolypus arcticus* (Prosch, 1849): 4(2):217-227
- Bathyteuthis* Hoyle, 1885: 3(1):55, 56 (passim)
- Bathyteuthis berryi* Roper, 1954: 3(1):55, 56 (passim)
- Batillaria* Benson, 1842: 2:1-20
- Batillaria minima* (Gmelin, 1791): 2:1-20
- Batillaria zonalis* (Bruguère, 1792): 2:1-20
- Batillariinae* Thiele, 1929: 2:1-20
- Batissa* (Cyrenobattissa) *subsulcata* Clessin, 1878: 5(1):91-99
- Bellamyia capillata*: 4(1):107
- Bellamyia jeffreysi*: 4(1):107
- Bellamyia unicolor*: 4(1):107
- Benthoteuthidae* Berry, 1912: 3(1):63-82
- Benthoteuthis* Verrill, 1885: 3(1):56 (passim)
- Bernardina bakeri* Dall, 1910: 3(1):103
- Bernardina margarita* (Carpenter, 1857): 3(1):103
- Bernardinidae* Keen, 1963: 3(1):103
- Berryteuthis anonychus* (Pearcy and Voss, 1963): 2:89; 4(2):241
- Berryteuthis magister* (Berry, 1913): 2:89
- Berthelinia* Crosse, 1875: S1:1-22
- Berthelinia caribbea* Edmunds, 1963: 5(2):197-214, 259-280
- Berthelinia limax* Kawaguti and Baba: 5(2):197-214
- Berthelinia schumbergeri* Dautzenberg, 1895: 5(2):243-258
- Berthella* Blainville, 1825: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22
- Berthella americana* (Verrill): 5(2):215-241
- Berthella californica* (Dall, 1900): 5(2):197-214
- Berthella martensi* (Pilsbry, 1896): 5(2):215-241
- Berthella medietas* Burn: 5(2):215-241
- Berthella ornata* (Cheeseman): 5(2):215-241
- Berthella pellucida* (Pease): 5(2):215-241
- Berthella plumula* (Montagu, 1803): 5(2):215-241, 243-258
- Berthella porosa* Blainville, 1825: 5(2):215-241
- Berthella stellata* (Risso): 5(2):185-196
- Berthella tupala* Marcus, 1957: 5(2):243-258
- Berthellina* Gardiner, 1936: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22
- Berthellina citrina* (Rüppell and Leuckart, 1828): 5(2):197-214, 215-241, 243-258
- Berthellina engeli* Gardiner, 1936: 5(2):215-241
- Berthellinae* Burn, 1962: 5(2):215-241
- Berthellini*: 5(2):215-241
- Berthellinops* Burn, 1962: 5(2):215-241
- (Bessomia)* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82
- Bimeria*: 5(2):197-214
- Biomphalaria alexandria* (Ehrenberg): 6(1):17
- Biomphalaria alexandrina* (Bourguignat, 1883): 1:67-70, 107
- Biomphalaria boissyi*: 1:67-70
- Biomphalaria choanomphala* (Martens, 1879): 5(1):85-90
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say, 1818): 1:67-70, 96-97, 106, 106-107, 107; 3(1):89-90; 3(2):213-221; 4(1):120; 5(1):65-72; 105-124 (passim); 6(1):17; S1:25-50, 79-83
- Biomphalaria havanensis* (Pfeiffer): 6(1):17
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi* (Krauss, 1848): 5(1):65-72, 85-90; 105-124 (passim)
- Biomphalaria sudanica* (Martens, 1870): 5(1):85-90
- Biomphalaria stanleyi* (Smith, 1888): 5(1):85-90
- Biomphalaria straminea* (Dunker): 1:67-70, 106-107; 6(1):17
- Biomphalaria tenagophila*: 1:67-70
- Bithynia* Leach, 1818: 3(2):135-142 (passim), 269-272
- Bithynia tentaculata* (Linné, 1758): 3(2):179-186
- Bithyniidae* Walker, 1927: 3(2):223-231
- Bittium* Gray, 1847: 2:1-20
- Bittium alternatum* (Say, 1822): S1:85-91
- Bittium varium* Pfeiffer, 1840: 4(2):185-199
- Bivalvia*, Unspecified: 3(1):93, 93-94; 4(1):102-103, 111-112; S2:69-81
- Bivetiella* Wenz, 1943: 2:57-61
- Blauneria* Shuttleworth, 1854: S1:1-22
- Boccardia ligera*: S2:7-39
- Bonsia nakaza* Gosliner, 1981: 5(2):243-258
- Boonea* Robertson: S1:1-22; S3:59-70
- Boonea impressa* (Say, 1821): 3(1):97; S3:59-70
- Booneostrea*: 4(2):157-162
- Booneostrea cucullina* (Deshayes, 1836): 4(2):157-162
- Boreotrophon aculeatus* (Watson, 1882): 3(1):11-26
- Boreotrophon albostratus* Taki, 1938: 3(1):11-26
- Boreotrophon lacunellus* (Dall, 1889): 3(1):11-26
- Boreotrophon truncatus* (Ström, 1768): 3(1):11-26
- Bornella anguilla* Johnson, 1983: 5(2):243-258
- Bornella stellifer* ('Adams and Reeve' A. Adams, 1848): 5(2):243-258
- Bornellidae*: 5(2):243-258

- Bosellia mimetica* Trinchese: 5(2):197-214, 259-280
- Bosellidae: 5(2):259-280
- Botula cylista* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82
- Boveria teredinii*: S1:101-109
- Boveria zeukevitchi* Levinson: S1:101-109
- Brachidontes exustus* (Linné, 1758): 4(2):233-234
- Bradybaenidae: 2:97
- Bradybaena similis* Férussac: 2:97; 6(1):16
- Bradybaena (Acusta) despecta sieboldiana*: 2:97
- Brechites penis* (Linné, 1758): 5(1):21-30 (passim)
- Brondelia* Bourguignat, 1862: 2:89-90
- Brondelia drouetiana* (Bourguignat, 1853): 2:89-90
- Brondelia gibbosa* Bourguignat, 1862: 2:89-90
- Bryopsis: 5(2):259-280
- Bryopsis plumosa* (Hudson) Agardh: 5(2):259-280
- Buccinacea Rafinesque, 1815: 3(1):11-26
- Buccinanops: 3(1):101-102
- Buccinum* Linné, 1758: S1:35-50
- Buccinum evulsum* Solander, 1766: 2:57-61
- Buccinum piscatorium* Gmelin, 1791: 2:57-61
- Buccinum pyrozonias* Gmelin, 1791: 2:57-61
- Buccinum scalare* Gmelin, 1791: 2:57-61
- Buccinum undatum* Linné, 1758: 3(2):223-231; 4(1):185-199 (passim)
- Buchanania* Gistel, 1848: 2:21-34
- Buchanania* Lesson, 1830: 2:21-34
- Buchanania onchidioides* Lesson, 1830: 2:21-34
- Bulimulidae: 1:97; 3(1):8 (passim); 4(1):113-114
- Bulinus cernicus*: 1:107
- Bulinus forskali* (Ehrenberg, 1831)-Group: 1:107
- Bulinus jousseaumei* (Dautzenberg, 1890): 5(1):65-72
- Bulinus natalensis* 'Krauss' Kuster, 1841-1843: 1:107, 106-107
- Bulinus tropicus* (Krauss, 1848): 1:96, 106-107
- Bulinus truncatus* (Audouin): 1:106-107; 5(1):85-90
- Bulla* Linné, 1758: 5(2):185-196; S1:1-22
- Bulla ampulla* (Linné, 1758): 5(2):243-258
- Bulla membranacea* Montagu, 1815: 5(2):215-241
- Bulla plumula* Montagu, 1803: 5(2):215-241
- Bullia*: 3(1):101-102
- Bullidae Rafinesque, 1815: 4(2):233; 5(2):243-258; S1:1-22
- Bullina* Férussac, 1822: 5(2):185-196; S1:1-22
- Bullina lineata* (Gray, 1825): 5(2):243-258
- Bullinidae: 5(2):243-258
- Bullomorpha: S1:1-22
- Bursa californica sonarana* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Bursatella* Blainville, 1817: 5(2):185-196
- Bursatella leachii africana* (Engel, 1927): 5(2):243-258
- Bursatella leachii leachii* (Blainville, 1817): 5(2):243-258
- Busycon* sp.: 4(1):25-37, 185-199 (passim); S1:35-50; S3:59-70
- Busycon canaliculatum* (Linné, 1758): 3(1):27-32 (passim), 102; S3:59-70
- Busycon carica* (Gmelin, 1791): 3(1):27-32 (passim), 102; S3:59-70
- Busycon contrarium* (Conrad, 1840): 3(1):102; 4(1):110
- Busycon spiratum* (Lamarck, 1816): 3(1):102
- Bythinia tentaculata* (Linné, 1758): 5(1):65-72 (passim); S2:1-5 (passim)
- Cadlina* Bergh, 1879: 5(2):243-258
- Cadlina laevis* (Linné, 1767): 4(1):103-104; 4(2):205-216 (passim); 5(2):197-214
- Cadlina modesta* MacFarland, 1966: 5(2):197-214
- Caecum* Fleming, 1813: 5(2):281-286
- Caecum nitidum* Stimpson, 1851: 4(1):185-199
- Caecum septimentum* deFolin, 1867: 4(2):232-233
- Caelatura* Conrad, 1853: 4(1):107
- Calcitrapessa* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82
- Caliphyllidae Tiberi, 1880: 5(2):243-258
- Caliphylla mediterranea* Costa, 1867: 5(2):197-214, 259-280
- Caliphyllidae Tiberi, 1880: 5(2):259-280
- Callinectes sapidus* (Rathbun): S3:51 (passim), 59-70
- Calliopaea bellula* (Orbigny, 1837): 5(2):197-214
- Calliostoma apicinum* Dall, 1881: 2:84
- Calliostoma grantianum* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Calliostoma hannibali* Hertlein and Jordan, 1927: 4(1):1-12
- Calliostoma pulchrum* (C. B. Adams, 1850): 2:84
- Calliostoma roseolum* Dall, 1881: 2:84
- Calliostoma velieli* Pilsbry, 1900: 2:84
- Calliostoma zizyphinum* (Linné, 1758): 4(1):185-199 (passim)
- Callistochiton* 'Carpenter' Dall, 1878: 6(1):115-130
- Callistochiton adenensis* Smith, 1891: 6(1):115-130
- Callistochiton barnardi* Smythe, 1982: 6(1):115-130
- Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus* Berry, 1922: 3(1):63-82
- Callistochiton finschi* Thiele, 1910: 6(1):115-130
- Callistochiton heterodon savignyi* Pilsbry, 1893: 6(1):115-130
- Callistochiton palmulatus* 'Carpenter' Dall, 1879: 6(1):115-130
- Callistochitoninae Berry, 1922: 3(1):63-82
- Callistoplacinae Pilsbry, 1893: 6(1):115-130
- Calliteuthis (Meleagroteuthis) heteropsis* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82
- Calliteuthis miranda* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82
- Callochitonidae Plate, 1899: 6(1):141-151
- Calma glaucoides* (Alder and Hancock, 1854): 5(2):197-214
- Calmella carolinii* Verany: 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Calocochlea*: 3(1):98-99
- Calocochlea caillaudi* (Deshayes): 3(1):98-99
- Caloria* Trinchese, 1888: 5(2):243-258
- Caloria indica* (Bergh, 1896): 5(2):243-258
- Calotrophon ostreum* (Conrad, 1846): 4(1):185-199 (passim)
- Calyptogena* Dall, 1891: S1:23-24
- Calyptogena magnifica* Boss and Turner, 1980: 1:101; 4(1):49-54; S1:23-34
- Calyptogena ponderosa* Boss, 1968: S1:23-24
- Calyptraeide: 3(1):85-88; 4(2):173-183; S1:1-22
- Calyptraea* Lamarck, 1799: 4(1):1-12
- Calyptraea chinensis* (Linné, 1758): 3(2):179-186 (passim)
- Calyptraea conica* Broderip, 1834: 4(2):173-183
- Calyptraea mamillaris* Broderip: 4(2):173-183
- Calyptraea novazelandiae*: 4(2):173-183
- Camaenidae: 3(1):8 (passim)
- Cambarus bartonii*: S2:89-94, 211-218
- Campanile: S1:1-22
- Campanilidae: S1:1-22
- Campeloma* sp.: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37
- Campeloma crassula* (Rafinesque, 1819): 4(1):25-37
- Campeloma decimum* (Say, 1816): 4(1):25-37; 5(1):9-19, 31-39, 73-84, 101-104; 6(1):17; 6(2):165-178
- Campeloma exile* (Anthony, 1860): 4(1):25-37
- Campeloma geniculum* (Conrad, 1834): 3(1):99; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):17
- Campeloma parthenum* Vail, 1979: 3(1):99; 6(1):17
- Campeloma ponderosum* (Cooper, 1834): 4(1):25-37
- Campeloma rufum* (Haldeman, 1841): 4(1):25-37
- Campostoma anomalum* (Rafinesque): 5(1):1-7
- Cancellaria* Lamarck, 1799: 2:57-61
- Cancellaria (Bivetiella) cancellata* (Linné, 1767): 2:57-61
- Cancellaria cancellaria* (Linné, 1758): 2:57-61
- Cancellaria costata* Sowerby, 1821: 2:57-61

- Cancellaria costata* Sowerby, 1833: 2:57-61  
*Cancellaria lamellosa* Hinds, 1843: 2:57-61  
*Cancellaria nassa* (Gmelin, 1791): 2:57-61  
*Cancellaria nodulosa* Lamarck, 1822: 2:57-61  
*Cancellaria (Pyrucilia) diadela*: 2:84-85  
*Cancellaria reticulata* (Linné, 1767): 2:57-61  
*Cancellaria scalarina* Lamarck, 1822: 2:57-61  
*Cancellaria similis* Sowerby, 1833: 2:57-61  
*Cancellaria (Solatia) piscatoria* (Gmelin, 1791): 2:57-61  
*Cancellaria reticulata* (Linné, 1767): 4(1):113  
*Cancellaria trigonostoma* (Lamarck, 1822): 2:57-61  
*Cancellariidae* Forbes and Handley, 1853: 2:57-61  
*Cantharus multangulus* (Philippi, 1848): 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
*Cantharus rehderi* Berry, 1962: 3(1):63-82  
*Cantharus shaskyi* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82  
*Cantharus triplicatus* Röding, 1798: 2:57-61  
*Capitella capitata*: S2:203-209  
*Capulidae* Fleming, 1822: S1:35-50  
*Capulis ungaris* (Linné, 1767): 3(2):179-186 (*passim*)  
*Caraculus*: 3(1):8 (*passim*)  
*Carcinus maenas*: 4(1):108  
*Cardiomya planetica* (Dall, 1908): 1:13  
*Cardita (Cardites)* Link, 1807: 4(1):1-12  
*Cardium* 6(2):165-178 (*passim*)  
*Cardium edule* Linné, 1758: 3(1):33-40  
*Caretta caretta*: 3(1):93  
*Caruncula moesta* (Lea, 1841): 1:43-50  
*Caruncula moesta cylindrella* (Lea, 1868): 1:43-50  
*Caruncula parva* (Barnes, 1823): 3(1):105  
*Carunculina glans* (Lea, 1831): 6(1):19-37  
*Carunculina lividus* (Simpson, 1900): 1:43-50  
*Carunculina moesta* (Lea, 1841): 6(1):19-37  
*Carunculina moesta cylindrella* (Lea, 1868): 6(1):19-37  
*Carunculina parva* (Barnes, 1823): 6(1):19-37  
*Carunculina texasensis* (Lea, 1857): 3(2):233-242  
*Garychium* (Müller, 1774): S1:1-22  
*Casella obsoleta* (Rüppell and Leuckart, 1831): 5(2):197-214  
*Cassiopea frondoza* Fowkes: 5(2):185-196  
*Cassiopea xamachana* Bigelow: 5(2):185-196  
*Cassis tuberosa* (Linné, 1758): S1:35-50  
*Catostomus commersoni*: S2:69-81  
*Catriona casha* Gosliner and Griffiths, 1981: 5(2):243-258  
*Catriona gymnota* (Couthouy, 1838): 5(2):185-196, 197-214, 287-292  
*Catriona maua* Marcus and Marcus, 1960: 5(2):183-184, 197-214  
*Caudofoveata*: 4(1):107; 6(1):57-68  
*Caulerpa*: 5(2):185-196  
*Caulerpa mexicana* (Sonder) Kützing: 5(2):259-280  
*Caulerpa okamura* (Webber-Van Basse): 5(2):197-214  
*Caulerpa paspaloides* (Bory) Greville: 5(2):259-280  
*Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskal) Agardh: 5(2):259-280  
*Caulerpa sertularioides* (Webber-van Bosse) Borgesen: 5(2):259-280  
*Caulerpa verticillata* (Agardh): 5(2):197-214, 259-280  
*Cellana*: 4(1):115  
*Cepaea* sp.: 1:103; 6(1):9-17  
*Cepaea hortensis* (Müller, 1774): 1:97-98, 103; 6(1):16  
*Cepaea nemoralis* (Linné, 1758): 1:97-98, 103, 107-108; 3(1):1-10; 5(2):105-124; 6(1):16  
*Cepaea nemoralis nemoralis* (Linné, 1758): 1:107-108  
*Cepaea sylvatica* Draparnaud: 6(1):16  
*Cepaea vindobonensis*: 1:107-108  
*Cephalaspidea* P. Fischer, 1883: 4(2):233; 5(2):243-258; S1:1-22  
*Cephalopoda*, Unspecified: 2:89, 2:90-91; 6(1):57-68 (*passim*)  
*Ceratiun hirundinella*: S2:167-178  
*Ceratophyllidia africana* Eliot, 1903: 5(2):243-258  
*Ceratosoma* Hermannsen, 1846: 5(2):243-258  
*Ceratosoma cornigerum* A. Adams and Reeve, 1820: 5(2):243-258  
*Ceratozona squalida* (C. B. Adams, 1845): 6(1):79-114  
*Cerberilla* Bergh, 1873: 5(2):185-196  
*Cerion* Röding, 1798: 6(1):9-17  
*Cerion bendalli* Pilsbry and Vanatta: 6(1):16  
*Cerion incanum* (Binney, 1851): 6(1):16  
*Cerithideopsis*: 2:1-20  
*Cerithiacea* Fleming, 1822: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea* s.s.: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea* Swainson, 1840: 2:1-20; 3(1):59 (*passim*)  
*Cerithidea alata*: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea californica* (Haldeman, 1840): 2:1-20; 4(2):165-172  
*Cerithidea (Cerithideopsis)* Thiele, 1929: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea (Cerithideopsis)* Thiele, 1929: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea Charbonieri* (sic) Petit de la Saussaya, 1851: 1:1-20  
*Cerithidea Charbonniere* (sic) Petit de la Saussaya, 1851: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea cingulata* (Gmelin, 1807): 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea costata* (da Costa, 1778): 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea decollata* (Linné, 1767): 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea djadjariensis*: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea fluviatilis* (Potiez and Michaud, 1838): 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea iostoma* (Pfeiffer, 1829): 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea kieneri*: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea largillierti* Philippi, 1849: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea lutosum* (Menke): 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea microptera* (Kiener): 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea modulus* Say: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea montagnei* (Orbigny, 1841): 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea muscarum*: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea obtusa* (Lamarck, 1822): 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea pliculosa* (Menke, 1822): 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea quadrata* Sowerby, 1855: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea reevianum* C. B. Adams: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea rhizophororum*: 2:1-20  
*Cerithidea sacrata hyporhyssa* Berry, 1906: 3(1):63-82  
*Cerithidea scalariformis* (Say, 1825): 2:1-20; 4(1):111; 4(2):234  
*Cerithideopsis* Thiele, 1929: 2:1-20  
*Cerithiidae* Fleming, 1828: 2:1-20; 3(2):223-231; 4(2):235  
*Cerithiopsacea*: S1:1-22  
*Cerithiopsidae*: S1:1-22  
*Cerithium Bruguière*, 1789: 4(1):1-12; 6(1):9-17  
*Cerithium caeruleum* Sowerby, 1855: 6(1):17  
*Cerithium ebininum*: 2:1-20  
*Cerithium nodulosum* Bruguière, 1789: 2:1-20  
*Cerithium obtusa* (Lamarck, 1822): 2:1-20  
*Cerithium placidum* Gould, 1849: 4(2):232-233  
*Cerithium rupestre* (Risso): 6(1):17  
*Cerithium scabridum* Philippi: 6(1):17  
*Chaetodermomorph* 'Pelseneer' Lankester, 1906: 6(1):57-68  
*Chaetoderma*: 6(1):57-68  
*Chaetogaster limnaei limnaei*: 3(2):151-168; S2:7-39, 89-94  
*Chaetomorpha*: 5(2):259-280  
*Chaetopleura angulata* (Spengler, 1797): 6(1):115-130  
*Chaetopleura apiculata* (Say, 1834): 4(1):107-108; 6(1):69-78  
*Chaetopleura lurida* (Sowerby, 1832): 6(1):141-151  
*Chaetopleura peruviani* Lamarck: 6(1):141-151  
*Chaetopleura (Pallochiton) euryplax* Berry, 1945: 3(1):63-82  
*Chaetopleuridae* Plate, 1899: 6(1):141-151  
*(Chamaearionta)* Berry, 1930: 3(1):63-82  
*Charonia tritonis* (Linné, 1758): 2:84  
*Charopidae*: 2:97  
*Chelidonura* A. Adams, 1850: 5(2):197-214; S1:1-22  
*Chelidoneura fulvipunctata* Baba, 1938: 5(2):243-258

- Chelidoneura hirudinina* (Quoy and Gaimard, 1824): 5(2):243-258
- Chicoreus palmarosae* Lamarck, 1822: 3(1):11-26
- Chicoreus virgineus* (Röding, 1798): 4(1):109-110
- Chilina*: S1:1-22
- Chiliniidae*: S1:1-22
- Chilomonas*: S1:79-83
- Chione* Mühlfeld, 1811: 4(1):1-12
- Chione cancellata* (Linné, 1758): 2:41-50; 4(1):111
- Chione (Chione) richthofeni* Hertlein and Jordan, 1927: 4(1):1-12
- Chione (Chionopsis)* Olsson, 1932: 4(1):1-12
- Chiroteuthis famelica* Berry, 1909: 3(1):63-82
- Chiroteuthoidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Chiroteuthoides* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Chiroteuthoides hastula* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Chiton* Linné, 1758: 2:21 (*passim*); 4(1):114-115; 6(1):115-130
- Chiton affinis* Issel, 1869: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton astringer* Reeve, 1847: 1:91; 6(1):79-114
- Chiton chilensis* Frembly, 1827: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton confossus* Gould, 1846: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton elegans* Frembly, 1827: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton fascicularis* Linné, 1767: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton fosteri* Bullock, 1972: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton huluensis* (Smith, 1903): 6(1):115-130
- Chiton iatricus* Winckworth, 1930: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton iatricus winckworthi* Kaas, 1954: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton janeirensis* Gray, 1828: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton lamellosus* Quoy and Gaimard, 1835: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton lamyi* Dupuis, 1917: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton lamyi reticulatus* Dupuis, 1918: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton luzonicus* Sowerby, 1842: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton mertensii* Middendorff, 1847: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton olivaceus* Spengler, 1797: 6(1):131-139, 141-151, 153-159
- Chiton olivaceus affinis* Issel, 1869: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton peregrinus* Thiele, 1910: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton polii* (Philippi): 6(1):57-68
- Chiton punctatus* Linné, 1758: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton salihafui* Bullock, 1972: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton sueziensis* Reeve, 1847: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton spiculosus* Reeve, 1847: 1:91; 6(1):79-114
- Chiton spinosus* Bruguière, 1792: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton squamosus* Linné, 1764: 6(1):79-114
- Chiton strigatus* Sowerby, 1840: 6(1):79-114
- Chiton testudo* Spengler, 1797: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton textilis* Gray, 1828: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton tuberculatus* Linné, 1758: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton wallacei* Winckworth, 1927: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton (Acanthopleura) haddoni* (Winckworth, 1927): 6(1):115-130
- Chiton (Callistochiton) adenensis* Smith, 1891: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton (Chiton) fosteri* Bullock, 1972: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton (Chiton) peregrinus* Thiele, 1910: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton (Clathropleura) peregrinus* Thiele, 1910: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton (Ischnochiton) yerburyi* Smith, 1891: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton (Rhyssoplax) affinis* Issel, 1869: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton (Rhyssoplax) olivaceus* Spengler, 1797: 6(1):115-130
- Chiton latus* Guilding, 1829: 6(1):79-114
- Chitonidae* Rafinesque, 1815: 4(1):114-115; 6(1):115-130, 141-151
- Chitoninae* Linné, 1758: 6(1):115-130
- Chlamydomonas*: 4(1):81-88
- Chlamys islandica* (Müller, 1776): S1:35-50
- Chlamys opercularis* (Linné, 1758): 1:13 (*passim*)
- Chlorella*: 4(1):81-88; S2:143-150, 167-178
- Chlorella vulgaris*: 3(2):179-186; S2:219-222
- Chlorophyceae*: S2:167-178
- Chondrocidaris gigantea*: 2:83
- Choneplax* Dall, 1882: 6(1):79-114
- Choneplax lata* (Guilding, 1829): 6(1):79-114
- Choromytilus palliopunctatus* (Carpenter, 1897): 4(1):1-12
- Chromodorididae*: 5(2):243-258
- Chromodoris* Alder and Hancock, 1855: 5(2):197-214, 287-292
- Chromodoris africana* Eliot, 1904: 5(2):243-258
- Chromodoris albopunctatus* (Garrett, 1897): 5(2):197-214, 287-292
- Chromodoris alderi* Collingwood, 1881: 5(2):243-258
- Chromodoris annulata* Eliot, 1904: 5(2):243-258
- Chromodoris aspersa* (Gould, 1852): 5(2):243-258
- Chromodoris diardii* (Kelaart, 1857): 5(2):185-196
- Chromodoris elegantula* Philippi, 1844: 5(2):185-196
- Chromodoris geometrica* (Risbec, 1928): 5(2):243-258
- Chromodoris hamiltoni* Rudman, 1977: 5(2):243-258
- Chromodoris inopinata* Bergh, 1905: 5(2):243-258
- Chromodoris inornata* Pease, 1871: 4(1):109-110; 5(2):197-214
- Chromodoris krohnii* (Verany, 1846): 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Chromodoris loringi* (Angas, 1864): 5(2):197-214
- Chromodoris luteopunctata* (Gantés, 1862): 5(2):197-214
- Chromodoris marginata* (Pease, 1860): 5(2):243-258
- Chromodoris quadricolor* Ruppell and Leuckart, 1831: 4(1):109-110
- Chromodoris reticulata* (Pease, 1860): 5(2):185-196
- Chromodoris tryoni* (Garrett, 1873): 5(2):197-214
- Chromodoris vicina* Eliot, 1904: 5(2):243-258
- Chromodoris* sp.: 5(2):243-258
- Chrysallida* Carpenter, 1857: S1:1-22
- Chrysaora quinquecirrha* (Desor) S3:59-70
- Chrysophyceae*: S2:167-178
- Cimora coneja* Marcus, 1961: 5(2):287-292
- Cincinnatia cincinnatiensis* (Anthony, 1840): 5(1):31-39, 105-124 (*passim*)
- Cincinnatia winkleyi* (Pilsbry, 1912): 4(1):101-102
- Cingula* Fleming, 1828: 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)
- Cionella lubrica* (Müller): 3(1):27-32; S1:35-50
- Cipangopaludina chinensis* (Gray, 1834): 5(1):9-19
- Cirostrema pentadesmium* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82
- Cirroteuthis macrope* Berry, 1911: 3(1):63-82
- Cirroteuthoidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Cistopus indicus* (Orbigny): 6(2):207-211
- Cladobranchia*: 5(2):215-241
- Cladophora* Gary, 1840: 5(2):259-280
- Cladophora gracilis* ('Griffiths' Harvey) Kützinger: 5(2):259-280 (*passim*)
- Cladophora prolifera* (Roth) Kützinger: 5(2):259-280
- Cladophoropsis*: 5(2):259-280
- Clathrina coriacea* (Montagu): 5(2):185-196
- Clathurella (Glyphostoma) tridesma* Berry, 1941: 3(1):63-82
- Clavagella australis* Sowerby, 1829: S1:35-50
- Clavagellidae* Orbigny, 1843: S1:35-50
- Clavus (Crassispira) zizyphus* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Cleanthus* Gray, 1847: 5(2):215-241
- Cleidotheriidae* Hedley, 1918: S1:35-50
- Cliona celata* Grant: 5(2):185-196
- Clypeomorus alaseaensis* Wissema: 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus batillarieformis* Habe and Kosuge: 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus bifasciata* (Sowerby): 4(1):109

- Clypeomorus bifasciata persica* ssp. nov.: 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus brevis* (Quoy and Gaimard, 1834): 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus inflata* (Quoy and Gaimard, 1834): 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus irrorata* (Gould): 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus nympha* nom. nov.: 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus pellucida* (Hombron and Jacquinot): 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus petrosa* (Wood, 1828): 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus petrosa chemnitziana* Pilsbry, 1901: 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus petrosa gennesi* (Fischer and Vignal): 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus purpurastoma* Houbrick: 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus tjiolonganensis* (K. Martin): 4(1):109
- Clypeomorus verbeekii* (H. Woodward): 4(1):109
- Cochlodesma praetenue* (Pulteney, 1799): 2:35-40; S1:35-50
- Cochlostyla (Hypselostyla) carinata* (Lea): 3(1):98-99
- Cochlostyla (Orthostylus) pithogaster* (Ferussac): 3(1):98-99
- Cochlostyla pithogaster* (Ferussac): 3(1):98-99
- Codakia orbicularis* (Linné, 1758): S1:23-24
- Codium*: 5(2):259-280
- Codium isthmocladium* Vickers: 5(2):259-280
- Coleoptera: S2:69-81
- Collembola: 5(2):185-196
- Collisella pelta* 'Rathke' Escholtz, 1833: 2:80
- Collisella scabra* Gould, 1846: S1:35-50
- Colpidium*: S1:79-83
- Columbellidae Swainson, 1840: 3(1):96
- Concavus Newman*, 1982: 4(1):39-42
- Concavus finchii* (Lea, 1833): 4(1):39-42
- Conchifera: 6(1):57-68
- Conidae Rafinesque, 1815: 4(1):109-111
- Conradilla caelata* (Conrad, 1834): 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Conus* Linné, 1758: 3(1):95; 4(1):109-110; 4(2):229
- Conus chrysocestus* Berry, 1968: 3(1):63-82
- Conus figulinus* Linné, 1758: 4(1):185-199 (passim)
- Conus jaspideus stearnsi* Conrad, 1869: 4(1):185-199 (passim)
- Conus marylandicus* Green, 1830: 4(1):39-42
- Conus poormani* Berry, 1968: 3(1):63-82
- Conus vicweei* Old, 1973: 1:75-78
- Convoluta convoluta*: S1:35-50
- Cophocara* Stewart, 1927: 4(2):236
- Coralliophila incompta* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82
- Corambe* Bergh, 1869: 5(2):243-258
- Corambidae Bergh, 1869: 5(2):243-258
- Corbicula* Mühlfeldt, 1844: 1:96; 2:86; 3(1):85-88, 106-107; 5(1):21-30 (passim); S2:1-5, 41-45, 47-52, 53-58, 59-61, 63-67, 83-88, 89-94, 95-98, 125-132
- Corbicula aegyptica* 'Bourguinat' Germain, 1907: S2:113-124
- Corbicula africana* (Krauss, 1848): S2:113-124
- Corbicula agensis* 'Kurr' Prime, 1860: S2:113-124
- Corbicula arata* 'Theobald' Sowerby, 1878: S2:113-124
- Corbicula artini* Pallary, 1903: S2:113-124
- Corbicula astartina* Martens, 1860: S2:113-124
- Corbicula aurea* Heude, 1880: S2:113-124
- Corbicula australis* (Lamarck, 1818): S2:113-124
- Corbicula baudoni* Morlet, 1886: S2:113-124
- Corbicula bitruncata* Martens, 1908: S2:113-124
- Corbicula blandiana* Prime, 1864: S2:113-124
- Corbicula bocourti* (Morelet, 1865): S2:113-124
- Corbicula colorata* Martens, 1905: S2:113-124
- Corbicula cor* (Lamarck, 1818): S2:113-124
- Corbicula crocea* Temcharoen, 1971: S2:113-124
- Corbicula cunningtoni* Smith, 1906: S2:113-124
- Corbicula debilis* (Gould, 1850): S2:113-124
- Corbicula elatior* Martens, 1905: S2:113-124
- Corbicula erosa* Prime, 1861: S2:113-124
- Corbicula felnouilliana* Heude, 1880: S2:113-124
- Corbicula ferghanensis* Kursalova and Starobogatov, 1971: S2:113-124
- Corbicula fischeri* Germain, 1907: S2:113-124
- Corbicula fluminalis* (Müller, 1774): 5(1):91-99; S2:113-124, 203-209
- Corbicula fluminea* (Müller, 1774): 1:13-20, 96, 97, 100; 2:86, 87; 3(1):41-45, 47-53, 94, 100, 100-101, 104-105; 3(2):233-242, 267-268, 269, 272; 4(1):21-23, 61-79, 81-88, 115-116, 116, 116-117; 4(2):234; 5(1):1-7, 31-39, 91-99; 6(2):165-178, 199-206; S1:35-50, 187-191, 193-201; S2:1-5, 7-39, 69-81, 83-88, 89-94, 99-111, 113-124, 133-142, 143-150, 151-166, 167-178, 179-184, 185, 187-191, 193-201, 203-209, 211-218, 219-222, 223-229, 231-239
- Corbicula gubernatoria* Prime, 1867: S2:113-124
- Corbicula gustaviana* Martens, 1900: S2:113-124
- Corbicula heardi* Brandt, 1974: S2:113-124
- Corbicula iravadica* 'Blanford' Hanley and Theobald, 1876: S2:113-124
- Corbicula japonica* Prime, 1864: S2:1-5, 113-124
- Corbicula javanica* (Mousson, 1849): S2:113-124
- Corbicula kirkii* Prime, 1864: S2:113-124
- Corbicula krishnaea* Ray, 1967: S2:113-124
- Corbicula lamarckiana* Prime, 1864: S2:113-124
- Corbicula largillierti* (Philippi, 1844): S2:113-124
- Corbicula larnaudieri* Prime, 1862: S2:113-124
- Corbicula leana* Prime, 1864: 4(1):81-88; S2:7-39, 203-209
- Corbicula leviuscula* Prime, 1864: S2:113-124
- Corbicula ligidana* Prime, 1861: S2:113-124
- Corbicula lindoensis* Bollinger, 1914: S2:113-124
- Corbicula loehensis* Krümel, 1913: S2:113-124
- Corbicula lydigiana* Prime, 1861: S2:113-124
- Corbicula malaccensis* Deshayes, 1854: S2:113-124
- Corbicula manilensis* (Philippi, 1844): 1:43-50; 4(1):81-88; S2:1-5, 7-39
- Corbicula matanensis* Sarasin and Sarasin, 1898: S2:113-124
- Corbicula messengeri* Bavay and Dautzenberg, 1901: S2:113-124
- Corbicula moltkiana* Prime, 1878: S2:113-124
- Corbicula moreletiana* Prime, 1867: S2:113-124
- Corbicula nitens* (Philippi, 1844): S2:113-124
- Corbicula noetlingi* Martens, 1899: S2:113-124
- Corbicula occidentiformis* Brandt, 1974: S2:113-124
- Corbicula oliphantensis* Craven, 1880: S2:113-124
- Corbicula orientalis* (Lamarck, 1818): S2:113-124
- Corbicula papyracea* Heude, 1880: S2:113-124
- Corbicula petiti* 'Clessin' Morlet, 1886: S2:113-124
- Corbicula pingensis* Brandt, 1974: S2:113-124
- Corbicula pisidiformis* Prime, 1866: S2:113-124
- Corbicula planata* Martens?: S2:113-124
- Corbicula pulchella* (Mousson, 1848): S2:113-124
- Corbicula pullata* Philippi, 1850: S2:113-124
- Corbicula purpurea* Prime, 1863: S2:113-124

- Corbicula pusilla* ('Parreys' Philippi, 1847): S2:113-124
- Corbicula radiata* ('Parreys' Philippi, 1846): S2:113-124
- Corbicula regia* Clessin, 1879: S2:113-124
- Corbicula regularis* Prime, 1860: S2:113-124
- Corbicula rivalis* ('Busch' Philippi, 1850): S2:113-124
- Corbicula sandai* Reinhardt, 1878: S2:1-5
- Corbicula siamensis* Prashad, 1929: S2:113-124
- Corbicula sikorae* Ancey, 1890: S2:113-124
- Corbicula sinensis* nom. dub.: S2:7-39, 113-124
- Corbicula solidula* Prime, 1860: S2:113-124
- Corbicula squalida* Deshayes, 1854: S2:113-124
- Corbicula striatella* Deshayes, 1854: S2:113-124
- Corbicula subradiata* 'Kurr' Prime, 1861: S2:113-124
- Corbicula suifuensis* Lindholm, 1925: S2:113-124
- Corbicula sumatrana* Clessin, 1887: S2:113-124
- Corbicula tanganyicensis* Crosse, 1881: S2:113-124
- Corbicula tenuis* Clessin, 1887: S2:113-124
- Corbicula tibetensis* Prashad, 1929: S2:113-114
- Corbicula tobae* Martens, 1900: S2:113-124
- Corbicula tumida* Deshayes, 1854: S2:113-124
- Corbicula vinca* Heude, 1880: S2:113-124
- Corbicula virescens* Brandt, 1974: S2:113-124
- Corbicula vokesi* Brandt, 1974: S2:113-124
- Corbiculacea* Gray, 1847: 3(2):201-212; 4(1):116; 5(1):21-30 (*passim*)
- Corbiculidae* Gray, 1847: 4(1):116
- Cordylophora lacustris* Allman: 5(2):287-292
- Corona* Albers, 1850: 3(1):8 (*passim*)
- Corophium*: S3:59-70
- Corophium spinicoine*: S2:7-39
- Corophium stimpsoni*: S2:7-39
- (*Corynadenia*) Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Coryphella* Gray, 1850: 5(2):185-196
- Coryphella gracilis* (Alder and Hancock, 1844): 5(2):287-292
- Coryphella nobilis* Verrill, 1880: 5(2):287-292
- Coryphella pellucida* (Alder and Hancock, 1843): 5(2):287-292
- Coryphella salmonacea* (Couthony, 1839): 4(2):205-216; 5(2):287-292 (*passim*)
- Coryphella verrilli* Kuzirian: 5(2):287-292
- Coryphella verrucosa* (Sars, 1829): 5(2):287-292
- Cosmetalepas* Iredale, 1924: 2:21-34
- Costasiella lilanae*: 4(2):205-216 (*passim*)
- Costasiella ocellifera* (Simroth, 1895): 5(2):197-214, 259-280
- Costasiella nonatoi* Marcus and Marcus, 1960: 5(2):259-280
- Costasiellidae*: 5(2):259-280
- Cottus carolinae* (Gill): 5(1):1-7
- Couthouyella* Bartsch, 1909: S1:1-22
- Cranchia* (*Liocranchia*) *globula* Berry, 1909: 3(1):63-82
- Cranchioidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Crania californica* Berry, 1921: 3(1):63-82
- Crassatella corbuloides* Reeve, 1842: 2:83
- Crassatella laevis* A. Adams, 1854: 2:83
- Crassatella lomiteensis* Oldroyd, 1924: 2:83
- Crassatella marginata* Keep, 1887: 2:83; 3(1):103
- Crassatella ponderosa* (Gmelin, 1791): 4(2):238
- Crassatella vadosa* Morton, 1834: 4(2):238
- Crassatellidae* Férussac, 1822: 4(2):238
- Crassatellinae* Férussac, 1822: 2:38
- Crassilabrum wittichi* (Hertlein and Jordan, 1927): 4(1):1-12
- Crassinella nuculiformis* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Crassispira starri* Hertlein and Jordan, 1927: 4(1):1-12
- Crassostrea* Sacco, 1897: 1:35-42, 108-109; 4(2):157-162
- Crassostrea angulata* (Lamarck, 1819): 4(2):157-162
- Crassostrea columbiensis* (Hanley, 1846): 4(2):157-162
- Crassostrea cortiezensis* (Hertlein, 1951): 1:108
- Crassostrea gigas* (Thurnberg, 1793): 1:102; 4(2):157-162; S2:7-39 (*passim*)
- Crassostrea guyanensis*: 1:35-42
- Crassostrea lacerta*: 1:35-42
- Crassostrea rhizophorae* (Guilding, 1818): 1:35-42, 102, 108
- Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin, 1791): 1:105-106, 108, 109; 2:41-50, 63-73; 3(1):85-88; 4(1):101; 4(2):157-162; 6(2):189-197 (*passim*); S1:59-78, 79-83, 101-109 (*passim*), 111-116; S3:1-4, 5-10, 11-16, 17-23, 25-29, 31-36, 37-40, 41-49, 59-70, 71-75
- Crassostreinae*: 4(2):157-162
- Crassostreini*: 4(2):157-162
- Cratena capensis* Barnard, 1927: 5(2):243-258
- Cratena peregrina* (Gmelin, 1791): 5(2):197-214
- Cratena simba* Edmunds, 1970: 5(2):243-258
- Cratenidae*: 5(2):243-258
- Crenella* Brown, 1827: S1:23-24
- Crenimargo* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82
- Crenimargo electis* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82
- Crepidula* Lamarck, 1799: 3(1):85-88; 4(1):1-12; 6(1):9-17
- Crepidula aculeata* (Gmelin, 1791): 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula adunca* Sowerby, 1825: 3(1):33-40; 4(2):173-183; 6(1):17
- Crepidula cerithicola* C. B. Adams: 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula coei* Berry, 1950: 3(1):63-82
- Crepidula convexa* Say, 1822: 1:110; 3(1):33-40; 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula costata* Morton, 1829: 4(1):39-42
- Crepidula costata* Sowerby, 1824: 4(1):39-42
- Crepidula dilatata* Lamarck, 1822: 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula echinus* (Broderip, 1834): 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula fecunda*: 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula fornicata* (Linne, 1758): 1:110; 3(2):135-142 (*passim*), 179-186 (*passim*); 4(2):165-172; 6(1):17; S1:35-50, 85-90; S2:203-209
- Crepidula incurva* (Broderip, 1834): 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula lessonii* (Broderip, 1834): 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula lingulata* Gould, 1846: 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula maculosa* Conrad, 1846: 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula monoxyla* (Lesson, 1830): 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula navicula* Mörch, 1877: 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula nummaria* Gould, 1846: 3(1):33-40
- Crepidula onyx* Sowerby, 1824: 1:110; 3(1):33-40; 4(2):173-183, 241-242; 6(1):17
- Crepidula philippiana*: 4(2):173-183
- Crepidula plana* Say, 1822: 1:110; 3(1):33-40; 4(2):173-183; S1:85-91
- Crepidula protea* Orbigny, 1841: 1:110
- Crepidula striolata* Menke, 1851: 1:110; 4(2):173-183
- Crimora* Alder and Hancock, 1862: 5(2):243-258
- Crimora coneja* Marcus, 1961: 5(2):197-214
- Crimora papillata* Alder and Hancock, 1862: 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Cristaria* (*Pletholophus*) *discoidea* (Lea): 5(1):91-99 (*passim*)
- Crossaster papposi* (Linne, 1758): 5(2):287-292
- Croton* sp.-09: 1:67-70
- Crucibulum castellum* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82
- Crucibulum cyclopium* Berry, 1969: 3(1):63-82
- Crucibulum inerme* Nelson, 1870: 4(1):1-12
- Crucibulum mareense*: 4(2):173-183
- Crucibulum monticulus* Berry, 1969: 3(1):63-82
- Crucibulum personatum* Keen, 1958: 4(2):173-183

- Crucibulum scutellatum* (Wood, 1828): 4(1):1-12; 4(2):173-183
- Crucibulum spinosum* (Sowerby, 1824): 4(2):173-183, 241-242
- Crucibulum subactum* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82
- Crucibulum umbrella* (Deshayes, 1830): 4(2):173-183
- Cryptoconchus* Burrow, 1815: 6(1):79-114
- Cryptoconchus floridanus* (Dall, 1889): 6(1):79-114
- Cryptomphalis* (*Helix*) *aspera* (Müller, 1774): 5(2):303-306
- Cryptostrea*: 4(2):157-162
- Cryptostrea permollis* (Sowerby, 1871): 4(2):157-162
- Cryptostreini*: 4(2):157-162
- Cryptozona belangeri* (Deshayes): 4(1):114; 4(2):237
- Ctenodonta nasuta* (Hall): 4(1):111-112
- Cumanotus beaumonti* (Eliot, 1906): 5(2):197-214
- Cumberlandia* Ortmann, 1912: 4(1):13-19
- Cumberlandia monodonta* (Say, 1829): 4(1):13-19, 25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Curvemysella* Habe, 1959: 1:90-91
- Curvemysella paula* (Adams, 1856): 1:90-91
- Cuspidariidae* Dall, 1886: S1:35-50
- Cuthona* Alder and Hancock, 1855: 5(2):243-258
- Cuthona adyarensis* Rao, 1952: 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona albocrusta* MacFarland: 5(2):197-214, 287-292
- Cuthona albopunctata* (Schmekel): 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona amoena* (Alder and Hancock, 1845): 5(2):185-196
- Cuthona annulata* (Baba, 1949): 5(2):243-258
- Cuthona caerulea* (Montagu, 1804): 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona cocoachroma* Williams and Gosliner: 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona columbiana* (O'Donoghue, 1921): 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona concinna* (Alder and Hancock, 1843): 5(2):185-196, 287-292
- Cuthona divae* (Marcus, 1961): 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona foliata* (Forbes and Goodsir, 1839): 5(2):185-196
- Cuthona genovae* (O'Donoghue, 1929): 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona granosa* (Schmekel): 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona ilonae* (Schmekel): 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona kanga* (Edmunds, 1970): 5(2):243-258
- Cuthona kuiteri* Rudman: 5(2):185-196
- Cuthona ministriata* (Schmekel): 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona nana* (Alder and Hancock, 1842): 5(2):185-196, 197-214, 287-292
- Cuthona ocellata* (Schmekel): 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona ornata* Baba, 1937: 5(2):243-258
- Cuthona poritophages* Rudman: 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Cuthona pustulata* (Alder and Hancock, 1854): 5(2):197-214
- Cuthona speciosa* (Macnae, 1954): 5(2):243-258
- Cyamiacea: 3(1):103
- Cyanogaster* Blainville, 1825: 5(2):215-241
- Cyanophyceae: S2:167-178
- Cyanoplax fackenthallae* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82
- Cyclinella* Dall, 1902: 4(1):1-12
- Cyclocardia borealis* (Conrad, 1831): S1:59-78
- Cyclonaias tuberculata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29, 43-50, 51-60; 2:85, 85-86; 3(1):105; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Cyclonaias tuberculata granifera* (Lea, 1838): 6(1):19-37
- Cyclonaias tuberculata tuberculata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(1):19-37
- Cyclophoridae: 3(2):223-231; S1:1-22
- Cyclostremella* Bush, 1897: S1:1-22
- Cyclostremellidae: S1:1-22
- Cyerce antillensis* Engel, 1927: 5(2):259-280
- Cyerce cristallina* (Trinchese, 1881): 5(2):197-214
- Cylichna cylindracea* (Pennant, 1777): 5(2):185-196
- Cylichna tubulosa* Gould, 1859: 5(2):243-258
- Cylichnidae A. Adams, 1850: 4(2):233
- Cylichna Lovén*, 1846: S1:1-22
- Cylichnella canaliculata* (Say, 1826): 1:91
- Cylindrobulla* P. Fischer, 1856: S1:1-22
- Cylindrobullidae Thiele, 1926: 5(2):243-258; S1:1-22
- Cymatiosa* Berry, 1964: 3(1):63-82
- Cymatium nicobaricum* (Röding, 1798): S1:35-50
- Cymatium parthenopeum* (Von Salis, 1793): S1:85-91
- Cymatium perryi* Emerson and Old, 1963: 1:75-78
- Cymbulia* Péron and Lesueur, 1810: S1:1-22
- Cymbuliidae Gray, 1840: S1:1-22
- Cymia chelonis*: 2:84-85
- Cymia heimi* Hertlein and Jordan, 1927: 4(1):1-12
- Cymopolia*: 5(2):259-280
- Cyphoma gibbosum* (Linné, 1758): 2:84
- Cypraea* sp.: 2:84
- Cypraea amandusi* Hertlein and Jordan, 1927: 4(1):1-12
- Cypraea talpa* (Linné, 1758): 2:84
- Cypraeacassis testiculus* (Linné, 1758): S1:35-50
- Cyprinus carpio*: S2:69-81, 89-94
- Cyprogenia irrorata* (Lea, 1830): 1:29; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Cyprogenia stegaria* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:31-34; 2:85-86; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Cyrtoneis tampicoensis berlandieri* (Lea, 1857): 2:86
- Cyrtoplax sykesi* Thiele, 1909: 6(1):115-130
- Cyrtoplax* (*Notoplax*) *speciosa* H. Adams, 1861: 6(1):115-130
- Dacrydium* Torrell, 1859: 4(1):111-112; S1:23-24
- Daphne*: 5(2):183-184
- Daphnia*: S1:79-83
- Delphinula trigonostoma* Lamarck, 1822: 2:57-61
- Dendostrea* Sowerby, 1839: 4(2):157-162
- Dendostrea folium* (Linné, 1758): 4(2):157-162
- Dendostrea frons* (Linné, 1758): 4(2):157-162
- Dendostrea mexicana* (Sowerby, 1871): 4(2):157-162
- (*Dendrochiton*) Berry, 1911: 3(1):63-82; 6(1):141-151
- Dendrochiton laurae* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82
- Dendrochiton lirulatus* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82; 6(1):141-151
- Dendrochiton psales* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82
- Dendrochiton semilirulatus* Berry, 1927: 3(1):63-82
- Dendrodoxidae Pruvot-Fol, 1935: 5(2):243-258
- Dendrodox* Ehrenberg, 1831: 5(2):185-196, 243-258
- Dendrodox albopunctata* Cooper, 1863: 4(2):205-216 (*passim*)
- Dendrodox caesia* (Bergh, 1907): 5(2):243-258
- Dendrodox denisoni* (Angas, 1864): 5(2):243-258
- Dendrodox krebsii* (Mörch, 1863): 5(2):197-214
- Dendrodox miniata* (Alder and Hancock, 1864): 5(2):197-214
- Dendrodox nigra* (Stimpson, 1855): 5(2):197-214, 243-258
- Dendronotacea* Gray, 1857: 5(2):215-241
- Dendronotus diversicolor* Robilliard, 1970: 5(2):197-214, 287-292
- Dendronotus frondosus* (Ascanius, 1774): 4(2):205-216 (*passim*); 5(2):197-214
- Dendronotus iris* Cooper, 1863: 5(2):197-214
- Dentalium* Linné, 1758: S1:35-50
- Dermatobranchus* Hassett, 1824: 5(2):243-258
- Dermatobranchus striatellus* Baba, 1949: 5(2):197-214
- Deroceras agreste* Linné, 1758): 6(1):16
- Deroceras carunae* (Pollonera, 1891): 6(1):16
- Deroceras laeve* (Müller, 1774): 1:23 (*passim*), 110; 6(1):16

- Deroceras reticulatum* (Müller, 1774): 1:110; 3(2):223-231; 6(1):16
- Detracia* 'Gray' Turton, 1840: S1:1-22
- Diadumene leucolea* (Verrill): S3:59-70
- Diala goniocila*: 4(2):235
- Diaphana* Brown, 1837: S1:1-22
- Diaphana californica* Dall, 1919: 5(2):197-214
- Diaphana minuta* (Brown, 1827): 5(2):185-196
- Diaphanidae Odhner, 1922: S1:1-22
- Diaphorodoris* Iredale and O'Donoghue, 1923: 2:95
- Diaphorodoris papillata* Portmann and Sandmeier, 1960: 5(2):185-196
- Diatomidae Cossmann, 1895: 4(2):235
- Dialula sandiegensis* (Cooper, 1862): 5(2):185-196
- Dicta odhneri* Schmekel: 5(2):197-214
- Dimya californica* Berry, 1936: 3(1):63-82
- Dimya coralliotis* Berry, 1944: 3(1):63-82
- Diodora* Gary, 1821: 2:21-34
- Diodora cayenensis* (Lamarck, 1822): 4(1):107-108
- Diodora pusilla* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82
- Diadorini: 2:21-34
- Dinophyceae: S2:167-178
- Diplodonta impolita* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82
- Diptera: S2:69-81
- Diptychophila* Berry, 1964: 3(1):63-82
- Dirona albolineata* Cockrell and Eliot, 1905: 5(2):197-214
- Dirona aurantia* Hurst, 1966: 5(2):197-214
- Discodorididae Bergh, 1891: 5(2):243-258
- Discodoris* Bergh, 1877: 5(2):185-196
- Discodoris cavernae* Starmühlner, 1955: 5(2):185-196
- Discodoris erythraeensis* Vayssiére, 1912: 5(2):197-214
- Discodoris fragilis* (Alder and Hancock, 1864): 5(2):243-258
- Discodoris heathi* MacFarland, 1905: 5(2):197-214
- Discodoris indecora* Bergh, 1881: 5(2):185-196
- Discodoris maculosa* Bergh, 1884: 5(2):197-214
- Discodoris sandiegensis* (Cooper, 1863): 5(2):197-214
- Disconaias salinasensis* (Simpson, 1908): 2:86
- Discotectonica* Marwick, 1931: 4(1):108-109
- Discus* (*Gonyodiscus*?) *brunsoni* Berry, 1955: 3(1):63-82
- Discus rotundatus* (Müller, 1776): 3(1):27 (*passim*)
- Divalinga comis* (Olsson, 1964): 4(1):1-12
- Docoglossa* Troschel, 1866: S1:1-22
- Donax fossor* (Say, 1822): 3(1):92
- Donax trunculus* (Linné, 1758): 1:13 (*passim*)
- Dondersiidae: 6(1):57-68
- Dondice* Marcus, 1958: 5(2):183-184
- Dondice paguerensis* Brandon and Cutress: 5(2):185-196
- Dolabella auricularia* (Solander, 1786): 5(2):243-258
- Dolabrifera* Gray, 1847: 5(2):185-196
- Dolabrifera dolabrifera* (Range, 1828): 5(2):243-258
- Doridacea: 5(2):215-241, 243-258
- Doridella obscura* Verrill, 1870: 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Doridella steinbergae* (Lance, 1962): 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Dorididae Rafinesque, 1815: 5(2):243-258
- Doridomorpha gardineri* Eliot, 1906: 5(2):185-196
- Doriodoxa benthalis* Barnard, 1963: 5(2):243-258
- Doriopsilla* Bergh, 1880: 5(2):185-196, 243-258
- Doriopsilla miniata* (Alder and Hancock, 1864): 5(2):243-258
- Doriopsilla pharpa* Marcus, 1961: 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Doriopsis pecten* (Collingwood, 1881): 5(2):243-258
- Doris* Linné, 1758: 5(2):185-196
- Doris ocelligera* (Bergh): 5(2):197-214
- Doris verrucosa* Linné, 1758: 5(2):243-258
- Doryteuthis plei* (Blainville, 1823): 6(2):213-217
- Doto acuta* Schmekel and Kress, 1977: 5(2):197-214
- Doto amyra* Marcus, 1961: 5(2):197-214
- Doto coronata* (Gmelin, 1791): 5(2):197-214, 243-258
- Doto doerga* Marcus and Marcus, 1963: 5(2):197-214
- Doto kya* Marcus, 1961: 5(2):197-214
- Doto paulinae* Trinchese, 1881: 5(2):197-214
- Doto pinnatifida* (Montague, 1804): 5(2):243-258
- Doto rosea* Trinchese, 1881: 5(2):197-214, 243-258
- Dotoidae Gray, 1853: 5(2):243-258
- Dreissena polymorpha* Pallas: 5(1):91-99 (*passim*); S2:124 (*passim*), 174 (*passim*), 219-222
- Drillia* (*Clathrodrillia*) Dall, 1918: 4(1):1-12
- Dromus dromas* (Lea, 1834): 1:43-50; 3(1):41-45; 4(1):25-37, 117; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Dromus dromas caperatus* (Lea, 1845): 6(1):19-37
- Dromus dromas dromas* (Lea, 1834): 6(1):19-37
- Dugesia tigrina*: S2:7-39, 89-94
- Durvilleodoris leminiscata* (Quoy and Gaimard, 1832): 5(2):243-258
- Dysnomia arcaiformis* (Lea, 1831): 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia biemarginata* (Lea, 1857): 1:43-50
- Dysnomia brevidens* (Lea, 1834): 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia capsaeformis* (Lea, 1834): 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia flexuosa*: 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia florentina* (Lea, 1857): 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia florentina walkeri* (Wilson and Clark, 1914): 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia haysiana* (Lea, 1833): 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia lenior* (Lea, 1842): 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia lewisi* (Walker, 1910): 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia stewardsoni* (Lea, 1852): 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia sulcata delicata*: 3(1):105
- Dysnomia torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum* (Reeve, 1865): 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia torulosa propinqua* (Lea, 1857): 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia torulosa rangiana* (Lea, 1839): 3(1):105
- Dysnomia triquetra* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:43-50; 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37
- Dysnomia turgida* (Lea, 1848): 6(1):19-37
- Ebala*: S1:1-22
- Elaeocyma baileyi* Berry, 1969: 3(1):63-82
- Elaeocyma ricaudae* Berry, 1969: 3(1):63-82
- Electra crustulenta* (Pallas): 5(2):185-196; 197-214
- Electra pilosa* (Linné): 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214, 293-301
- Eledone cirrhosa* (Lamarck): 4(2):217-227; 6(1):45-48
- Eledone moschata*: 4(2):217-227
- Eledonella heathi* Berry, 1911: 3(1):63-82
- Eledonella pygmaea* Verrill, 1848: 4(2):217-227
- Elimia* sp.: 4(1):25-37
- Elimia potosiensis* (Lea): 3(1):100
- Elimina* sp.: 1:31-34
- Ellipsaria lineolata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 2:85-86; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Elliptio* Rafinesque, 1820: 1:109-110; 5(2):125-128; 6(2):165-178
- Elliptio angustata* (Lea, 1831): 1:95
- Elliptio angustatus* Lea, 1831: 3(1):94
- Elliptio* (*Canthyrria*) *steinstansana* Johnson and Clarke: 3(1):104-105
- Elliptio cistelliformis* (Lea, 1863): 1:61-68
- Elliptio complanata* (Lightfoot, 1786): 1:109-110; 3(1):104-105; 5(1):31-39
- Elliptio crassidens* (Lamarck, 1819): 1:29, 43-50, 109-110; 3(1):41-45, 47-53; 4(1):21-23, 25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Elliptio crassidens crassidens* (Lamarck, 1819): 1:51-60; 2:85-86; 4(1):117; 5(2):165-171

- Elliptio dilatata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29, 31-34, 51-60; 2:85-86; 3(1):41-45, 47-53, 105; 4(1):27-37, 117;  
5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Elliptio dilatatus* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37
- Elliptio dilatatus delicatus* (Simpson): 5(2):165-171
- Elliptio emmonsii* Lea, 1857: 3(1):94
- Elliptio fisheriana* (Lea, 1838): 1:61-68
- Elliptio fisherianus* Lea, 1838: 3(1):94
- Elliptio foliculatus* Lea, 1838: 3(1):94
- Elliptio foliculata* (Lea, 1838): 1:61-68
- Elliptio hazelhurstianus* Lea, 1858: 3(1):94
- Elliptio icterina* (Conrad, 1834): 1:95; 4(1):117; 4(2):231
- Elliptio lanceolata* (Lea, 1820): 1:61-68, 94-95, 95, 109-110; 3(1):94; S2:203-209
- Elliptio producta* (Conrad, 1836): 1:61-68
- Elliptio productus* Conrad, 1836: 3(1):94
- Elliptio ravenelli* (Conrad, 1834): 1:61-68
- Elliptio shepardiana* (Lea, 1834): 3(1):94
- Elliptio subcylindraceus* Lea, 1873: 3(1):94
- Elliptio waccamawensis* (Lea, 1863): 1:61-68
- Elliptoideus* Frierson, 1927: 1:109-110
- Ellobiidae H. and A. Adams, 1855: S1:1-22
- Ellobium* Röding, 1798: S1:1-22
- Elodea*: 6(2):179-188 (*passim*)
- Elysia* Risso, 1818: 5(2):287-292; S1:1-22
- Elysia arena* Carlson and Hoff: 5(2):185-196
- Elysia cauze* Marcus, 1957: 4(2):205-216 (*passim*)
- Elysia chlorotica* (Gould, 1870): 5(2):197-214
- Elysia flava* Verrill, 1901: 5(2):259-280
- Elysia furvicauda* Burn: 5(2):259-280
- Elysia halimeda* Macnae, 1954: 5(2):243-258
- Elysia hedgpethi* (Marcus, 1961): 5(2):197-214
- Elysia hopei* (Marcus): 5(2):197-214
- Elysia livida* Baba, 1955: 5(2):243-258
- Elysia marginata* (Pease, 1871): 5(2):243-258
- Elysia moebii* (Bergh, 1888): 5(2):243-258
- Elysia olivaceus*: 4(1):109-111
- Elysia papillosa* Verrill, 1901: 4(2):232; 5(2):259-280
- Elysia patina* Marcus: 5(2):197-214
- Elysia rufescens* (Pease, 1871): 5(2):243-258
- Elysia subornata* Verrill, 1901: 4(2):232; 5(2):197-214, 259-280
- Elysia timida* (Risso, 1818): 5(2):197-214
- Elysia tuca* Marcus, 1967: 4(2):232; 5(2):197-214, 259-280
- Elysia vatae* Risbec, 1928: 5(2):243-258
- Elysia virgata* (Bergh, 1888): 5(2):243-258
- Elysia viridis* (Montagu, 1804): 5(2):243-258
- Elysiidae: 4(2):232; 5(2):243-258, 259-280; S1:1-22
- Emarginulinae Gray, 1834: 2:21-34
- Embletonia* Alder and Hancock, 1851: 5(2):185-196
- Embletonia fuscata* Gould, 1870: 4(2):205-216 (*passim*)
- Embletonia gracilis* Risbec, 1928: 5(2):243-258
- Embletonia pulchra* Alder and Hancock, 1844: 5(2):303-306
- Embletonia pulchra faurei* (Alder and Hancock): 5(2):197-214
- Embletoniidae: 5(2):243-258
- Endodontidae: 2:97; 5(2):243-258
- Enigmonia aenigmatica* (Holton): 5(2):159-164 (*passim*)
- Enoplateuthis galaxias* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82
- Enoplateuthoidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Enoproteuthis* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Enoproteuthis spinicauda* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Ensis* Schumacher, 1817: 2:96
- Ensis directus* Conrad, 1843: S1:59-78
- Ensis myrae* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82
- Entodesma* Philippi, 1845: S1:35-50
- Entomotaeniata: S1:1-22
- Eolidina mannarensis* Rao and Alagarwami, 1960: 5(2):197-214
- Ephadra* Gistel, 1848: 2:21-34
- Ephemeroptera: S2:69-81
- Epimonia verrucosa* (Nierstrasz): 6(1):57-68
- Epioblasma* Rafinesque, 1831: 4(1):117-118; 6(2):165-178
- Epioblasma arcaeiformis* (Lea, 1831): 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Epioblasma biemarginata* (Lea, 1857): 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma brevidens* (Lea, 1834): 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Epioblasma capsaeformis* (Lea, 1831): 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Epioblasma flexuosa* (Rafinesque, 1820): 4(1):25-37, 117; 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma florentina* (Lea, 1857): 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178
- Epioblasma florentina florentina* (Lea, 1857): 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri* (Wilson and Clark, 1914): 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma haysiana* (Lea, 1834): 3(1):41-45; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Epioblasma lenior* (Lea, 1842): 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma lewisi* (Walker, 1910): 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma obliquata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 4(1):25-37
- Epioblasma propinqua* (Lea, 1857): 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma rangiana* (Lea, 1839): 1:31-34
- Epioblasma sampsoni* (Lea, 1861): 1:27-30, 31-34
- Epioblasma stewardsoni* (Lea, 1852): 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Epioblasma sulcata* (Lea, 1824): 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma torulosa cincinnatiensis* (Lea, 1840): 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* (Reeve, 1865): 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820): 2:85-86; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):165-178
- Epioblasma triquetra* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Epioblasma turgidula* (Lea, 1848): 6(1):19-37
- Epiphragmorpha petricola* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82
- Epiphragmorpha petricola oroles* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Epiphragmorpha petricola sangabrielis* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Epiphragmorpha traskii chrysoderma* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Epiphragmorpha traskii willetti* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Epiphragmorpha tudiculata allyniana* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Epiphragmorpha tudiculata rufiterra* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82
- Epitoniacea Berry, 1910: S1:1-22
- Epitoniidae: Berry, 1910: S1:1-22
- Epitonium* Röding, 1798: S1:1-22
- Epitonium albidum* (Orbigny, 1842): 1:1-12; 3(1):47-53, 85-88; 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)
- Epitonium greenlandicum* (Perry, 1811): 1:1 (*passim*)
- Epitonium millecostatum* (Pease, 1860-1861): 1:1, 2, 9 (*passim*)
- Epitonium rupicola* (Kurtz, 1860): 1:1, 7, 9 (*passim*)
- Epitonium tinctum* (Carpenter, 1864): 1:1, 5 (*passim*)
- Epitonium ulu* Pilsbry, 1921
- Ercolania funerea* (Costa): 5(2):197-214, 259-280
- Ercolania fuscata* (Gould): 5(2):197-214, 259-280
- Escherichia coli*: 3(2):179-186
- Eubranchidae Odhner, 1934: 5(2):243-258
- Eubranchus* Forbes, 1838: 5(2):243-258
- Eubranchus coniclus*: 5(2):183-184
- Eubranchus exiguus* (Alder and Hancock): 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Eubranchus farrani* (Alder and Hancock, 1848): 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Eubranchus olivaceus* (O'Donoghue, 1922): 5(2):197-214
- Eubranchus rustyus* (Marcus, 1961): 5(2):197-214

- Eubranchus sanjuanensis* Roller: 5(2):287-292
- Eubranchus tricolor* (Forbes, 1838): 5(2):287-292
- Euchelus gemmatus* (Gould, 1895): 4(2):232-233
- Eucleoteuthis* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82
- Eucrassinella* Cruz, 1980: 2:83
- Eucrassinella fluctuata* (Carpenter, 1864): 2:83
- Eucrassatella* Iredale, 1924: 2:83
- Eucrassatella aequitorialis* Cruz, 1980: 2:83
- Eucrassatella antillarum* (Reeve, 1842): 2:83
- Eucrassatella digueti* (Lamy, 1917): 2:83
- Eucrassatella gibbosa* (Sowerby, 1832): 2:83
- Eucrassatella (Hybolophus) gibbosa tucilla* Olsson, 1932: 2:83
- Eucrassatella manabiensis* Cruz, 1980: 2:83
- Eudoxochiton nobilis* Gray, 1843: 6(1):141-151
- Euglandia rosea*: 2:98-99
- Euglenophyceae*: S2:167-178
- Euhadra*: 2:97
- Eukiefferiella* sp.: 3(2):151-168
- Eulimacea*: S1:1-22
- Eulimidae*: S1:1-22
- Eunicella verrucosa* (Pallas): 5(2):185-196
- Eupera cubensis*: S2:223-229
- Euplera caudata* (Say, 1822): 4(1):185-199 (passim); S3:59-70
- Eupleura caudata eterea* Baker, 1951: 2:63-73
- Euplica turturina* (Lamarck, 1822): 4(2):232-233
- Euprymna*: 4(2):217-227
- Euprymna scolopes* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82
- Eurycaelon anthonyi*: 4(1):25-37
- Eurypanopeus depressus* (Smith): S3:59-70
- Eurystomella bilabriata* Hincks: 5(2):185-196
- Euselenops* Pilsbry, 1896: 5(2):215-241
- Euselenops luniceps* (Cuvier, 1817): 5(2):215-241, 243-258
- Eutheostoma flabellare* Rafinesque: 5(1):1-7
- Eutheostoma rufilineatum* (Cope): 5(1):1-7
- Euthyneura* Spengel, 1881: S1:1-22
- Facelina bostoniensis* (Couthony, 1838): 5(2):287-292
- Facelina coronata* (Forbes and Goodsir, 1839): 5(2):185-196
- Facelina dubia* Pruvot-Fol, 1948: 5(2):197-214
- Facelina fusca* Schmekel: 5(2):197-214
- Facelina olivacea* Macnae, 1954: 5(2):243-258
- Facelina punctata* (Alder and Hancock, 1864): 5(2):197-214
- Facilinidae* Bergh, 1889: 5(2):243-258
- Falcidens*: 6(1):57-68; S1:23-34
- Fargoa bartschi* (Winkley, 1909): S1:1-22
- Fasciolaria tulipa* (Linné, 1758): 4(1):113
- Fascioliariidae* Gray, 1853: 4(1):109-110
- Favartia garretti* (Pease, 1869): 2:84
- Favorinus branchialis* (Rathke): 5(2):185-196
- Favorinus ghanensis* Edmunds, 1968: 5(2):243-258
- Favorinus japonicus* Baba, 1949: 5(2):243-258
- Ferrissia* Walker, 1903: 5(1):73-84
- Ferrissia fragilis* (Tryon, 1863): 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19
- Ferrissia parallela* (Haldeman, 1844): 5(1):9-19
- Ferrissia rivularis* (Say, 1819): 3(2):135-142, 243-265; 5(1):105-124 (passim)
- Ferrissia wautieri*: 3(2):151-168
- Fimbria fimbriata* (Linné, 1758): 5(1):21-30 (passim)
- Fiona pinnata* (Eschscholtz, 1831): 5(2):197-214, 243-258
- Fionidae* Gray, 1857: 5(2):243-258
- Fissurellidea annulus* Odhner, 1932: 2:21-34
- Fissurella aperta* Sowerby, 1825: 2:21-34
- Fissurella hiantula* Lamarck, 1822: 2:21-34
- Fissurella minosti* Melleville, 1843: 2:21-34
- Fissurellidae* (sic) *bimaculata* Dall, 1871: 2:21-34
- Fissurellidea* Orbigny, 1841: 2:21-34
- Fissurellidea bimaculata* Dall, 1871: 2:21-34
- Fissurellidea hiantula* Pilsbry, 1890: 2:21-34
- Fissurellidea megatrema* Orbigny, 1841: 2:21-34
- Fissurellidea patagonica* (Strebel, 1907): 2:21-34
- Fissurellidea patagonicus* (Strebel, 1907): 2:21-34
- Fissurellidea (Pupillaea) aperta* (Sowerby, 1825): 2:21-34
- Fissurellidini* Pilsbry, 1890: 2:21-34
- Fissurellinae* Fleming, 1822: 2:21-34
- Flabella fuscus* (O'Donoghue, 1924): 5(2):197-214
- Flabella salmonacea* (Couthouy, 1838): 5(2):197-214
- Flabella trilineata* (O'Donoghue, 1921): 5(2):197-214
- Flabella verrucosa* (Sars, 1829): 5(2):197-214
- Flabellina* Voight, 1834: 5(2):243-258
- Flabellina affinis* (Gmelin, 1791): 5(2):197-214
- Flabellina capensis* (Thiele, 1925): 5(2):243-258
- Flabellina funeka* Gosliner and Griffiths, 1981: 5(2):243-258
- Flabellinidae* Bergh, 1889: 5(2):243-258
- Fontelicella*: 4(2):243
- Fossaria modicella* (Say, 1825): 3(1):99
- Fragilaria*: S2:167-178
- Fucus serratus* (Linné, 1758): 5(2):293-301
- Fucus vesiculosus*: 1:92
- Fundulus*: 2:1-20
- Fusconaia* Simpson, 1900: 1:109-110; 6(2):165-178
- Fusconaia barnesiana* (Lea, 1838): 1:43-50; 3(1):41-45, 104; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Fusconaia barnesiana barnesiana* (Lea, 1838): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia barnesiana bigbyensis* (Lea, 1841): 1:43-50; 3(1):41-45; 5(1):1-7; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Fusconaia tumescens* (Lea, 1845): 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Fusconaia cor* (Conrad, 1834): 6(2):179-188
- Fusconaia cor analoga* (Ortmann, 1918): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia cor cor* (Conrad, 1834): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia cuneolus* (Lea, 1840): 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):179-188
- Fusconaia cuneolus appressa* (Lea, 1871): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia cuneolus cuneolus* (Lea, 1840): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia ebena* (Lea, 1831): 1:51-60; 4(1):117-118; 5(2):177-179; 6(1):19-37, 49-54
- Fusconaia edgariana* (Lea, 1840): 1:43-50; 3(1):104, 106; 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia edgariana analoga* (Ortmann, 1918): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia flava* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:28, 29, 31-34, 51-60; 3(1):47-53, 93, 105; 4(1):21-23; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia lateralis* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia maculata maculata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:31-34; 2:85-86
- Fusconaia ozarkensis* (Call, 1887): 2:85
- Fusconaia pilaris* (Lea, 1840): 6(2):165-178
- Fusconaia polita* Say, 1834: 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia polita lesueriana* (Lea, 1840): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia polita pilaris* (Lea, 1840): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia pusilla* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia subrotunda* (Lea, 1831): 1:43-50; 3(1):41-45, 105; 4(1):25-37, 117; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Fusconaia subrotunda leseuriana* (Lea, 1840): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia subrotunda pilaris* (Lea, 1840): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia subrotunda subrotunda* (Lea, 1831): 6(1):19-37
- Fusconaia undata* (Barnes, 1823): 6(1):19-37
- Fuscosaria lineolata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:51-60
- Fusinus acanthodes* (Watson, 1882): 3(1):101-102
- Fusinus (Pagodula) acanthodes* (Watson, 1882): 3(1):101-102

- Fusinus pumilus* Lea, 1833: 4(1):39-42  
*Fusiturricula* Woodring, 1928: 1:92  
*Fusus acanthodes* (Watson, 1882): 3(1):101-102  
*Fusus kingii* Gabb, 1864: 4(2):236  
*Gafrarium pectinatum* (Linné, 1758): 5(1):91-99 (*passim*)  
*Galeomma* (*Lepirodes*?) *mexicanum* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82  
*Galiteuthis phyllura* Berry, 1911: 3(1):63-82  
*Gambusia affinis*: S2:69-81  
*Garamella*: 5(2):243-258  
*Gasterosteus aculeatus* (Linné, 1758): 5(2):185-196  
*Gastrohedyle*: 5(2):281-286  
*Gastroplox* Blainville, 1819: 5(2):215-241  
*Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 1:99, 99-100; 2:80-81, 87-88; 3(1):93, 93-94, 95; 4(1):102-103, 103, 114; 4(2):243, 244; 5(1):101-104; S2:69-81  
*Gastropteridae* Swainson, 1840: 4(2):233; 5(2):243-258  
*Gastropteron alboaurantium* Gosliner, 1984: 5(2):243-258  
*Gastropteron flavobrunneum* Gosliner, 1984: 5(2):243-258  
*Gastropteron rubrum* (Rafinesque, 1814): 5(2):185-196  
*Gegania* Jeffreys, 1884: S1:1-22  
*Geitodoris capensis* Bergh, 1907: 5(2):243-258  
*Gelonia erosa* Berry, 1911: 3(1):33-40  
*Gemma gemma* (Totten, 1834): 2:96  
*Gemmula hindsiana* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Geukensia demissa* (Dillwyn, 1817): 3(1):33-40; 4(2):233-234; S1:59-78  
*Geukensia demissa demissa* (Dillwyn, 1817): 5(1):173-176  
*Geukensia demissa granosissima* (Sowerby, 1914?): 3(1):103; 4(1):112; 5(1):173-176  
*Gibbula marmorea* (Pease, 1867): 4(2):232-233  
*Gigantonotum* Guangyu and Si, 1965: 5(2):215-241  
*Glaucidae* Menke, 1828: 5(2):243-258  
*Glaucus atlanticus* (Forster, 1777): 5(2):185-196, 243-258  
*Gleba*: S1:1-22  
*Glossiphona complanata*: 3(2):151-168; 5(1):73-84  
*Glossodoris atomarginata* (Cuvier, 1804): 5(2):243-258  
*Glossodoris bilineata* Pruvot-Fol, 1953: 5(2):197-214  
*Glossodoris gracilis* von Rapp, 1827: 5(2):197-214  
*Glossodoris luteopunctata* Gantés, 1962: 5(2):197-214  
*Glossodoris* sp.: 5(2):243-258  
*Glycera*: 2:96  
*Glyptosoma pilsbryanum* Berry, 1938: 3(1):63-82  
*Glyptosoma pilsbryanum binneyanum* Berry, 1938: 3(1):63-82  
*Godiva quadricolor* (Barnard, 1929): 5(2):243-258  
*Gonatopsis borealis* Sasaki, 1923: 2:89-90  
*Gonatus berryi* Naef, 1923: 2:89  
*Gonatus madokai* (Berry, 1921): 2:89  
*Gonatus magister* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82  
*Gonatus middendorfi*: 4(2):241  
*Gonatus onyx* Young, 1972: 2:89  
*Gonatus tinro*: 2:89  
*Gonaxis kibweziensis*: 2:98-99  
*Gonaxis quadrilateralis*: 2:98-99  
*Goniobasis* sp.: 1:31-34; S2:203-209  
*Goniobasis albanyensis* Lea, 1864: 6(1):17  
*Goniobasis atheni* Clench and Turner: 6(1):17  
*Goniobasis curvicaudata* (Reeve, 1861): 6(1):17  
*Goniobasis dickensoni* Clench and Turner: 6(1):17  
*Goniobasis floridensis* (Reeve, 1860): 6(1):17  
*Goniobasis laqueata*: 1:43-50  
*Goniobasis proxima* (Say, 1825): 1:105; 3(1):99-100  
*Goniobasis vanhyningiana* Goodrich: 6(1):17  
*Goniodorididae* H. and A. Adams, 1854: 5(2):243-258  
*Goniodoris castanea* (Alder and Hancock, 1854): 5(2):197-214, 243-258  
*Goniodoris mercurialis* Macnae, 1958: 5(2):243-258  
*Goniodoris ovata* Barnard, 1934: 5(2):243-258  
*Gourmya gourmyi* (Crosse, 1861): 2:1-20  
*Granosolarium* Sacco, 1892: 4(1):108-109  
*Granulina oviformis* (Orbigny, 1841): 4(1):185-199  
*Graptacme calamus* Dall, 1899: 1:100  
*Graptomys pulchra* Baur: S2:7-39  
*Gryphaeidae*: 4(2):157-162  
*Gulo*: 5(2):183-184  
*Gymnodinium veneficum*: S2:167-178  
*Gymnodorididae* Odhner, 1941: 5(2):243-258  
*Gymnodoris alba* (Bergh, 1877): 5(2):243-258  
*Gymnodoris bicolor* (Alder and Hancock, 1864): 5(2):243-258  
*Gymnodoris ceylonica* (Kelaart, 1858): 5(2):243-258  
*Gymnodoris inornata* (Bergh, 1880): 5(2):243-258  
*Gymnodoris limaciformis* (Eliot, 1908): 4(1):109-110  
*Gymnodoris okinawae* Baba, 1936: 5(2):243-258  
*Gymnodoris striata* (Eliot, 1904): 5(2):197-214  
*Gymnosomata* Blainville, 1824: S1:1-22  
*Gymnotoplax* Pilsbry, 1896: 5(2):215-241  
*Gymnotoplax americanus* (Verrill, 1885): 5(2):215-241  
*Gyraulus* Charpentier, 1837: 2:88  
*Gyraulus circumstriatus* (Tryon, 1866): 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19  
*Gyraulus deflectus* (Say, 1824): 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19  
*Gyraulus parvus* (Say, 1817): 5(1):9-19, 31-39, 73-84  
*Haematopus bachmani*: 2:80  
*Haemopsis grandis* (Verrill): 5(1):73-84  
*Halgerda formosa* Bergh, 1880: 5(2):243-258  
*Halgerda punctata* Farran, 1905: 5(2):243-258  
*Halgerda wasinensis* Eliot, 1904: 5(2):243-258  
*Halichondria panicea* (Pallas): 5(2):185-196, 197-214  
*Halimeda discoidea*: 5(2):259-280  
*Halimeda incrassata*: 5(2):259-280  
*Halimeda simulans*: 5(2):259-280  
*Haliotis cracherodii* Leach, 1814: 4(2):233-234  
*Haliotis corrugata* Wood, 1828: 3(2):223-231  
*Haliotis roei* (Gray, 1827): 3(1):97  
*Haliotis rufescens* Swainson, 1822: 3(2):223-231  
*Halisarca dujardini* Johnston: 4(1):103-104  
*Hallaxa aepae*: 5(2):183-184  
*Hallaxa chani* Gosliner and Williams: 5(2):197-214  
*Halodakra salmona* (Carpenter, 1832): 2:83; 3(1):103  
*Halodakra subtrigona* (Carpenter, 1857): 3(1):103  
*Halodule wrightii* Ashers, 1868: 4(2):185-199  
*Halomenia gravida* Heath: 6(1):57-68  
*Haminoea* Turton and Kingston, 1830: 5(2):185-196; S1:1-22  
*Haminoea alfredensis* Bartsch, 1915: 5(2):243-258  
*Haminoea antillarum* (Orbigny, 1841): 5(2):197-214  
*Haminoea hydatis* (Linné, 1758): 5(2):185-196  
*Haminoea natalensis* (Krauss, 1848): 5(2):243-258  
*Haminoea navicula* (Da Costa): 5(2):185-196  
*Haminoea solitaria* (Say, 1822): 5(2):197-214  
*Haminoea vesicula* Gould, 1855: 4(2):165-172; 5(2):197-214  
*Haminoeidae* Pilsbry, 1895: 5(2):243-258  
*Hancockia californica* MacFarland, 1923: 5(2):287-292  
*Hancockia ucinata* Hesse, 1872: 5(2):197-214  
*Hanetia capitanea* Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82

- Hanetia macrospira* Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82  
*Hanetia mendozana* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82  
*Hanleya spicata* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82  
*Hapalochlaena maculosa* (Hoyle):  
 6(2):207-211  
*Haplochromis burtoni* Günther:  
 5(2):185-196  
*Haplosporidia nelsoni* (Haskins, Stauber  
 and Mackin): S3:5-10  
*Haplosporidium*: S1:101-109; S3:5-10  
*Haplosporidium costalis* Wood and  
 Andrews: S3:59-70  
*Haplosporidium (Minchinia) nelsoni*  
 (Haskins, Stauber and Mackin):  
 S3:17-23, 59-70  
*Haplotrematidae* Baker, 1931: 1:97  
*Haustellum wilsoni* D'Attilio and Old, 1971:  
 1:75-78  
*Hedylopsidae*: S1:1-22  
*Hedylopsis* Thiele, 1931: 5(2):281-286;  
 S1:1-22  
*Hedylopsis spiculifera* (Kowalevsky, 1901):  
 5(2):303-306  
*Heliaucus* Orbigny, 1842: S1:1-22  
*Heliaucus cylindricus* (Gmelin, 1871):  
 S1:1-22  
*Heliaucus (Grandeliacus)* Iredale, 1957:  
 4(1):108-109  
*Heliaucus (Gyriscus)* Tiberi, 1867:  
 4(1):108-109  
*Heliaucus (Heliaucus)* Orbigny, 1842:  
 4(1):108-109  
*Heliaucus perreieri* (Rochebrune, 1881):  
 S1:1-22  
*Heliaucus (Teretropoma)* Rochebrune, 1881:  
 4(1):108-109  
*Heliaucus (Torinista)* Iredale, 1936:  
 4(1):108-109  
*Helicinidae* Gray, 1842: 3(2):223-231  
*Helicococranchia fisheri* Berry, 1901:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helicostylinae*: 3(1):98-99  
*Heliopora*: 5(2):185-196  
*Helisoma* Swainson, 1840: S1:51-58  
*Helisoma anceps* (Menke): 3(1):99;  
 4(1):118-119; 5(1):9-19, 31-39, 73-84,  
 105-124 (*passim*)  
*Helisoma campanulatum* (Say, 1821):  
 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19  
*Helisoma duryi* Weatherby: S1:35-50  
*Helisoma trivolvis* (Say, 1817):  
 3(2):213-221, 243-265; 4(1):118-119;  
 4(2):229; 5(1):9-19; 6(1):17  
*Helix* Linné, 1758: 4(2):157-162 (*passim*);  
 S1:35-50  
*Helix aspersa* Müller, 1774: 1:24, 97-98;  
 3(1):27 (*passim*); 6(1):16; S1:35-50  
*Helix pomacea* Linné, 1758: 1:97-98;  
 6(1):16; S1:35-50  
*Helix pomatia* Linné, 1758: 3(2):223-231  
*Helix vulgaris*: 1:13 (*passim*)  
*Helminthoglypta arrosa humboldtica*  
 Berry, 1935: 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta ayersiana* (Newcomb,  
 1861): 3(1):103  
*Helminthoglypta (Charodotes) traskii*  
 (Newcomb, 1861): 3(1):103  
*Helminthoglypta crotalina* Berry, 1928:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta dupetithouarsii consors*  
 Berry, 1938: 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta euomphalodes* Berry,  
 1938: 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta graniticola* Berry, 1926:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta inglesi* Berry, 1938:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta isabella* Berry, 1938:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta jaegeri* Berry, 1928:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta liodoma* Berry, 1938:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta mohaveana* Berry, 1926:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta napea* Berry, 1938:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta orina* Berry, 1938:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta proles saccharodytes*  
 Berry, 1938: 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta riparia* Berry, 1928:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta tejonis* Berry, 1938:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta thermimontis* Berry, 1953:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta traskii* (Newcomb), 1861):  
 3(1):103  
*Helminthoglypta tudiculata angelena*  
 Berry, 1938: 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta tudiculata kernensis*  
 Berry, 1930: 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglypta tularensis pluripuncta*  
 Berry, 1938: 3(1):63-82  
*Helminthoglyptidae* Pilsbry, 1939: 1:97;  
 2:98; 3(1):8 (*passim*), 103  
*Hemistena lata* (Rafinesque, 1820):  
 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Hemirochus*: 3(1):8 (*passim*)  
*Hendersonia occulta* (Say, 1831): 1:99  
*Hermaea bifida* (Montagu, 1816):  
 5(2):197-214  
*Hermisenda crassicornis* (Eschscholtz,  
 1831): 1:13 (*passim*); 4(2):205-216;  
 5(2):287-292  
*(Herpeteros)* Berry, 1947: 3(1):63-82  
*Heterobranchia*: S1:1-22  
*Heterodonta* Neumayr, 1884: 4(1):111-112  
*Heterogastropoda*: S1:1-22  
*Heteroglossa*: S1:1-22  
*Heteroterma* Gabb, 1869: 4(2):236  
*Hertleinella* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Hertleinella leucostephes* Berry, 1958:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Hexabanchidae*: 5(2):243-258  
*Hexabanchus marginatus*: 5(2):185-196  
*Hexabanchus sanguineus* (Rüppell and  
 Leuckart, 1828): 5(2):185-196,  
 243-258  
*Hexaplex erythrostomus* (Swainson, 1831):  
 6(1):45-48  
*Hiatella* Bosc, 1801: 3(2):135-142 (*passim*)  
*Hindsia nodulosa* (Whiteaves, 1874):  
 4(2):236  
*Hipponix grayanus* Menke, 1853:  
 4(2):173-183  
*Hipponix pilosus* (Deshayes, 1832):  
 4(1):1-12  
*Hopkinsia rosacea* MacFarland, 1905:  
 5(2):185-196  
*Hoplodoris nodulosa* (Angas, 1864):  
 5(2):197-214  
*Hormospira* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Hyalina avena* (Kiener, 1834): 4(1):185-199  
 (*passim*)  
*Hybolophus* Stewart, 1930: 2:83  
*Hydatina* Schumacher, 1817: 5(2):185-196;  
 S1:1-22  
*Hydatina albocincta* (van der Hoeven,  
 1811): 5(2):243-258  
*Hydatina amplustre* (Linné, 1758):  
 5(2):243-258  
*Hydatina physis* (Linné, 1758):  
 5(2):243-258  
*Hydatina zonata* (Lightfoot, 1786):  
 5(2):243-258  
*Hydatinidae* Pilsbry, 1895: 5(2):243-258;  
 S1:1-22  
*Hydractinia echinata* Fleming:  
 5(2):185-196, 287-292  
*Hydrobia truncata*: 4(1):101-102  
*Hydrobia ulvae* (Pennant): S1:35-50  
*Hydrobiidae* Stimpson, 1865:  
 3(2):223-231; 4(2):243  
*Hydrocenidae*: 3(2):223-231  
*Hydroids dianthus* (Verrill, 1873): S1:1-22  
 (*passim*)  
*Hydropsyche*: S2:69-81  
*Hyotissa Stenzel*, 1971: 1:90;  
 4(2):157-162  
*Hyotissa hyotis* (Linné, 1758): 4(2):157-162  
*Hyotissini*: 4(2):157-162  
*Hypselodoris bennetti* (Angas, 1864):  
 5(2):197-214  
*Hypselodoris bilineata* (Pruvot-Fol, 1953):  
 5(2):185-196  
*Hypselodoris cantabrica* Bouchet and  
 Ortega: 5(2):185-196  
*Hypselodoris capensis* (Barnard, 1927):  
 5(2):243-258  
*Hypselodoris carnea* (Bergh, 1889):  
 5(2):243-258  
*Hypselodoris gracilis* (Rapp, 1827):  
 5(2):185-196  
*Hypselodoris infucata* (Rüppell and  
 Leuckart, 1828): 5(2):243-258  
*Hypselodoris maridadilus* Rudman, 1977:  
 5(2):243-258

- Hypselodoris messinensis* (von Ihering, 1880): 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Hypselodoris tema* Edmunds: 5(2):185-196
- Hypselodoris valenciennesi* (Cantraine, 1841): 5(2):185-196
- Hypselodoris webbi* (Orbigny, 1839): 5(2):185-196
- Hypselodoris zebra* (Heilprin, 1888): 5(2):185-196
- (*Hypselostyla*): 3(1):98-99
- Ictalurus furcatus* (Lesueur): S2:7-39, 89-94
- Ictalurus punctatus*: S2:69-81, 89-94, 211-218
- Ictiobus bubalus* (Rafinesque): S2:7-39, 89-94
- Ictiobus cyprinellus* (Valenciennes): S2:7-39
- Ictiobus niger* (Rafinesque): S2:7-39, 89-94
- Idasola Iredale*, 1915: S1:23-34
- Idasola argentea* (Jeffreys, 1876): S1:23-34
- Idiosepius*: 4(2):217-227
- Idiosepius notoides* Berry, 1921: 3(1):63-82
- Illex* Steenstrup, 1880: 4(2):217-227
- Illex coindetii* (Verany, 1837): S1:93-100
- Illex illecebrosus* (Lesueur, 1821): 1:90; 2:51-56; 3(1):107; 4(1):55-60, 101; 4(2):239, 240-241; S1:93-100
- Illex oxygonius* Roper, Lu and Mangold, 1969: S1:93-100
- Ilyanassa obsoleta* (Say, 1822): 2:14 (*passim*); 4(1):110; 4(2):165-172; 6(2):189-197 (*passim*); S1:35-50
- Io fluviatilis* (Say, 1825): 4(1):25-37; 5(1):65-72 (*passim*); 6(2):165-178
- Io verrucosa* Lima: 1:43-50
- Ischnochiton* Gray, 1847: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton herdmani*: 6(1):141-151
- Ischnochiton haersoltei* Kaas, 1954: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton kilburni* Kaas, 1979: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton luzonicus* (Sowerby, 1842): 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton ranjhai* Kaas, 1954: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton rissoi* (Payraudeau): 6(1):57-68
- Ischnochiton rufopunctatus* Odhner, 1919: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton sansibarensis* Thiele, 1910: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton striolatus* (Gray, 1828): 4(1):107-108
- Ischnochiton winckworthi* Leloup, 1936: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton yerbury* Smith, 1891: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) winckworthi* Leloup, 1936: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton (Ischnichiton) yerburyi* (Smith, 1891): 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) amabilis* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) asthenes* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) californiensis* Berry, 1931: 3(1):63-82
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) gallina* Berry, 1925: 3(1):63-82
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) golischi* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) interfossa* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) luzonicus* (Sowerby, 1842): 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) nipponica* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) pilsbryanus* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) sanctaemonicae* Berry, 1922: 3(1):63-82
- Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) willetti* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82
- Ischnochiton (Radiella) delagoensis* Ashby, 1931: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochitonidae* Dall, 1889: 6(1):115-130
- Ischnochitoninae* Pilsbry, 1893: 6(1):115-130
- Isochrysis*: S1:85-91
- Isochrysis galbana* (Parke): 6(2):189-197
- Isochrysis galbiana* (Parke): 3(1):33-40; 4(1):81-88, 89-99
- Isorychia*: S2:69-81
- Janolidae*: 5(2):243-258
- Janolus capensis* Bergh, 1907: 5(2):243-258
- Janolus longidentatus* Gosliner, 1981: 5(2):243-258
- Janthina* sp.: 1:4, 7, 9, 10; S1:1-22
- Janthina exigua* Lamarck, 1816: S1:1-22
- Janthina janthina* (Linné, 1758): S1:1-22, 35-50
- Janthinidae* Leach, 1823: S1:1-22
- Joannisia Monterosato*, 1884: 5(2):215-241
- Joculator ridicula* Watson, 1866: 4(2):232-233
- Jorunna tormentosa* (Cuvier, 1804): 4(1):103-104; 5(2):185-196, 243-258
- Jorunna zania* Marcus, 1976: 5(2):243-258
- Joubiniteuthis* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Julia exquisita* Gould, 1862: 4(2):232-233
- Julia zebra* Kawaguti, 1981: 5(2):243-258
- Juliamitrella*: 3(1):96
- Juliidae* Smith, 1885: 5(2):243-258; S1:1-22
- Kalinga ornata* Alder and Hancock, 1864: 5(2):243-258
- Kaloplocamus ramosus* (Contraire, 1835): 5(2):243-258
- Katharina tunicata* Wood, 1815: 6(1):141-151
- Kellia rosea* Dall, Bartsch and Rehder, 1938: 4(2):232-233
- Kermia aniani* Kay, 1979: 4(2):232-233
- Kentrodorididae*: 5(2):243-258
- Kirchenpaueria pinnata* (Linné): 5(2):197-214
- Knefastia* Dall, 1919: 4(1):1-12
- Knefastia princeps* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82
- Knefastia walkerii* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82
- Koloonella hawaiiensis* Kay, 1979: 4(2):232-233
- Koonsia* Verrill, 1882: 5(2):215-241
- Lacuna cossmanni*: S1:23-24
- Lacuna succinea* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82
- Lacuna vinca* (Montagu, 1803): 5(2):287-292
- Laetmoteuthis* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82
- Laetmoteuthis lugubris* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82
- Laevapex fuscus* (C. B. Adams): 3(1):99; 3(2):243-265 (*passim*); 5(1):9-19, 105-124 (*passim*)
- Laevicardium substriatum* (Conrad, 1837): 4(2):241-242
- Laevicaulis alte* (Férussac): S1:35-50
- Laicus argentatus* Pontopidan: 5(2):185-196
- Lalia cockerelli* MacFarland, 1905: 5(2):197-214, 287-292
- Lamellaria perspicua* (Linné, 1758): 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)
- Lamellibranchia*: S1:23-34
- Lamellidens* Simpson, 1900: 4(1):13-19
- Laminaria saccharina* (Linné): 5(2):185-196
- Lampadioteuthidae* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82
- Lampadioteuthis* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82
- Lampadioteuthis megaleia* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82
- Lamprotula leai* (Gray): 5(1):91-99
- Lampsilis* Rafinesque, 1820: 1:109-110; 4(1):13-19, 117-118; 6(2):165-178; S1:35-50
- Lampsilis abrupta* Say, 1831: 6(1):19-37
- Lampsilis altilis* (Conrad, 1834): 1:94
- Lampsilis anodontoides* (Lea, 1834): 1:29, 43-50; 6(1):19-37
- Lampsilis anodontoides fallaciosa* (Smith, 1899): 6(1):19-37
- Lampsilis anodontoides floridensis* (Lea, 1852): S2:7-39
- Lampsilis cardium cardium* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(1):19-37
- Lampsilis cardium satura* (Lea, 1852): 6(1):19-37
- Lampsilis claibornensis* (Lea, 1838): 3(2):233-242; 4(1):21-23; S2:7-39
- Lampsilis crocata* (Lea, 1841): 1:61-68
- Lampsilis fasciola* Rafinesque, 1820: 1:43-50; 2:85-86; 3(1):41-45, 47-53, 104, 105; 4(1):25-37; 5(1):1-7; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Lampsilis higginsii* (Lea, 1857): 1:51-60; 4(2):230; 6(1):39-43, 49-54
- Lampsilis ochracea* (Say, 1816): 1:61-68; 3(1):104-105
- Lampsilis orbiculata* (Hildreth, 1836): 2:85, 85-86; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Lampsilis ovata* (Say, 1817): 1:29, 43-50; 2:85-86; 3(1):41-45, 93, 104; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178

- Lampsilis ovata satura* (Lea, 1852): 6(1):19-37
- Lampsilis ovata ventricosa* (Barnes, 1823): 1:43-50; 4(1):21-23; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Lampsilis perversa* (Conrad, 1834): 1:94
- Lampsilis radiata* (Gmelin, 1792): 3(1):93; 4(1):13-19; 5(1):31-39
- Lampsilis radiata luteola* (Lamarck, 1819): 1:51-60; 2:85-86, 86; 3(1):47-53, 105; 4(1):21-23; 4(2):230-231; 5(2):165-171
- Lampsilis radiata siliquoides* (Barnes, 1823): 1:29; 6(1):39-43
- Lampsilis reeviana* (Lea, 1852): 2:85
- Lampsilis siliquoides* (Barnes, 1823): 6(1):19-37
- Lampsilis straminea clabornensis* (Lea, 1838): 4(1):21-23
- Lampsilis teres* (Rafinesque, 1820): 2:86; 6(1):19-37
- Lampsilis teres anodontoides* (Lea, 1831): 1:51-60; 4(1):21-23; 5(2):165-171
- Lampsilis teres teres* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:51-60, 71-74; 4(1):117; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37
- Lampsilis unioinatus* (Simpson, 1900): S2:7-39
- Lampsilis ventricosa* (Barnes, 1823): 1:18 (passim), 31-34, 51-60; 2:85-86; 3(1):47-53, 105; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):39-43
- Lampsilis virescens* (Lea, 1858): 6(1):19-37
- Laomedea*: 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Laomedea loveni*: 5(2):197-214
- Lapsigyrus* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82
- Lasaeidae* Gray, 1847: 1:90-91
- Lasmigona* Rafinesque, 1831: 6(2):165-178
- Lasmigona badia* (Rafinesque, 1831): 6(1):19-37
- Lasmigona complanata* (Barnes, 1823): 1:43-50, 51-60, 71-74; 3(1):105; 4(1):117-118; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37
- Lasmigona compressa* (Lea, 1829): 3(1):98, 105; 5(2):165-171
- Lasmigona costata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29, 43-50, 51-60; 2:35-40, 82, 85-86; 3(1):47-53, 104, 105; 4(1):25-37, 117-118; 5(2):165-171, 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Lasmigona holstonia* (Lea, 1838): 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Lasmigona subviridis* (Conrad, 1835): 2:85-86; 6(2):179-188
- Lasmigona undulatus undulatus* (Say, 1817): 4(1):117-118
- Lastena lata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37
- Laternula* Röding, 1798: 2:35-40
- Laternula truncata* (Lamarck, 1818): 3(1):104
- Laternulidae* Hedley, 1918: 2:35-40
- Latia*: S1:1-22
- Latiidae*: S1:1-22
- Laurencia johnstonii*: 5(2):185-196
- Laurencia obtusa* Lamouroux, 1813: 4(2):185-199
- Laurencia poitei* Lamouroux, 1813: 4(2):185-199
- Lecithophorus capensis* Macnae, 1958: 5(2):243-258
- Leiosolenus* Carpenter, 1856: 1:101
- Leiosolenus xanthurus* (Lacépède): S3:59-70
- Leminda millecra* Griffiths, 1985: 5(2):243-258
- Lemindidae*: 5(2):243-258
- Lemiox rimosa* (Rafinesque, 1820): 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Lemiox rimosus* Rafinesque, 1831: 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Lepetidae* Dall, 1869: 4(1):115
- Lepidochiton cinereus* (Linné, 1767): 6(1):131-139
- Lepidochitona cinerea* (Linné, 1767): 6(1):57-68, 69-78, 153-159
- Lepidochitona corrugata* Reeve: 6(1):57-68
- Lepidochitona dentiens* (Gould, 1846): 6(1):141-151
- Lepidochitona flectens* (Carpenter, 1864): 6(1):141-151
- Lepidochitona keepiana* Berry, 1948: 3(1):63-82
- Lepidochitona dentiens* (Gould, 1846): 4(2):243
- Lepidochitonidae* Dall, 1899: 6(1):141-151
- Lepidopleurus asellus* (Gmelin, 1791): 6(1):69-78
- Lepidopleurus bottae* Rochebrune, 1882: 6(1):115-130
- Lepidopleurus cajetanus* Poli, 1791: 6(1):131-139, 141-151, 153-159
- Lepidopleurus cancellatus* (Sowerby, 1839): 6(1):69-78
- Lepidopleurus rochebruni* Jousseau, 1893: 6(1):115-130
- Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona) heathi* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82
- Lepidozona* Pilsbry, 1892: 6(1):115-130
- Lepidozona inefficax* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82
- Lepidozona luzonica* (Sowerby, 1842): 6(1):115-130
- Lepidozona pella* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82
- Lepidozona retiporosa*: 6(1):141-151
- Lepidozona subtilis* Berry, 1956: 3(1):63-82
- Lepidozona (Lepidozona) luzonica* (Sowerby, 1842): 6(1):115-130
- Lepomis gibbosus* (Linné): 5(1):73-84
- Lepomis macrochirus*: S2:69-81
- Lepomis microchirus*: S2:89-94
- Lepomis microlophus* (Günther): 5(1):73-84; S2:7-39, 89-94
- Leptaxinus* Verrill and Bush, 1898: 2:96
- Leptaxinus minutus* Verrill and Bush, 1898: 2:96
- Leptochiton clarkicax* Berry, 1922: 3(1):63-82
- Leptochiton diomedae* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82
- Leptodea* Rafinesque, 1820: 4(1):117-118
- Leptodea fragilis* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29, 43-50, 51-60, 71-74; 2:85-86; 3(1):105; 4(1):21-23, 25-37; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37
- Leptodea leptodon* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:71-74; 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37
- Leptonacea* Gray, 1847: 1:90-91
- Leptosynapta*: 2:96
- Leptothyra rubricincta* (Highels, 1845): 4(2):232-233
- Leptothyra verruca* (Gould, 1845): 4(2):232-233
- Leptoxis arkansensis* (Hinkley): 3(1):100
- Leptoxis (Atheurnia) crassa* (Haldeman, 1841): 4(1):25-37
- Leptoxis carinata* (Bruguière): 3(2):169-177, 269-272; 4(1):119
- Leptoxis crassa anthonyi* (Redfield, 1854): 4(1):25-37
- Leptoxis praerosa* (Say, 1824): 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178
- Leptoxis subglossa* (Say, 1825): 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178 (passim)
- Leucophyta bidentata*: 3(1):27-32
- Leucophytia*: S1:1-22
- Leuropas McLean*, 1970: 2:21-34
- Lexingtonia dolabelliformis* (Lea, 1840): 1:43-50; 3(1):41-45, 104; 4(1):25-37, 104; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Lexingtonia dolabelliformis conradi* (Lea, 1834): 1:43-50
- Lexingtonia dolabelliformis conradi* (Vanatta, 1915): 6(1):19-37
- Lienardia baltreata* (Pease, 1860): 4(2):232-233
- Ligumia nasuta* (Say, 1817): 3(1):104-105
- Ligumia recta* (Lamarck, 1819): 1:29, 51-60; 2:85-86; 3(1):105; 4(1):25-37, 117; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):39-43; 6(2):165-178
- Ligumia recta latissima* (Rafinesque, 1831): 6(1):19-37
- Ligumia subrostrata* (Say, 1831): 3(2):233-242; 5(1):41-48; 6(1):19-37; S1:51-58
- Liguus fasciatus* (Müller, 1774): 1:98; 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus alternatus* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus aurantius* Clench, 1929: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus barbouri* Clench, 1929: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus beardi* Jones, 1979: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus capensis* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus castanezonatus* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus castaneus* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10

- Liguus fasciatus cingulatus* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus clenchi* Frampton, 1932: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus crassus* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus crenatus* 'Swainson' Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus deckerti* Clench, 1935: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus delicatus* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus dohertyi* Pflueger, 1934: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus dryas* Pilsbry, 1932: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus eburneus* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus elegans* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus elliottensis* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus evergladenensis* Jones, 1979: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus farnumi* Clench, 1929: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus floridanus* Clench, 1929: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus framptoni* Jones, 1979: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus fuscoflamellus* Frampton, 1932: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus gloriasylvaticus* Doe, 1937: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus graphicus* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus humesi* Jones, 1979: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus innoillatus* Pilsbry, 1930: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus kennethi* Jones, 1979: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus lignumvitae* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus lineolatus* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus livingstoni* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus lossmanicus* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus lucidovarius* Doe, 1937: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus luteus* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus margaretae* Jones, 1979: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus marmoratus* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus matecumbensis* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus miamiensis* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus mosieri* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus nebulosus* Doe, 1937: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus ornatus* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus osmenti* Clench, 1929: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus pictus* (Reeve, 1842): 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus pseudopictus* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus roseatus* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus septentrionalis* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus simpsoni* Pilsbry, 1921: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus solida* Say, 1825: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus solidulus* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus solidus* (Say, 1825): 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus solisocassus* DeBoe, 1933: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus splendidus* Frampton, 1932: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus subcrenatus* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus testudineus* Pilsbry, 1912: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus vacaensis* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus versicolor* Simpson, 1920: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus violafumosus* Doe, 1937: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus vonpaulseni* Young, 1960: 3(1):1-10
- Liguus fasciatus walkeri* Clench, 1933: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157
- Liguus fasciatus wintei* Humes, 1954: 3(1):1-10
- Limacia clavigera* (Müller, 1776): 5(2):243-258
- Limacinidae* Blainville, 1823: S1:1-22
- Limapontia* Johnston, 1836: S1:1-22
- Limapontia capitata* (Müller): 5(2):197-214, 259-280
- Limapontiidae* Gary, 1847: S1:1-22
- Limax marginatus* Müller, 1774: 6(1):16
- Limax maxima* Linné, 1758: 2:78
- Limax maximus* Linné, 1758: 6(1):16
- Limax pseudoflavus* Evans: 3(2):223-231; 6(1):16
- Limenandra nodosa* Haefelfinger and Stamm: 5(2):197-214
- Limifossor*: 6(1):57-68
- Limnodrilus*: S2:7-39
- Limnoperna* Rochebrune, 1882: 5(2):159-164 (*passim*)
- Limnoperna fortunei* (Dunker): 5(1):91-99
- Limnoperna lacustris* Martens: 5(1):91-99 (*passim*)
- Limnoperna supoti* Brandt, 1974: 5(1):91-99 (*passim*)
- Limulus polyphemus*: 2:96; 3(1):33-40; 6(1):69-78 (*passim*)
- Liolophura gaimardi*: S1:79-83
- Lirularia* Dall, 1909: 4(1):109
- Lirularia lirulata* (Carpenter, 1864): 4(1):109
- Lissarca notocadensis* Mellvill and Standen: 4(2):235
- Lithasia geniculata* (Haldeman, 1840): 4(1):25-37
- Lithasia geniculata salebrosa* (Conrad, 1834): 4(1):25-37
- Lithasia obovata* (Say, 1829): 1:31-34
- Lithasia pinguis* (Lea, 1852): 1:27-30
- Lithasia verrucosa* (Rafinesque, 1820): 4(1):25-37
- Lithasia verrucosa lima* (Simpson, 1900): 1:43-50
- Lithasia* (*Angitrema*) *verrucosa* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(2):165-178
- Lithophaga* Röding, 1798: 1:101
- Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linné, 1758): 6(1):131-139
- Lithophaga* (*Labis*) *attenuata* rogersi Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82
- Lithophaga nigra* (Orbigny, 1842): 1:101
- Litiopa* Rang, 1829: 4(2):235
- Litiopidae*: 4(2):235
- Littorina* Ferussac, 1822: 1:108-109; 6(1):9-17; S1:1-22; S2:203-209
- Littorina arcana* Ellis: 6(1):17
- Littorina filosa*: 4(1):112
- Littorina irrorata* (Say, 1822): 2:78; 3(2):223-231; S1:35-50
- Littorina littorea* (Linné, 1758): 1:92; 3(1):33-40; 3(2):135-142 (*passim*); 5(1):105-124
- Littorina mespillium* (Mühlfeld, 1824): 4(1):185-199
- Littorina obtusata* (Linné, 1758): 1:92; 4(1):108
- Littorina rudis* (Dautzenberg and Fisher): 6(1):17
- Littorina saxatilis* (Olivi, 1792): 1:92-93; 3(1):1-10
- Littorina scabra* (Linné, 1758): 4(1):112
- Littorina ziczac* (Gmelin, 1791): 4(2):233
- Littorinidae* Gray, 1840: 4(2):157-162 (*passim*)
- Lobiger serradifalci* (Calcara, 1840): 5(2):197-214
- Lobiger souverbiei* Fischer, 1856: 2:185-196; 5(2):185-196, 243-258, 259-280;
- Lobiger viridis* Pease, 1863: 5(2):185-196
- Loliginoidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Loligo* Schneider, 1784: S1:93-100
- Loligo brasiliensis* Blainville, 1823: 6(2):213-217
- Loligo etheridgei* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82
- Loligo forbesi*: 4(2):240
- Loligo opalescens* Berry, 1911: 2:93; 3(1):63-82; 4(1):55-60, 241; 4(2):240

- Loligo peali* Lesueur, 1821: 4(1):101; 6(2):213-217
- Loligo sanpaulensis* Brakoniecki, 1984: 6(2):213-217
- Loligo vulgaris* Lamarck, 1799: 4(1):55-60; 4(2):217-227
- Loliolopsis* Berry, 1929: 3(1):63-82
- Loliolopsis chiroctes* Berry, 1929: 3(1):63-82
- Lolliguncula brevis* (Blainville, 1823): 1:90; 2:91; 6(2):213-217
- Lopha* Röding, 1798: 4(2):157-162
- Lopha cristagalli* (Linné, 1758): 4(2):157-162
- Lophinae* Vyalov, 1936: 4(2):157-162
- Lophini*: 4(2):157-162
- (*Lophochiton*) Berry, 1925: 3(1):63-82
- Lophocochlia minutissimus* (Pilsbry, 1921): 4(2):232-233
- Lophopleurella capensis* (Thiele, 1912): 5(2):243-258
- Lorica* (Solivaga) *finschi* (Thiele, 1910): 6(1):115-130
- (*Lotoria*) Emerson and Old, 1963: 1:75-78
- Lottia gigantea* (Sowerby, 1834): 2:80; 4(2):242-243; S1:35-50
- Lucapinella* Pilsbry, 1890: 2:21-34
- Lucapinella milleri* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82
- (*Lucilina*) Dall, 1882: 6(1):115-130
- Lucina atlantis* McLean, 1936: S1:23-34
- Lucina* (*Linga*) *pennsylvanica* (Linné, 1758): S1:23-34
- Lucina* (*Luciniscia*) Dall, 1901: 4(1):1-12
- Lucina* (*Phacoides*) *pectinatus* (Gmelin, 1791): S1:23-34
- Lucinidae* Fleming, 1828: S1:23-34
- Lucinoma* Dall, 1901: S1:23-34
- Lucinoma atlantis* (McLean, 1936): S1:23-34
- Lucinoma filosa* Stimpson, 1851: S1:23-34
- Lunaia* Berry, 1964: 3(1):63-82
- Lunaia lunaris* Berry, 1964: 3(1):63-82
- Lunatia heros* (Say, 1822): 3(1):33-40
- Lunatia lewisii* (Gould, 1847): S1:35-50
- Lycoteuthidae* Berry, 1914: 3(1):63-82
- Lymacina*: S1:1-22
- Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes* (Say, 1821): 1:67-70; 3(2):143-150, 213-221, 269-272; 5(1):73-84, 105-124; 6(1):9-17
- Lymnaea emarginata* (Say, 1821): 5(1):73-84
- Lymnaea palustris* (Binney, 1865): 3(2):213-221; S1:35-50
- Lymnaea peregra* (Müller, 1774): 3(1):27-32 (*passim*); 3(2):135-142 (*passim*); 5(1):65-72, 73-84, 105-124 (*passim*)
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (Linné, 1758): 1:13; 2:78; 3(2):135-142 (*passim*), 223-231; 5(1):65-72, 73-84; S1:35-50, 51-58
- Lyogyrus granum* (Say): 5(1):9-19
- Lyonsia* Turton, 1822: S1:35-50
- Lyonsia californica* Conrad, 1837: 5(1):173-176 (*passim*)
- Lyonsia floridana* (Conrad, 1849): 2:41-50
- Lyonsia hyalina* Conrad, 1831: 3(1):104
- Lyonsiidae* Fischer, 1887: S1:35-50
- Lyria guildingii* (Sowerby, 1844): 3(1):101-102
- Lysinoe*: 3(1):102-103
- Lysinoe ghesbreghtii*: 3(1):102-103
- Lythophyta*: 2:82
- Macfarlandaea* Marcus and Gosliner, 1984, Syn. Nov.: 5(2):215-241
- Macoma* Leach, 1819: 1:108-109
- Macoma balthica* (Linné, 1758): 1:90; 3(2):213-221; 5(1):21-30 (*passim*); S1:59-78; S2:7-39
- Macoma calcarea* (Gmelin, 1791): 2:94
- Macrochisma* Sowerby, 1839: 2:21-34
- Macron hartmanni* Hertlein and Jordan, 1927: 4(1):1-12
- Mactra clathrodon* Lea, 1833: 4(1):39-42
- Mactra modicella* (Conrad, 1833): 4(1):39-42
- Mactra subcuneata* Conrad, 1838: 4(1):39-42
- Mactra* (*Mactra*) *williamsi* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82
- Magillidae*: 3(1):11-26
- Magnoniais nervosa* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:31-34, 51-60; 4(1):117-118; 4(2):230-231
- Malletiidae*: 4(1):111-112
- Malleus* Lamarck, 1799: 4(2):157-162 (*passim*)
- Mancinella* Link, 1807: 4(1):110
- Mancinella alouina*: 4(1):110
- Maraunibina verrucosa* (Challis): 5(2):281-286
- Margarites* (*Lirularia*) *aresta* Berry, 1941: 3(1):63-82
- Margaritifera hembeli* (Conrad, 1838): 3(2):233-242
- Margaritifera laevis* (Haas, 1910): 5(2):125-128
- margaritifera margaritifera* (Linné, 1758): 4(1):13-19; 5(1):91-99 (*passim*); 105-124 (*passim*); 5(2):125-128; 6(2):179-188 (*passim*)
- Margaritifera marrianae*: 4(1):13-19
- Margaritiferidae* Haas, 1940: 4(1):13-19
- Marginella aureocincta* Stearns, 1872: 4(1):185-199
- Marianina rosea* Pruvot-Fol, 1930: 5(2):243-258
- Marianinidae*: 5(2):243-258
- Marinula*: S1:1-22
- Marioniopsis cyanobranchiata* (Rüppell and Leuckart, 1831): 5(2):243-258
- Marisa cornuarietis*: 3(2):223-231
- Mathilda*: S1:1-22
- Mathildidae*: S1:1-22
- Maxacteon*: S1:1-22
- Mazatlaniana aciculata*: 1:92
- Medionidus conradicus* (Lea, 1834): 1:43-50; 3(1):41-45, 104; 5(1):1-7; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178, 179-188
- Megalocranchia pardus* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82
- Megalodonta beekii*: 5(1):73-84
- Megaloniais* Utterback, 1915: 1:109-110
- Megaloniais gigantea* (Barnes, 1923): 1:29, 43-50; 2:86; 6(1):19-37
- Megaloniais nervosa* (Rafinesque, 1820): 2:85-86; 4(1):117; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37
- Megapallifera mutabilis*: 4(2):238
- Megatebennus* Pilsbry, 1890: 2:21-34
- Megatebennus bimaculatus* Pilsbry, 1890: 2:21-34
- Megatebennus paragonicus* Strebel, 1907: 2:21-34
- Megathura* Pilsbry, 1890: 2:21-34
- Megatebhura crenulata* (Sowerby, 1825): 2:21-34
- Meghimatium*: 4(2):238
- Melomenia*: 5(2):281-286
- Meiopriapulus fijianensis* Morse, 1981: 5(2):281-286
- Melampidae* Stimpson, 1851: S1:1-22
- Melampus* Montfort, 1810: S1:1-22
- Melampus bidentatus* Say, 1822: 3(1):27-32 (*passim*); 3(2):135-142 (*passim*); 4(1):110-111, 121-122; 4(2):236-237
- Melampus californianus* Berry, 1964: 3(1):63-82
- Melampus mousleyi* Berry, 1964: 3(1):63-82
- Melania lineolata* Griffith and Pidgeon, 1934: 2:20
- Melaniidae*: 3(2):223-231
- Melanitta fusca* (Linné): S3:59-70
- Melanitta nigra* (Linné): S3:59-70
- Melanoclamys*: 5(2):243-258
- Melanochlamys diomedea* (Bergh, 1894): 5(2):197-214
- Melanoides tuberculata* (Müller): 5(1):105-124; 6(1):17
- Melanoposidae*: 3(2):223-231
- Melanopsis*: 2:1-20; 5(1):85-90
- Melarpha cincta* (Quoy and Gaimard, 1833): 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)
- Melibe fimbriata* Alder and Hancock, 1864: 5(2):197-214
- Melibe leonina* (Gould, 1852): 5(2):197-214
- Melibe litvedi* Gosliner, 1987: 5(2):243-258
- Melibe pilosa* Pease, 1860: 5(2):243-258
- Melibe rosea* Rang, 1829: 5(2):243-258
- Mellanela* sp.: 2:83
- Melongena melongena* Linné, 1758: 4(1):1-12
- Melongena melongena consors* (Sowerby, 1850): 2:84-85; 4(1):1-12
- Melongenidae* Gill, 1867: 4(2):233
- Melosira*: S2:167-178
- Membranipora*: 5(2):185-196
- Membranipora crustulenta* Pallas: 5(2):185-196
- Membranipora villosa* Hincks: 5(2):197-214

- Mercenaria* Schumacher, 1817: 2:96; 3(1):85-88
- Mercenaria mercenaria* (Linné, 1758): 1:107; 4(1):111; 4(2):149-155; S1:35-50, 59-78; S3:41-49
- Mercuria confusa* (Frauenfeld): 5(1):85-90
- Mercuria punica* Letourneux and Bourguignat: 5(1):85-90
- Mesochaetopterus alipes* Monroe, 1933: 1:91
- Mesodon* 'Rafinesque' Férussac, 1821: 2:97-98
- Mesodon clausus* (Say, 1821): 1:97-98
- Mesodon elevatus* (Say, 1821): 1:97-98; 2:98
- Mesodon (megasoma sp.?) eritrichius* Berry, 1939: 3(1):63-82
- Mesodon (megasoma sp.?) euthales* Berry, 1939: 3(1):63-82
- Mesodon thyroidus* (Say, 1816): 1:97-98
- Mesodon zaletus* (Binney, 1837): 1:98; 2:97-98, 98
- Mesogastropoda* Thiele, 1929: 3(2):223-231; S1:1-22, 23-34
- Metachaetoderma*: 6(1):57-68
- Metopograpsus*: 4(1):112
- Metridium senile* Linné, 1758: 5(2):287-292
- Miamira sinuata* (van Hassett): 5(2):197-214
- Micragenia* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82
- Micragenia oxystoma* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta (Eremarionta) aetotis* Berry, 1928: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta (Eremarionta) avawatzica* Berry, 1930: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta (Eremarionta) borregonensis* Berry, 1929: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta (Eremarionta) callinepius* Berry, 1930: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta (Eremarionta) depressispira* Berry, 1928: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta (Eremarionta) inglesiana* Berry, 1928: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta (Eremarionta) melanopylon* Berry, 1930: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta (Eremarionta) micrometalleus* Berry, 1930: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta (Eremarionta) mille-palarum* Berry, 1930: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta (Eremarionta) morongoana* Berry, 1930: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta aquae-albae* Berry, 1922: 3(1):63-82
- Micrarionta opuntia* Roth, 1975: 3(1):98; 4(2):237
- Micrarionta sodalis* (Hemphill, 1901): 3(1):98; 4(2):237
- Micrarionta xerophila* Berry, 1922: 3(1):63-82
- Microciona astrosanguinea* Bowerbank: 5(2):185-196
- Micromelo*: 5(2):185-196; S1:1-22
- Micromelo undata* (Bruguière, 1792): 5(2):243-258
- Micromenetus dilatatus* (Gould): 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19
- Micromya nebulosa* (Conrad, 1834): 3(1):41-45
- Micropogon undulatus* (Linné): S3:59-70
- Micropterus dolomieu* (Lamarck): 5(1):1-7
- Middendorffia caprearum* (Sacchi): 6(1):57-68
- Mieseia* Marcus, 1961: 5(2):183-184
- Milax budapestensis* (Hazy): 6(1):16
- Milax gagates* (Draparnaud, 1801): 6(1):16
- Milax sowerbyi* (Férussac): 6(1):16
- Miliola marylandica* Lea, 1833: 4(1):39-42
- Minytrema melanops* (Rafinesque): S2:7-39, 89-94
- Mistostigma* Berry, 1947: 3(1):63-82
- Mistostigma punctulum* Berry, 1947: 3(1):63-82
- Mitra idae* Melville, 1893: 1:91-92
- Mitra (Subcancilla) phorminx* Berry, 1969: 3(1):63-82
- Mitra (Tiara) caledinota* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82
- Mitra (Tiara) directa* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82
- Mitra (Tiara) lindsayi* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82
- Mitra montereyi* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Mitra semiusta* Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82
- Mitrella communis* (Conrad, 1862): 4(1):39-42
- Mitromica* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82
- Mitromorpha barbarensis woodfordi* Berry, 1941: 3(1):63-82
- Mitromorpha galeana* Berry, 1941: 3(1):63-82
- Mnemiopsis leidyi* Agassiz: S3:59-70
- Modiolus* Lamarck, 1799: 1:108-109; 5(2):159-164 (passim); S1:23-24
- Modiolus demissa* Dillwyn, 1817: 3(1):33-40
- Modiolus modiolus* Linné, 1758: 3(1):33-40; 4(1):104; S1:59-78
- Modulus* Linné, 1758: 2:1-20
- Mogula*: 5(2):287-292 (passim)
- Molgula manhattensis* (DeKay): S3:59-70
- (Mohavelix)* Berry, 1943: 3(1):63-82
- Mollusca*, Unspecified: 2:79, 82, 84; 3(1):96-97, 107; 3(2):135-142 (passim); 4(1):115, 119, 119-120; 4(2):231, 238-239, 242
- Monadenia*: 3(1):3 (passim)
- Monadenia (Corynadenia) tuolumneana* Berry, 1955: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia callipeplus* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia chaceana* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia cristulata* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia fidelis*: 2:98; 3(1):3 (passim)
- Monadenia fidelis callidina* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia fidelis celeuthia* Berry, 1927: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia fidelis klamathica* Berry, 1937: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia fidelis leonina* Berry, 1937: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia fidelis ochromphalus* Berry, 1937: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia fidelis pronotis* Berry, 1931: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia fidelis scottiana* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia fidelis smithiana* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia infumata alamedensis* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia marmarotis* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Monadenia rotifer* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82
- Monas*: S1:79-83
- Moniliopsis chacei* Berry, 1941: 3(1):63-82
- Monochrysis lutheri* (Droop): 3(1):33-40; 4(1):89-99; 6(2):189-197
- Monodilepas* Finley, 1927: 2:21-34
- Monoplacophora* 'Wenz' Knight, 1952: S1:35-50
- Mopalia* Gray, 1847: 6(1):141-151
- Mopalia chacei* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82
- Mopalia ciliata* (Sowerby, 1840): 6(1):141-151
- Mopalia cirrata* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82
- Mopalia cithara* Berry, 1951: 3(1):63-82
- Mopalia egratta* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82
- Mopalia hindsii* (Reeve, 1847): 6(1):141-151
- Mopalia lignosa* (Gould, 1846): 6(1):141-151
- Mopalia mucosa* (Gould, 1846): 6(1):131-139, 141-151; S1:85-91
- Mopalia phorminx* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82
- Mopalia (Dendrochiton) thamnopora* Berry, 1911: 3(1):63-82
- Mopaliidae* Dall, 1889: 6(1):141-151
- Mordilla brockii* Bergh, 1888: 5(2):243-258
- Morone chrysops*: S2:69-81
- Moroteuthis pacifica*: 4(2):241
- Moroteuthis robusta*: 4(2):241
- Moschites adelieana* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82
- Moschites albida* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82
- Moschites aurorae* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82
- Moschites challengerii* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82
- Moschites harrissoni* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82
- Mourgona germaineae* Marcus and Marcus: 5(2):259-280
- Mudalia* sp.: 1:27
- Mulinia* sp.: 4(1):104
- Mulinia lateralis* (Say, 1822): 2:35-40; 4(1):39-42; S1:59-78
- Murex (Murex) tricornis* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82
- Murex acanthostephes* Watson, 1883: 3(1):11-26
- Murex carpenteri alba* Berry, 1908: 3(1):63-82
- Murex fulvescens* Sowerby, 1834: 4(1):185-199 (passim)

- Murex ramosus* Linné, 1758: 4(1):109-110  
*Murex scala* Gmelin, 1791: 2:57-61  
*Murex scabriculus* Linné, 1758: 2:57-61  
*Murex semilunaris* (Gmelin, 1791): 2:57-61  
*Muricanthus callidus* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Muricanthus nigratus* (Philippi, 1845): 6(1):45-48  
 Muriciaceae: 3(1):11-26  
 Muricidae: 3(1):11-26; 4(1):109-110; S1:1-22  
 Muricopsinae: 3(1):11-26  
*Musculista*: 5(2):159-164 (*passim*)  
*Musculium* Link, 1807: 3(2):269-272  
*Musculium lacustre* (Müller, 1774): 3(2):187-200; 5(1):91-99  
*Musculium partumeium* (Say, 1822): 3(2):187-200, 201-212; 5(1):49-64 (*passim*); S2:7-39, 193-201 (*passim*), 223-229  
*Musculium securis* (Prime, 1861): 3(2):187-200; 5(1):21-30 (*passim*), 31-39, 49-64; S2:223-229  
*Musculium transversum* (Say, 1829): S2:223-229  
*Musculus*: S1:23-34  
*Mya* Linné, 1758: 2:96  
*Mya arenaria* Linné, 1758: 4(1):120-121; 6(2):179-188; S1:59-78, 79-83; S3:59-70  
*Mya truncata* Linné, 1758: 2:94; 4(1):120-121  
 Myochamidae Bronn, 1862: S1:35-50  
*Myrakeena*: 4(2):157-162  
*Myrakeena angelica* (Rochebrune, 1895): 4(2):157-162  
*Myrakeenini*: 4(2):157-162  
*Myrina*: S1:23-34  
*Mysella tumida* (Carpenter, 1864): 4(2):234  
 Mytilacea: 2:41-50  
 Mytilidae Rafinesque, 1815: 1:101; 3(1):95; S1:23-34  
*Mytilimeria nutalli* Conrad: 5(1):173-176 (*passim*); S1:35-50  
*Mytilopsis leucophaeta* (Conrad): 5(1):91-99 (*passim*)  
*Mytilopsis sallei* (Recluz): 5(1):91-99 (*passim*)  
*Mytilus* Linné, 1758: 1:108-109; 4(2):157-162; 5(1):41-48; 5(2):159-164; S2:1-5 (*passim*)  
*Mytilus californianus* Conrad, 1837: 3(1):33-40; S1:59-78  
*Mytilus canoasensis vidali* 'Ferreira and Cuhna' Woodring, 1973: 4(1):1-12  
*Mytilus desolationis*: 1:105-106  
*Mytilus edulis* Linné, 1758: 1:105-106, 108; 2:41-50, 63-73; 3(1):33-40; 3(2):179-186 (*passim*), 213-221; 4(1):104; 5(1):91-99 (*passim*); S1:35-50, 59-78, 79-83, 85-91  
*Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamarck, 1819: 1:105-106, 108; 5(1):91-99 (*passim*)  
*Myxa*: S1:1-22  
*Nanostrea*: 4(2):157-162  
*Nanostrea exigua* Harry, 1985: 4(2):157-162  
*Nassa perpinquis bifasciata* Berry, 1908: 3(1):63-82  
 Nassariidea Iredale, 1916: 3(1):101-102  
*Nassarius* Duméril, 1805: 2:57-71; 6(1):9-17  
*Nassarius obsoleta* (Say, 1822): 4(2):165-172; 6(1):17  
*Nassarius pauperatus* McKillip and Butler: 5(2):293-301 (*passim*)  
*Nassarius (Schizopyga) rhinetes* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Nassarius trivittatus* (Say, 1822): 4(2):165-172  
*Nassarius versicolor* C. B. Adams, 1852: 4(1):1-12  
*Nautilus* Linné, 1758: 4(2):217-227, 239-240; 6(1):69-78; S1:51-58  
*Nautilus macromphalus* Sowerby, 1848: 2:90; S1:93-100  
*Nautilus pompilius* Linné, 1758: 4(2):241  
*Navanax inermis* (Cooper, 1863): 1:13 (*passim*); 5(2):287-292  
*Neda* Mulsant, 1851: 5(2):215-241  
*Nekewis* Stewart, 1927: 4(2):236  
*Nematolampas* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82  
*Nematolampas regalis* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82  
*Nematomenia banyulensis* (Pruvot-Fol, 1951): 6(1):57-68  
*Nematomenia protecta* (Odhner, 1934): 6(1):57-68  
*Nembrotha lineolata* Bergh, 1905: 5(2):243-258  
*Nembrotha livingstonei* Allan, 1933: 5(2):243-258  
 Nemertea: 3(2):213-221  
*Neocorbicula* Fischer, 1887: 5(2):243-258  
 Neogastropoda Wenz, 1941: S1:1-22, 23-34  
*Neoloricata* Bergenhayn, 1955: 6(1):115-130  
*Neomenia* Tullberg, 1878: S1:23-34  
*Neomenia carinata* Tullberg, 1875: 6(1):57-68  
 Neomeniomorpha 'Pelseneer' Lankester, 1906: 5(2):281-286; 6(1):57-68  
 Neomphalaceae: S1:23-34  
 Neomphalidae: S1:23-34  
*Neomphalus fretterae* McLean, 1981: S1:23-34  
*Neopanope sayi* (Smith): S3:59-70  
*Neopilina* Lemche, 1957: 3(2):213-221; 6(1):57-68  
*Neopisidium* Odhner, 1921: S2:223-229  
*Neopycnodonte* Stenzel, 1971: 4(2):157-162  
*Neopycnodonte cochlear* (Poli, 1795): 4(2):157-162  
 Neopycnodontini: 4(2):157-162  
*Neosimnia bella-marais* Berry, 1946: 3(1):63-82  
*Neosimnia catalinensis* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82  
*Neosimnia vidleri tyrianthina* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82  
*Neothauma tanganyicense* Smith, 1880: 4(1):107  
*Neotrigonia* sp.: 4(1):13-19  
*Nereis*: 2:96  
*Nerita clenchi* Russell, 1940: 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
*Nerita forskali*: 4(1):109-110  
*Nerita fulgurans*: 3(2):223-231  
*Nerita funiculata* Menke, 1852: 4(1):1-12  
*Nerita peloronta* Linné, 1758: 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
 Neritacea Lamarck, 1816: 3(2):223-231  
 Neritidae Lamarck, 1816: 3(2):223-231; 4(1):109-110  
*Neritina latissima*: 3(2):223-231  
*Neritina reclinata* (Say, 1822): 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
*Neritina virginea* Linné, 1758: 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
*Neverita (Glossaulax) andersoni* (Clark, 1918): 4(1):1-12  
*Nitesselata* Gmelin, 1791: 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
*Nitocris*: S2:69-81  
*Nitzschia actinastroides* (Lamm) von Goor: 3(2):151-168  
*Nocomis micropogon* (Cope): 5(1):1-7  
*Noetia ponderosa* (Say, 1822): 4(1):111  
*Nomaeopelta* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Nomaeopelta myrae* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82  
 Notarchidae Eales, 1925: 5(2):243-258  
*Notaspidea* Fischer, 1883: 5(2):215-241, 243-258; S1:1-22  
*Notobryon wardi* Odhner, 1936: 5(2):243-258  
*Notoplax* H. Adams, 1861: 6(1):115-130  
*Notoplax alisonae* ('Winckworth' Kaas, 1976): 6(1):115-130  
*Notoplax coarctata* (Sowerby, 1841): 6(1):115-130  
*Notoplax elegans* Leloup, 1981: 6(1):115-130  
*Notoplax floridanus* Dall, 1889: 6(1):79-114  
*Notoplax (Notoplax) arabica* Kaas and Van Belle, 1988, *sp. nov.*: 6(1):127-128  
*Notropis coccogenis* (Cope): 5(1):1-7  
*Notropis galacturus* (Cope): 5(1):1-7  
*Notropis spilopterus*: S2:69-81  
*Noumea decussata* Risbec, 1928: 5(2):243-258  
*Noumea purpurea* Baba, 1949: 5(2):243-258  
*Noumea varians* (Pease, 1871): 5(2):243-258  
*Nucella* Röding, 1798: 4(1):110  
*Nucella emarginata* (Deshayes, 1839): 1:105; 5(1):105-124 (*passim*)  
*Nucella lapillus* (Linné, 1758): 1:92; 2:63-73; 4(1):110; 4(2):165-172; 5(1):105-124 (*passim*); S1:35-50

- Nucella lamellosa* (Gmelin, 1791): 3(1):11-26  
*Nucinellidae*: 4(1):111-112  
*Nucula (Ennucula) microsperma* Berry, 1947: 3(1):63-82  
*Nucula sulcata* (Bronn, 1831): 1:16 (*passim*)  
*Nuculacea* Gray, 1824: 4(1):111-112  
*Nuculanacea* H. and A. Adams, 1858: 4(1):111-112  
*Nudibranchia* Cuvier, 1817: 2:84; 5(2):243-258, 281-286, 287-292; S1:1-22  
*Nuphar luteum*: 3(1):100  
*Nuttalina crossota* Berry, 1956: 3(1):63-82  
*Nymphophilus minckleyi* Taylor: 6(1):16  
*Obelia*: 5(2):185-196, 287-292 (*passim*)  
*Obliquaria reflexa* Rafinesque, 1820: 1:29, 43-50, 51-60; 2:85-86; 3(1):105; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37  
*Obovaria* Rafinesque, 1819: 4(1):117-118; 4(2):230-231  
*Obovaria jacksoniana* (Frierson, 1912): 6(1):19-37  
*Obovaria olivaria* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:51-60; 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37  
*Obovaria retusa* (Lamarck, 1819): 1:29, 31-34; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37  
*Obovaria subrotunda* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29, 31-34, 43-50; 2:85-86; 3(1):105; 4(1):21-23; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Obovaria subrotunda lens* (Lea, 1831): 1:29, 43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37  
*Obovaria subrotunda levigata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Oceanebra crispatisima* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Oceanebridae*: 3(1):11-26  
*Octopodidae* Rafinesque, 1815: 4(2):217-227; S1:93-100  
*Octopodinae*: 2:89  
*Octopodoteuthidae* Berry, 1912: 3(1):63-82  
*Octopoteuthidae* Berry, 1912: 3(1):63-82  
*Octopus* spp.: 2:89; 4(2):217-227, 233-234  
*Octopus alecto* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Octopus bimaculoides* Pickford and McConnaughey, 1949: 2:90, 92-93, 93-94; 4(2):241-242  
*Octopus briareus* Robson, 1929: 2:93-94; 4(2):217-227; 6(1):45-48  
*Octopus burryi* Voss, 1950: 2:92; 6(2):207-211  
*Octopus defilippi* Verany: 6(2):207-211  
*Octopus digueti* Perrier and Rochebrune: 6(1):45-48; 6(2):207-211  
*Octopus doffeini* (Wülker, 1910): 2:90, 91; 4(2):241; 6(1):45-48; 6(2):207-211  
*Octopus doffeini martini* Pickford 1964: 4(2):241  
*Octopus filiosus* Howell: 6(2):207-211  
*Octopus fitchi* Berry: 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Octopus hubbsorum* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Octopus hummelincki* Adam, 1936: 6(2):207-211  
*Octopus joubini* Robson, 1929: 2:93-94; 6(1):45-48  
*Octopus maya* Voss and Soliz Ramirez, 1966: 2:92, 93-94  
*Octopus micropyrsus* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Octopus penicillifer* Berry, 1954: 3(1):63-82  
*Octopus rubescens* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82; 4(2):241  
*Octopus selene* Voss, 1971: 6(2):207-211  
*Octopus tetricus* Gould, 1852: 6(1):45-48  
*Octopus velliger* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Octopus vulgaris* Cuvier, 1797: 2:92; 4(2):217-227, 240; 6(1):45-48; S1:35-50, 93-100  
*Ocythoe*: 3(1):59 (*passim*); 4(2):217-227  
*Odontocymbiolinae*: 3(1):11-26  
*Odostomia* Fleming, 1813: S1:1-22; S3:59-70  
*Odostomia (Chesapeakeella)*: 3(1):96  
*Odostomia (Chlysallida)*: 4(1):122  
*Odostomia impressa* (Say, 1821): 3(1):97  
*Oenopopota fidicula* (Gould, 1849): 2:94-95  
*Oenopota levidensis* (Carpenter, 1864): 2:94-95  
*Oenopota pumilus* (Lea, 1833): 4(1):39-42  
*Oenopota turrispira* Berry, 1941: 3(1):63-82  
*Offadesma angasi* (Crosse and Fischer, 1864): 2:35-40  
*Ofina otis*: 3(1):27-32 (*passim*)  
*Okadaia elegans* Baba, 1930: 5(2):197-214, 243-258  
*Okenia mediterranea* (Ihering, 1886): 5(2):243-258  
*Olea hansineensis* Agersborg: 5(2):197-214  
*Oligochiton* Berry, 1922: 3(1):63-82  
*Oligochiton lioplax* Berry, 1922: 3(1):63-82  
*Oliva ionopsis* Berry, 1969: 3(1):63-82  
*Olivella (Dactylidella) cymatilis* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82  
*Olivella (Margintiella) walkeri* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Olivella (Olivella) fletcheriae* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Olivella pynca* Berry, 1935: 3(1):63-82  
*Omalogyra*: S1:1-22  
*Ombrella* Blainville, 1824: 5(2):215-241  
*Ommastrephes bartrami*: 2:89-90; 4(2):241  
*Ommastrephes hawaiiensis* Berry, 1912: 3(1):63-82  
*Ommastrephoidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82  
*Onchidella*: S1:1-22  
*Onchidia*: 2:21-34  
*Onchidiidae*: 2:21-34; S1:1-22  
*Onchidium*: S1:1-22  
*Onchidium verruculatum*: 1:13 (*passim*)  
*Onchidorididae* Gray, 1854: 5(2):243-258  
*Onchidoris aspera* (Linne): 5(2):293-301  
*Onchidoris bilamellata* (Linne): 5(2):197-214, 287-292, 293-301  
*Onchidoris hystricina* (Bergh, 1878): 2:95  
*Onchidoris muricata* (Müller, 1776): 2:95; 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214, 293-301  
*Onchidoris neapolitana* (Delle Chiaje): 5(2):197-214  
*Onchidoris varians* (Bergh, 1878): 2:95  
*Onchomelania hupensis*: 2:88  
*Oncorhynchus kisutch* (Walbaum): 5(2):125-128 (*passim*)  
*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* (Walbaum): 5(2):125-128 (*passim*)  
*Ondatra zibethica* Linne, 1766: 6(2):165-178 (*passim*), 179-188 (*passim*)  
*Onithochiton* Gray, 1847: 6(1):115-130  
*Onithochiton lyelli erythraeus* Thiele, 1910: 6(1):115-130  
*Onithochiton erythraeus* Thiele, 1910: 6(1):115-130  
*Onithochiton mailardi* (Deshayes, 1863): 6(1):115-130  
*Onithochiton neglectus* Rochebrune, 1881: 6(1):115-130  
*Onithochiton quercinus* (Gould, 1846): 6(1):115-130  
*Onithochiton rugulosus* Angas, 1867: 6(1):115-130  
*Onithochiton scholvienei* Thiele, 1910: 6(1):115-130  
*Onithochiton titteratus* (Krauss, 1848): 6(1):115-130  
*Onithochiton undilatus* Quoy and Gaimard, 1835: 6(1):115-130  
*Onithochiton wahlbergi* (Krauss, 1848): 6(1):115-130  
*Onoba*: 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
*Onychoteuthis borealijaponica*: 2:89-90  
*Opeatostoma* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Operculatum* H. and A. Adams, 1841: 5(2):215-241  
*Opisthobranchia* Milne Edwards, 1848: 2:95-96; 5(2):281-286; S1:1-22  
*Opisthoteuthis californiana* Berry, 1949: 3(1):63-82  
*Opisthoteuthis persephone* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82  
*Opisthoteuthis pluto* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82  
*Oplitaspongia pennata* Lambe: 5(2):185-196, 197-214  
*Opsanus tau* (Linne): S3:59-70  
*Opuntia littoralis*: 2:98  
*Orbicularia*: 5(2):159-164 (*passim*)  
*Orconectes immunis*: S2:211-218  
*Orconectes proppinquus* (Girard): 5(1):73-84  
*Orconectes rusticus* (Girard): 5(1):73-84  
*Orconectes virilis* (Hagen): 5(1):73-84  
*Oreohelidae*: 1:97, 2:98  
*Oreohelix californica* Berry, 1931: 3(1):63-82  
*Oreohelix cooperi apiarium* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82  
*Oreohelix flammulifer* Berry, 1932: 3(1):63-82

- Oreohelix handi jaegeri* Berry, 1931: 3(1):63-82
- Oreohelix nevadensis* Berry, 1932: 3(1):63-82
- Oreohelix strigosa canadica* Berry, 1932: 3(1):63-82
- Oreohelix vortex* Berry, 1932: 3(1):63-82
- Orthalicus floridensis* Pilsbry, 1891: 2:98
- Orthalicus reses* (Say): 2:98
- Orthalicus reses nesodyras* Pilsbry, 1946: 2:98
- Orthalicus undulatus jamaicensis* Pilsbry, 1899: 2:98
- Orymaeus*: 4(1):113-114
- Oscaniopsis* Bergh, 1897: 5(2):215-241
- Oscaniella* Bergh, 1897: 5(2):215-241
- Oscanus* Gray, 1847: 5(2):215-241
- Ostrea* Linné, 1758: 1:90; 4(1):1-12; 4(2):157-162
- Ostrea chilensis* Philippi: S3:1-4
- Ostrea denselamellosa* Lischke, 1869: 4(2):157-162
- Ostrea edulis* Linné, 1758: 1:105-106; 4(1):61-79 (*passim*); 4(2):157-162; S1:35-50; S3:41-49
- Ostrea (Eostrea) Ihering*, 1907: 4(2):157-162
- Ostrea (Eostrea) puelchana* Orbigny, 1846: 4(2):157-162
- Ostrea equestris* Say, 1834: 2:63-73
- Ostrea gigas* Thunberg, 1793: 3(1):85-88
- Ostrea iridescentis* Hanley, 1854: 4(1):119
- Ostrea lurida* Carpenter, 1864: 1:102; 4(1):61-79 (*passim*)
- Ostreidae Rafinesque, 1815: 2:41-50; 4(2):157-162
- Ostreinae: 4(2):157-162
- Ostreini: 4(2):157-162
- Ostreola: 4(2):157-162
- Ostreola conchaphila* (Carpenter, 1857): 4(2):157-162
- Ostreola equestris* (Say, 1834): 4(2):157-162
- Ostreola stentina* (Payraudeau, 1826): 4(2):157-162
- Otala lactea* Müller: 6(1):16
- Otina*: S1:1-22
- Otinidae: S1:1-22
- Ovatella*: S1:1-22
- Oxychilus cellarius* (Müller, 1774): 6(1):16
- Oxyinidae: S1:1-22
- Oxynoe: S1:1-22
- Oxynoe antillarum* Fischer: 5(2):259-280
- Oxynoe azuopunctata* Jensen: 5(2):197-214, 259-280
- Oxynoe viridis* (Pease, 1861): 5(2):243-258
- Oxynoidae: 5(2):243-258
- Pachythaerus*: 4(2):238
- Pachygrapsus crassipes*: 2:1-20
- (*Pagodula*) Monterosato, 1884: 3(1):101-102
- Paleoheterodonta Newell, 1965: 4(1):111-112
- Pallifera*: 4(2):238
- Palythoa*: 5(2):185-186
- Panacca africana* Fischer: 3(1):103-104
- Panacca arata* Verrill and Smith, 1881: 3(1):103-104
- Panacca fragilis* Grieg: 3(1):103-104
- Panacca locardi* Dall, 1903: 3(1):103-104
- Pandoracea Rafinesque, 1815: 2:35-40
- Pandoridae Rafinesque, 1815: S1:35-50
- Panopeus herbstii* (Milne-Edwards): 2:1-20; S3:59-70
- Paraganitus ellynnae* Challis: 5(2):281-286
- Parahyotissa*: 4(2):157-162
- Parahyotissa imbricata* (Lamarck, 1819): 4(2):157-162
- Parahyotissa mcgintyi* Harry, 1985: 4(2):157-162
- Parahyotissa (Numismoida)*: 4(2):157-162
- Parahyotissa (Numismoida) numisma* (Lamarck, 1819): 4(2):157-162
- Parahyotissa (Pliohyotissa)*: 4(2):157-162
- Parahyotissa (Pliohyotissa) quercinus* (Sowerby, 1819): 4(2):157-162
- Paralabrax maculatofasciatus* Steindachner: 6(1):45-48
- Parilimya fragilis* (Gould): S1:35-50
- Parilimyidae Morton, 1981: S1:35-50
- Parmophorus* Cantraine, 1835: 5(2):215-241
- Partula*: 6(1):9-17
- Partula gibba* Bruguière: 6(1):16
- Partula mirabilis* Crampton: 6(1):16
- Partula mooreana*: 1:103-104
- Partula olympia* Crampton: 6(1):16
- Partula otaheitanica* Férussac: 6(1):16
- Partula suturalis* Pfeiffer: 1:103-104; 6(1):16
- Partula taeniata* Mörch: 1:103-104; 6(1):16
- Patella* Linné, 1758: 4(1):115
- Patella aspersa*: 3(1):33-40
- Patella perversa* Gmelin, 1790: 5(2):215-241
- Patella umbraculum* Lightfoot, 1786: 5(2):215-241
- Patella vulgata*: 3(1):33-40; 3(2):223-231; S1:35-50
- Patellidae: 3(1):95; 4(1):115
- Patellogastropoda: 4(1):115
- Paziella*: 3(1):11-26
- Paziella pazi* (Crosse, 1869): 3(1):11-26
- Pecten* Müller, 1776: 1:13 (*passim*); 4(2):157-162
- Pecten (Leptopecten) euterpes* Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82
- Pecten lunaris* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82
- Pecten maximus* (Linné, 1758): S1:35-50
- Pectinacea Rafinesque, 1815: 2:41-50; 4(1):111-112
- Pedicularia (californica?) ovuliformis* Berry, 1946: 3(1):63-82
- Pegias* Simpson, 1900: 4(1):117-118
- Pegias fabula* (Lea, 1836): 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37
- Pegmapex* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82
- Pegmapex phoebe* Berry, 1960: 3(1):63-82
- Pelecypoda, Unspecified: 2:79
- Peloscolex ferox*: S2:7-39
- Pelseneeria* spp.: 2:83
- Peltodoris atomaculata* Bergh: 4(2):232; 5(2):185-196, 197-214
- Penicillus dumetosus* (Lamouroux) Blainville: 5(2):259-280
- Peraclis*: S1:1-22
- Peraclidae: S1:1-22
- Periplaneta americana*: S1:79-83
- Periploma fragile* Totten, 1835: 2:35-40; S1:35-50
- Periploma margaritaceum* (Lamarck, 1801): 2:35-40
- Periploma (Offadesma) angasi* Crosse and Fischer: S1:35-50
- Periploma orbiculare* Guppy, 1882: 2:35-40
- Periploma ovata*: 2:35-40
- Periplomatidae: 2:35-40; S1:35-50
- Perissitys* Stewart, 1927: 4(2):236
- Perkinsus marinus* (Mackin, Owen and Collier): S3:59-70
- Perna canaliculus* (Gmelin): 5(2):159-164 (*passim*)
- Perna perna*: 5(2):159-164 (*passim*)
- Perna viridis* (Linné, 1758): 4(2):233; 5(2):159-164
- Persicula pulchella* (Kiener, 1834): 2:84
- Petromyzon marinus* (Linné): 5(1):21-30 (*passim*)
- Phaenommia* Mörch, 1860: 2:1-20
- Phanerophthalmus*: S1:1-22
- Phanerophthalmus smaragdus* (Rüppell and Leuckhart, 1831): 5(2):243-258
- Phascolosoma agassizii*: 1:91-92
- Phestilla*: 5(2):287-292
- Phestilla lugubris* Bergh: 5(2):185-186
- Phestilla melanobranchia* Bergh, 1874: 5(2):185-196, 197-214, 243-258
- Phestilla minor* Rudman: 5(2):185-196
- Phestilla sibogae* Bergh: 5(2):185-196, 197-214, 293-301 (*passim*)
- Phidiana crassicornis* (Eschscholtz): 5(2):197-214
- Philinacea: 4(2):233
- Philine*: S1:1-22
- Philine angasi* Crosse and Fischer: 5(2):185-196
- Philine aperta* (Linné): 5(2):185-196
- Philine auriformis* Suter: 5(2):185-196
- Philine gibba* Strebel: 5(2):197-214
- Philine lima* (Brown): 5(2):185-196
- Philine scabra* (Müller): 5(2):185-196
- Philine thurmanni* Marcus and Marcus: 5(2):185-196
- Philinidae: S1:1-22
- Philinoglossa*: 5(2):281-286; S1:1-22
- Philinoglossa marcusii* Challis, 1969: 5(2):281-286
- Philinoglossidae: S1:1-22
- Philinopsis capensis* (Bergh, 1907): 5(2):243-258

- Philinopsis cyanea* (Martens, 1879):  
5(2):243-258
- Philippia*: S1:1-22
- Philippia* (*Basisulcata*) Melone and  
Taviana, 1985: 4(1):108-109
- Philippia* (*Philippia*) Gray, 1847: 4(1):108-109
- Philippia* (*Psilaxis*) Woodring, 1928:  
4(1):108-109
- Pholadidae*: S1:59-78
- Pholadomya candida* Sowerby: S1:35-50
- Pholadomyidae* Gray, 1947: S1:35-50
- Pogonias cromis* (Linné): S3:59-70
- Phyllaplysia engeli* Marcus: 5(2):197-214
- Phyllaplysia taylari*: 4(2):205-216 (*passim*);  
5(2):197-214
- Phyllaplysia zostericola* McCauley:  
5(2):185-196
- Phyllida*: 5(2):243-258
- Phyllida varicosa* Lamarck, 1801:  
4(1):109-110; 5(2):185-196, 243-258
- Phyllidiidae*: 5(2):243-258
- Phylliroe bucephala* Péron and Lesueur:  
5(2):197-214
- Phyllobranchillus orientalis*: 4(1):109-111
- Phyllodesmium cryptica* Rudman:  
5(2):185-196
- Phyllodesmium hyalinum* Ehrenberg, 1931:  
5(2):185-196, 243-258
- Phyllodesmium poindimiei* (Risbec, 1928):  
5(2):185-196, 243-258
- Phyllodesmium serratum* (Baba, 1949):  
5(2):243-258
- Phyllodesmium xeniae*: 4(1):109-111
- Phylomycidae*: 4(2):238
- Phylomycus carolinianus*: 4(2):238
- Phylomycus togatus*: 4(2):238
- Physa* sp.: 1:31-34; 6(1):57-68; S2:69-81
- Physa ancillaria* Say, 1825: 5(1):9-19
- Physa fontinalis* (Linné, 1758): 3(2):135-142  
(*passim*), 243-265; 5(1):65-72 (*passim*)
- Physa heterostropha* (Say, 1817): 5(1):9-19;  
6(1):17
- Physa integra* Haldeman, 1841: 5(1):73-84
- Physa propinqua* Tyron, 1865: 5(1):65-72  
(*passim*)
- Physella ancillaria* (Say, 1825): 3(1):99
- Physella gyrina* (Say, 1821): 5(1):31-39,  
105-124 (*passim*); 6(2):165-178
- Physella integra* (Haldeman, 1841):  
5(1):105-124 (*passim*)
- Physella virgata* (Gould, 1855): 3(2):269-272
- Physella virgata virgata* (Gould, 1855):  
3(2):243-265
- Pilina*: 6(1):69-78
- Pinctada martensi* (Dunker, 1868): 1:101;  
5(1):173-176 (*passim*)
- Pinctada mazatlanica* (Hanley, 1856):  
4(1):119
- Pinna muricata* Linné, 1758: 6(1):115-130
- Pinna pectinata* Linné, 1767: 4(2):217-227
- Pinnidae* Leach, 1819: 2:97
- Pinufius rebus* Marcus and Marcus, 1960:  
5(2):185-196
- Pisania maculosa*: 3(1):27-32 (*passim*)
- Pisaster ochraceus* (Brandt, 1835):  
6(1):141-151
- Piseinotecus* Marcus, 1961: 5(2):183-184
- Piseinotecus sphaeriferus* (Schmekel,  
1965): 5(2):197-214
- Pisidiidae* Gray, 1857: 3(1):100;  
3(2):201-212; 4(1):61-79, 116
- Pisidium* Pfeiffer, 1821: 3(2):269-272;  
S2:187-191, 193-201 (*passim*)
- Pisidium amnicum* (Müller, 1774):  
3(2):187-200; 5(1):21-30 (*passim*), 41-48
- Pisidium annandalei* Prasad: 5(1):91-99
- Pisidium casertanum* (Poli, 1795):  
3(2):187-200, 201-212; 4(1):116;  
5(1):1-7, 21-30, 31-39, 49-64;  
S2:223-229
- Pisidium clarkeanum* G. and H. Nevill:  
5(1):91-99
- Pisidium compressum* Prime, 1852:  
3(2):187-200; 5(1):1-7, 31-39;  
S2:223-229
- Pisidium conventus* Clessin, 1877:  
3(2):187-200; 5(1):21-30; S2:219-222,  
223-229
- Pisidium crassum* Sterki, 1901:  
3(2):187-200
- Pisidium dubium* (Say, 1816): 3(2):187-200
- Pisidium equilaterale* Prime, 1852:  
S2:223-229
- Pisidium ferrugineum* Prime, 1852:  
3(2):187-200; 5(1):31-39
- Pisidium henslowianum* (Sheppard, 1825):  
3(2):187-200
- Pisidium lilleborgi* Clessin, 1886:  
3(2):187-200
- Pisidium moitessierianum* Paladilhe, 1866:  
5(1):21-30 (*passim*)
- Pisidium nitidum* Held, 1836: 3(2):187-200
- Pisidium obtusale* Pfeiffer, 1821:  
3(2):187-200
- Pisidium personatum* Malm, 1855:  
3(2):187-200; 5(1):41-48
- Pisidium punctatum* Sterki, 1895:  
S2:223-229
- Pisidium subtruncatum* Malm, 1855:  
3(2):187-200
- Pisidium ultramontanum* Prime, 1865:  
S2:223-229
- Pisidium variable* Prime, 1852:  
3(2):187-200; 5(1):31-39; S2:223-229
- Pisidium ventricosus* Prime, 1851:  
3(2):187-200
- Pisidium walker* Sterki, 1895: 3(2):187-200;  
S2:223-229
- Pitar* (*Lamelliconcha*) *hesperius* Berry,  
1960: 3(1):63-82
- Placida cremoniana* (Trichese):  
5(2):197-214
- Placida dendritica* (Alder and Hancock,  
1843): 5(2):243-258, 259-280
- Placida kingstoni* (Thompson):  
5(2):259-280
- Placida viridis* (Trichese): 5(2):197-214
- Placiphorella* 'Carpenter' Dall, 1879:  
6(1):141-151
- Placiphorella pacifica* Berry, 1919:  
3(1):63-82
- Placiphorella rufa* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82
- Placiphorella stimpsoni* (Gould, 1859):  
6(1):141-151
- Placiphorella velata* Dall, 1878:  
6(1):141-151
- Placopecten magellanicus* (Gmelin, 1791):  
4(1):104; 6(1):1-8; S1:59-78
- Placuna* 'Solander' Lightfoot, 1786:  
4(2):157-162 (*passim*)
- Plagiola interrupta* (Rafinesque, 1820):  
6(1):19-37
- Plagiola lineolata* (Say, 1834): 1:29, 43-50
- Plagiola lineolata* (Rafinesque, 1820):  
6(1):19-37
- Plagioporus hypentelli* Hendrix, 1973:  
4(1):119
- Planaxidae* Gray, 1850: 3(1):96; 4(2):235
- Planaxis* Lamarck, 1822: 2:1-20; 3(1):96
- Planorbidae* Gray, 1840: S1:1-22
- Planorbis corneus* (Linné, 1758):  
3(2):135-142, 213-221; 5(1):105-124  
(*passim*)
- Planorbis planorbis* (Linné, 1758): 5(1):65-72
- Planorbis vortex* (Linné, 1758): 5(1):65-72,  
73-84 (*passim*)
- Planorbis armigera* (Say, 1818): 3(1):99;  
5(1):9-19
- Planostrea*: 4(2):157-162
- Planostrea pestigris* (Hanley, 1846):  
4(2):157-162
- Platydorididae*: 5(2):243-258
- Platydoris cruenta* (Quoy and Gaimard,  
1832): 5(2):243-258
- Platydoris scabra* (Cuvier, 1806):  
5(2):197-214, 243-258
- Plaxiphora oblecta* ('Carpenter' Pilsbry,  
1893): 6(1):141-151
- Plectomerus dombeyanus* (Valenciennes,  
1833): 6(1):19-37
- Pleioptygma* Conrad, 1863: 3(1):97-98
- Pleioptygma helenae* Radwin and Bibbey,  
1972: 3(1):97-98
- Plethobasus* Simpson, 1900: 6(2):165-178
- Plethobasus cicatricosus* (Say, 1829):  
4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Plethobasus cooperianus*: 4(1):25-37;  
6(1):19-37, 49-54; 6(2):165-178
- Plethobasus cyphus* (Rafinesque, 1820):  
1:29, 51-60; 2:85-86; 4(1):25-37;  
5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Plethobasus cyphus compterus* (Frier-  
son, 1911): 6(1):19-37
- Plethobasus pachosteus* (Rafinesque,  
1820): 6(1):19-37
- Plethobasus striatus* (Rafinesque, 1820):  
4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Pleurehdera* Marcus and Marcus, 1970:  
5(2):215-241

- Pleurehdera haraldi* (Marcus and Marcus, 1970): 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobema Rafinesque*, 1820: 6(2):165-178
- Pleurobema aldrichianum* Goodrich, 1931: 6(1):19-37
- Pleurobema clava* (Lamarck, 1819): 1:31-34; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Pleurobema clava catillus* (Conrad, 1836): 6(1):19-37
- Pleurobema coccineum* (Conrad, 1836): 1:29; 2:85; 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37
- Pleurobema cordatum* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29, 31-34, 43-50; 2:85-86; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Pleurobema gibberum* (Lea, 1838): 6(1):19-37
- Pleurobema obliquum* Lamarck, 1819: 6(1):19-37
- Pleurobema obliquata* Rafinesque, 1820: 6(1):19-37
- Pleurobema obliquum* (Lamarck, 1819): 3(1):41-44; 4(1):25-37
- Pleurobema oviforme* (Conrad, 1834): 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44, 104, 106; 5(1):1-7; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178, 179-188
- Pleurobema oviforme argenteum* (Lea, 1841): 3(1):41-44; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Pleurobema oviforme holstonense* (Lea, 1840): 6(1):19-37
- Pleurobema permorsa* Rafinesque, 1831: 6(1):19-37
- Pleurobema plenum* (Lea, 1840): 1:28, 29, 31-34, 43-50; 4(1):25-37, 117; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Pleurobema pyramidatum* (Lea, 1834): 1:29; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37
- Pleurobema rubrum* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:31-34, 51-60; 2:85-86; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178
- Pleurobema sintoxia* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:31-34, 51-60; 2:85-86
- Pleurobranchacea* Menke, 1828: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchaea* 'Meckel' Leve, 1813: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchaea californica* (Dall, 1900): 5(2):287-292
- Pleurobranchaea maculata* (Quoy and Gaimard): 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchaea meckellii* Blainville, 1825: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchaeidae* Pilsbry, 1896: 5(2):215-241, 243-258
- Pleurobranchella* Thiele, 1925: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchella alba* (Guangyu and Si): 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchella nicobarica* Thiele: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchia*: 5(2):185-196
- Pleurobranchidae* Menke, 1828: 5(2):215-241, 243-258; S1:1-22
- Pleurobranchidium* Blainville, 1825: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchillus* Bergh, 1892: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchinae* Férussac, 1822: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchoides gilchristi* O'Donoghue, 1929: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchomorpha*: S1:1-22
- Pleurobranchus* Cuvier, 1805: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22
- Pleurobranchus albiguttatus* Bergh: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchus brockii* Bergh, 1897: 5(2):243-258
- Pleurobranchus bubala* Marcus and Gosliner, 1984: 5(2):243-258
- Pleurobranchus forsskali* Rüppel and Leuckart: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchus grandis* Pease: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchus inhacae* Macnae, 1962: 5(2):243-258
- Pleurobranchus luniceps* Cuvier, 1817: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchus mamillatus* Quoy and Gaimard: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchus membranceus*: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchus nigropunctatus* (Bergh, 1907): 5(2):243-258
- Pleurobranchus ovalis*: 5(2):215-241
- Pleurobranchus peronii* Cuvier, 1805: 5(2):215-241, 243-258
- Pleurobranchus tarda* Verrill, 1880: 5(2):243-258
- Pleurobranchus xhosa* Macnae, 1962: 5(2):243-258
- Pleurocera acuta* Rafinesque, 1831: 3(1):100
- Pleurocera alvare* (Conrad, 1834): 4(1):25-37
- Pleurocera canaliculatum* (Say, 1821): 1:31-34, 51-60; 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178
- Pleurocera canaliculatum undulatum* (Say, 1829): 4(1):25-37
- Pleurocera parvum* (Lea, 1862): 6(2):165-178
- Pleuroceridae*: 3(2):223-231
- Pleurodonte*: 3(1):102-103
- Pleuroliria artia* Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82
- Pleuroliria parthenia* Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82
- Pleuroploca trapezuim* (sic): 4(1):109-110
- Pleurotomaria atlantica* (Ricos and Matthews, 1968): 3(1):101-102
- Plicatula inezana* Durham, 1950: 4(1):1-12
- Pliodon* Agassiz, 1846: 4(1):107
- Pliodon ovata* (Swainson, 1832): 4(1):107
- Pliodon speki* (Woodward, 1859): 4(1):107
- Plocamopherus gulo*: 5(2):183-184
- Plocamopherus imperialis* Angas, 1864: 5(2):185-196
- Plocamopherus maculatus* (Pease, 1860): 5(2):243-258
- Ploiochiton* Berry, 1926: 3(1):63-82
- Pogonophora*: S1:23-34
- Poirieri*: 3(1):11-26
- Polinices* sp.: 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)
- Polinices duplicatus* (Say, 1822): 3(2):135-142 (*passim*); 4(1):111
- Polita gabrielina* Berry, 1924: 3(1):63-82
- Polycelis tenuis*: 3(2):213-221 (*passim*)
- Polycera* Cuvier, 1817: 6(1):57-68
- Polycera capensis* Quoy and Gaimard, 1824: 5(2):243-258
- Polycera elegans* (Bergh, 1869): 5(2):185-196
- Polycera faeroensis* Lemche, 1929: 5(2):185-196
- Polycera hedgpethi* Marcus, 1964: 5(2):243-258
- Polycera quadrilineata* (Müller, 1776): 5(2):185-196, 197-214, 243-258
- Polycera zosteriae* O'Donoghue, 1924: 5(2):197-214
- Polycera emertoni* Verrill, 1880: 5(2):197-214
- Polyceridae*: 5(2):243-258
- Polygyra columbiana oria* Berry, 1933: 3(1):63-82
- Polygyra columbiana shasta* Berry, 1921: 3(1):63-82
- Polygyra hapla* Berry, 1933: 3(1):63-82
- Polygyra loricata nortensis* Berry, 1933: 3(1):63-82
- Polygyra pinicola* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82
- Polygyra sierrana* Berry, 1921: 3(1):63-82
- Polygyra trachypepla* Berry, 1933: 3(1):63-82
- Polygyridae* Pilsbry, 1930: 2:98
- Polymesoda anomala* (Deshayes, 1855): 6(2):199-206 (*passim*)
- Polymesoda caroliniana* Bosc, 1801: 4(1):116-117; 4(2):234; 6(2):199-206
- Polymesoda (Geloia) erosa* (Solander): 5(1):21-30 (*passim*), 91-99
- Polymita*: 3(1):102-103
- Polyplocophora* Blainville, 1816: 1:99; 6(1):57-68, 115-130; S1:35-50
- Polypodoidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus (Pinnoctopus?) kermadecensis* Berry, 1914: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus apollyon* Berry, 1912: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus californicus* Berry, 1911: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus gilbertianus* Berry, 1912: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus hokkaidoensis* Berry, 1921: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus hoylei* Berry, 1909: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus leioderma* Berry, 1911: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus madokai* Berry, 1921: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus oliveri* Berry, 1914: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus pricei* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82
- Polypus scorpio* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82
- Polystira barrettii* (Guppy, 1866): 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)

- Pomacea lineata*: 3(2):223-231  
*Pomacea paludosa*: 1:97; S1:51-58  
*Pomatias elegans*: 3(1):27-32 (*passim*)  
*Pontohedyle milaschewitschii* (Kowalevsky, 1901): 5(2):303-306  
*Popenaias popei* (Lea, 1857): 2:86  
*Porites somaliensis*: 5(2):185-196, 197-214  
*Porpita*: 5(2):185-196  
*Potamides obtusus*: 2:1-20  
*Potamides quadratus* Sowerby: 2:1-20  
*Potamides telescopium*: 2:1-20  
*Potamididae* H. and A. Adams, 1854: 2:1-20  
*Potamidinae* H. and A. Adams, 1854: 2:1-20  
*Potamilus Rafinesque*, 1818: 4(1):117-118  
*Potamilus alatus* (Say, 1817): 1:51-60, 71-74; 2:85-86; 3(1):41-45, 47-53; 4(1):25-37, 117; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178, 179-188  
*Potamilus capax* (Green, 1832): 4(2):230-231  
*Potamilus ohioensis* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:51-60, 71-74  
*Potamilus ohioensis* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(1):19-37  
*Potamilus purpurata* (Lamarck, 1819): 4(1):21-23; 6(1):19-37  
*Potamogeton*: 5(1):65-72 (*passim*), 73-84  
*Potamopyrgus jenkinsii* (Smith): 3(2):223-231; 5(1):73-84; 6(1):17  
*Precuthona divae* Marcus, 1861: 5(2):197-214  
*Prinocidaris hawaiiensis*: 2:83  
*Procambarus clarkii*: S2:89-94, 211-218  
*Prochaetoderma*: 6(1):57-68  
*Prochaetodermatidae*: 3(1):97  
*Procladius culiciformis*: S2:7-39  
*Procyon lotor*: S2:7-39, 89-94  
*Profissurellidea* Wenz, 1938: 2:21-34  
*Promenetes exacuus* (Say): 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19, 73-84  
*Proptera alata* (Say, 1817): 1:29, 43-50; 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37  
*Proptera laevissima* (Lea, 1830): 6(1):19-37  
*Prosobranchia* Milne Edwards, 1848: S1:1-22, 23-34  
*Protobranchia* Pelseneer, 1889: 4(1):111-112  
*Protostomia*: 3(2):213-221 (*passim*)  
*Protothaca* Dall, 1902: 4(1):1-12  
*Protothaca asperima* (Sowerby, 1835): 4(1):119  
*Pruvotfoilia psellotes* (Labbe, 1923): 5(2):243-258  
*Psephidia brunnea* Dall, 1916: 3(1):103  
*Pseudomalaxis* Fischer, 1885: S1:1-22  
*Pseudomalaxis* (*Pseudomalaxis*) Fischer, 1885: 4(1):108-109  
*Pseudomalaxis* (*Spirolaxis*) Monterosato, 1913: 4(1):108-109  
*Pseudomelampus mexicanus* Berry, 1964: 3(1):63-82  
*Pseudomelatoma sticta* Berry, 1956: 3(1):63-82  
*Pseudomiltha* Fischer, 1885: S1:23-34  
*Pseudomonas stutzeri*: 2:93-94  
*Pseudopleuronectes americanus* (Walbaum): 5(2):287-292  
*Pseudoskenella*: S1:1-22  
*Pseudosuccinea columella* (Say, 1821): 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19; 6(2):165-178  
*Pseudovermis Périaslavzeff*, 1891: 2:95; 5(2):281-286  
*Pseudovermis hancocki* Challis: 5(2):281-286  
*Pseudovermis mortoni* Challis: 5(2):281-286  
*Pseudunela*: 5(2):281-286  
*Pseudunela cornuta* (Challis): 5(2):281-286  
*Ptenoglossa* Gray, 1853: S1:1-22  
*Pteraeolidia ianthina* (Angas, 1864): 5(2):197-214  
*Pteroctopus tetracirrhus* (Delle Chiaje, 1830): 4(2):217-227; 6(2):207-211  
*Pteropoda* Cuvier, 1804: 5(2):185-196  
*Pteropurpura* (*Centrifuga*) *deroyana* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82  
*Pterygioteuthis microlampas* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82  
*Ptychobranchus* Simpson, 1900: 4(1):117-118; 6(2):165-178  
*Ptychobranchus fasciolar* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29; 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37  
*Ptychobranchus fasciolaris* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29, 31-34, 43-50; 2:85-86; 3(1):41-45, 47-53, 104; 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Ptychobranchus occidentalis* (Conrad, 1836): 2:85  
*Ptychobranchus subtentum* (Say, 1825): 1:43-50; 3(1):41-45, 104; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Ptychosyrinx chilensis* Berry, 1968: 3(1):63-82  
*Pulmonata* Cuvier, 1817: S1:1-22  
*Puncturella punctocostata* Berry, 1947: 3(1):63-82  
*Puncturella ralphii* Berry, 1947: 3(1):63-82  
*Pupa* Röding, 1798: S1:1-22  
*Pupa affinis* (A. Adams, 1854): 5(2):243-258  
*Pupa kirki* (Hutton): 5(2):185-196  
*Pupa solidula* (Linné, 1758): 5(2):243-258  
*Pupa sulcata* (Gmelin, 1791): 5(2):243-258  
*Pupa suturalis* (A. Adams, 1854): 5(2):243-258  
*Pupa tessellata* (Reeve, 1842): 5(2):243-258  
*Puperita pupa* (Linné, 1767): 4(1):185-199  
*Pupilla blandi* Morse, 1865: 1:99  
*Pupilla hebes* (Ancey, 1881): 1:99  
*Pupilla muscorum* (Linné, 1758): 1:99  
*Pupilla sonorana* (Sterki, 1899): 1:99  
*Pupilla sterki* (Pilsbry, 1889): 1:99  
*Pupilla syngenes* (Pilsbry, 1890): 1:99  
*Pupillaea* Sowerby, 1835: 2:21-34  
*Pupillaea annulus* (Odhner, 1932): 2:21-34  
*Pupillaea aperta* (Sowerby, 1825): 2:21-34  
*Pupillaea aperta teheulcha* Ihering, 1907: 2:21-34  
*Purissima*: 2:84-85  
*Purpura* Bruguière, 1789: 3(1):101-102; 4(1):110  
*Purpura patula* (Linné, 1758): S1:1-22  
*Purpura persica* (Linné, 1758): 4(1):110  
*Purpurella* Dall, 1871: 4(1):110  
*Purpurella patula* (Linné, 1758): 4(1):110  
*Pustulostrea*: 4(2):157-162  
*Pustulostrea tuberculata* (Lamarck, 1804): 4(2):157-162  
*Pustulostrini*: 4(2):157-162  
*Pycnodonte* Fischer, 1835: 4(2):157-162  
*Pycodonteninae* Stenzel, 1959: 4(2):157-162  
*Pycnopodia helianthoides*: 5(2):185-196  
*Pyramidella crenulata* (Holmes, 1859): S1:1-22  
*Pyramidellacea* Gray, 1847: S1:1-22  
*Pyramidellidae* Gray, 1847: 3(1):96; S1:1-22  
*Pyrazus* Montfort, 1910: 2:1-20  
*Pyrazus ebininus* (Bruguière, 1792): 2:1-20  
*Pyrgopsis lemur* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82  
*Pyrgopsis archimedis* Berry, 1947: 3(1):63-82  
*Pythia* Röding, 1798: S1:1-22  
*Quadrula* Rafinesque, 1820: 1:109-110; 6(2):165-178, 179-188 (*passim*)  
*Quadrula apiculata* (Say, 1829): 2:86  
*Quadrula bullata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(1):19-37  
*Quadrula cylindrica* (Say, 1817): 1:28, 43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Quadrula cylindrica cylindrica* (Say, 1817): 4(1):117-118  
*Quadrula cylindrica strigillata* (Wright, 1898): 6(1):19-37  
*Quadrula fragosa* (Conrad, 1835): 4(2):230-231; 6(1):19-37  
*Quadrula intermedia* (Conrad, 1836): 1:43-50; 3(1):41-45; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37  
*Quadrula metanerva* Rafinesque, 1820: 1:29, 43-50, 51-60; 4(1):25-37; 4(2):230-231; 5(2):165-171; 6(2):19-37  
*Quadrula nodulata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(1):19-37  
*Quadrula nodulata* (Say, 1834): 1:29, 51-60  
*Quadrula pustulosa* (Lea, 1831): 1:29, 31, 34, 43-50; 3(1):105; 4(1):21-23; 4(2):25-37; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Quadrula pustulosa pustulosa* (Lea, 1831): 1:51-60; 2:85-86; 4(1):117-118  
*Quadrula quadrula* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29, 31-34, 43-50, 51-60, 71-74; 3(1):105; 5(2):165-171; S2:101 (*passim*); 6(1):19-37  
*Quadrula sparsa* (Lea, 1841): 3(1):41-45; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Quibulla* Iredale, 1929: 5(2):185-196

- Quincuncina* Ortmann, 1922: 1:109-110  
*Quincuncina infucata* (Conrad, 1834):  
 S2:7-39  
*Rabdotus baileyi* (Dall, 1893): 4(1):113-114  
*Rabdotus nigromontanus* (Dall, 1897):  
 4(1):113-114  
*Rachiglossa* Gray, 1853: 3(1):11-26  
*Radiocentrum avalonense* Hemphill, 1902:  
 2:98  
*Radix*: 2:88; S1:1-22  
*Radix limosa* (Linné): 5(1):65-72 (*passim*)  
*Radix peregia*: 3(1):27-32 (*passim*)  
*Radix quadrasii* (Bequaert and Clench):  
 5(1):105-124 (*passim*)  
*Raeta*: 4(1):1-12  
*Rallus crepitans* (Gmelin): 2:1-20  
*Rangia cuneata* (Sowerby, 1831): 2:63-73;  
 3(2):233-242; 6(2):189-197 (*passim*)  
*Rapana bezoar vaquerosensis*: 2:85-85  
*Rapana imperialis*: 2:85-85  
*Retusa*: 5(2):185-196  
*Retusa canaliculata*: 1:91  
*Retusa obtusa* (Montagu): 5(2):197-214  
*Retusa truncata* (Bruguère, 1792):  
 5(2):243-258  
*Retusidae*: 4(2):233; 5(2):243-258; S1:1-22  
*Retussa*: S1:1-22  
*Rhinoclava (Proclava) kochii* (Philippi,  
 1848): 2:1-20  
*Rhinocoela*: 3(2):213-221 (*passim*)  
*Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchell): S3:59-70  
*Rithropanopeus harrisi* (Gould): S3:59-70  
*Rhizophora*: 4(1):112  
*Rhizophora mangle* Linné: 5(2):259-280  
*Rhizorus acuminatus* Bruguère:  
 5(2):185-196  
*Rhodope* Koelliker, 1847: 6(1):57-68  
*(Rhombochiton)* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82  
*Rhyssoplax* Thiele, 1893: 6(1):115-130  
*Rhyssoplax affinis* (Issel, 1869): 6(1):115-130  
*Rictaxis albus* (Sowerby, 1873):  
 5(2):243-258  
*Rimula mexicana* Berry, 1969: 3(1):63-82  
*Ringicula*: S1:1-22  
*Ringicula buccinea* (Brocchi): 5(2):185-196  
*Ringula turtoni* Bartsch, 1915:  
 5(2):243-258  
*Ringiculidae*: 5(2):243-258; S1:1-22  
*Risbecia pulchella* (Rüppell and Leuckart,  
 1828): 5(2):243-258  
*Rissoa albella* Lovén, 1846: 4(1):185-199  
 (*passim*)  
*Rissoa parva* Da Costa: 5(2):303-306  
*Rissoacea* H. and A. Adams, 1854:  
 3(2):223-231  
*Rissoella* Gray, 1847: S1:1-22  
*Rissoella caribaea* Rehder, 1943:  
 4(2):185-199  
*Rissoellidae* Gray, 1850: S1:1-22  
*Rissooidae* H. and A. Adams, 1854:  
 3(2):223-231; 4(2):235  
*Rissoina ambigua* (Gould, 1849):  
 4(2):232-233  
*Rissoina bryerea* (Montagu, 1803):  
 4(2):185-199  
*Rissoina catesbyana* Orbigny, 1842:  
 4(2):185-199  
*Robastra gracilis* (Bergh, 1877):  
 5(2):243-258  
*Robastra luteolineata* (Baba, 1936):  
 5(2):243-258  
*Robsonella fontanianus* (Orbigny):  
 6(2):207-211  
*Rossia* Owen, 1835: 4(2):217-227  
*Rossia (Austro)rossia australis* Berry,  
 1918: 3(1):63-82  
*Rossia macrosoma* (Delle Chiaje, 1829):  
 4(2):217-227  
*Rossia pacifica* Berry, 1911: 2:91-92;  
 3(1):63-82  
*Rossia pacifica diegensis* Berry, 1912:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Rostanga* Bergh, 1879: 5(2):185-196  
*Rostanga muscula* (Abraham, 1877):  
 5(2):243-258  
*Rostanga pulchra* McFarland, 1905:  
 5(2):185-196, 197-214  
*Rostanga rubra* (Risso, 1818): 5(2):185-196  
*Rostangidae* Pruvot-Fol, 1954: 5(2):243-258  
*Rotella nana* Lea, 1833: 4(1):39-42  
*Roxania Paetel*, 1875: 5(2):185-196; S1:1-22  
*Roxania utriculus* (Brocchi): 5(2):185-196  
*Roya Iredale*, 1912: 5(2):215-241  
*Roya spongothoras*: 5(2):215-241  
*Rumina decollata* (Linné, 1758): 1:23  
 (*passim*); 6(1):16  
*Runcina* Forbes and Hanley, 1853:  
 5(2):185-196  
*Runcina coronata* (Quatrefages, 1844):  
 5(2):185-196  
*Runcina ferruginea* Kress: 5(2):185-196,  
 197-214  
*Runcina katipoides* Miller and Rudman:  
 5(2):185-196  
*Runcina setoensis* Baba: 5(2):197-214  
*Sacoglossa* Ihering, 1876: 4(1):109-110;  
 5(2):243-258; S1:1-22  
*Saccostrea Dollfus* and Dautzenberg,  
 1920: 4(2):157-162  
*Saccostrea cucullata* (Born, 1778):  
 4(2):157-162  
*Saccostrea palmula* (Carpenter, 1857):  
 4(2):157-162  
*Sagartia troglodytes* (Price): 5(2):185-196  
*Salicornia*: 2:1-20  
*Salinaria*: S1:1-22  
*Salmo salar* (Linné): 5(2):125-128 (*passim*)  
*Salmo trutta* Linné: 5(1):73-84; 5(2):125-128  
*Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchell): 6(1):19-37  
*Salvia mellifera*: 2:98  
*Samarangia quadrangularis* Adams and  
 Reeve: S1:35-50  
*Sandalops ecthambus* Berry, 1920:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Sandalops pathopsis* Berry, 1920:  
 3(1):63-82  
*Sanguinolaria toulai* Hertlein and Jordan,  
 1927: 4(1):1-12  
*Sargassum*: 4(2):235; 5(2):259-280  
 (*passim*)  
*Saxidomus nuttalli*: 4(2):241-242  
*Sayella*: S1:1-22  
*Scaevurgus patagiatus* Berry, 1913:  
 3(1):63-82; 6(2):207-211  
*Scaevurgus unicolor* (Orbigny, 1840):  
 6(2):207-211  
*Scalenostoma subulata* (Broderip, 1832):  
 2:84  
*Scalptia mercadoi* Old, 1968: 1:75-78  
*Scalptia nassa* (Gmelin, 1791): 2:57-61  
*Scalptia scala* (Gmelin, 1791): 2:57-61  
*Scalptia withrowi* (Petit, 1976): 2:57-61  
*Scaphander*: S1:1-22  
*Scaphander lignarius* (Linné): 5(2):185-196  
*Scaphander punctostriatus* (Mighels,  
 1841): 5(2):243-258  
*Scaphandridae*: 4(2):233; 5(2):243-258;  
 S1:1-22  
*Scaphella contoyensis* Emerson and Old,  
 1979: 1:75-78  
*Scaphopoda* Bronn, 1862: 3(1):93-94  
*Scenedesmus*: 4(1):81-88; S2:143-150  
*Scenella*: 6(1):69-78  
*Schistosoma aematobium*: 1:107  
*Schistosoma japonicum*: 2:88  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: 1:67-70, 106;  
 4(1):120; 5(1):85-90; S1:79-83  
*Schistosoma mansoni* Puerto Rican PR-1:  
 1:106  
*Schistosoma mansoni* Puerto Rican PR-2:  
 1:106  
*Schizochiton jousseaumei* Smythe, 1982:  
 6(1):115-130  
*Schwartziella gracilis* (Pease, 1861):  
 4(2):232-233  
*Scissurella lyra* Berry, 1947: 3(1):63-82  
*Scissurella pseudoequatoria* Kay, 1979:  
 4(2):232-233  
*Sclerodoris apiculata* (Alder and Han-  
 cock, 1864): 5(2):243-258  
*Sclerodoris coriacea* Eliot, 1904:  
 5(2):243-258  
*Scoloplos*: 2:96  
*Scrobicularia*: 3(2):213-221 (*passim*)  
*Scutopus*: 6(1):57-68  
*Scutopus megaradulatus* Salvini-Plawen:  
 6(1):57-68  
*Scyllaea pelagica* Linné: 5(2):197-214  
*Scyllaeidae*: 5(2):243-258  
*Searlesia dira* (Reeve): 4(2):173-183  
 (*passim*)  
*Sebradoris crosslandi* (Eliot): 5(2):197-214  
*Seguenzia* (Jeffreys) Seguenzia, 1876:  
 1:92  
*Seguenziaceae*: 1:92  
*Semele decisa*: 4(2):241-242  
*Semibalanus balanoides*: S1:111-116  
*Sepia*: 4(2):217-227  
*Sepia chiotrema* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82

- Sepia dannevigii* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82  
*Sepia elegans* Orbigny, 1835: 4(2):217-224  
*Sepia formosana* Berry, 1912: 3(1):63-82  
*Sepia hedleyi* Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82  
*Sepia officinalis* Linné, 1758: 2:91; 4(2):165-172, 217-227, 240, 241  
*Sepia orbignyana* Ferussac, 1826: 2:91; 4(2):217-227  
*Sepiardium austrinum* Berry, 1912: 3(1):63-82  
*Sepiardium nipponianum* Berry, 1932: 3(1):63-82  
*Sepietta*: 4(2):217-227  
*Sepietta oweniana*: 2:90  
*Sepiodes* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82  
*Sepioida*: 4(2):217-227  
*Septemchiton* Bergenhayn, 1955: 6(1):57-68  
*Septifer*: 5(2):159-164  
*Serripes groenlandicus* (Bruguierem, 1789): 2:94  
*Setoaeolis pilata* (Gould): 5(2):287-292  
*Simpsonaias ambigua* (Say, 1825): 2:85-86; 3(1):47-53; 6(1):19-37  
*Simpsoniconcha ambigua* (Say, 1825): 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37  
*Simrothiella* Pilsbry, 1898: S1:23-34  
*Simrothiellidae*: S1:23-34  
*Sinonovacula*: 5(2):159-164  
*Siphocyraea henekenii* (Sowerby, 1850): 4(1):1-12  
*Siphonaria*: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22  
*Siphonaria alternata* Say: S1:35-50  
*Siphonaria lessoni*: 4(2):233  
*Siphonaria maura pica* Sowerby, 1835: 4(1):1-12  
*Siphonaria williamsi* Berry, 1969: 3(1):63-82  
*Siphonariidae*: 2:88-89; S1:1-22  
*Skeletonema costatum* (Greville): 4(1):81-88  
*Skenea* (?) *cyclostoma* Berry, 1941: 3(1):63-82  
*Smaragdia viridis viridemarisi* Maury, 1917: 4(2):185-199  
*Smaragdinella*: S1:1-22  
*Smaragdinella calyculata* (Broderip and Sowerby, 1829): 5(2):243-258  
*Smerinthus ocellatus*: 5(2):185-196  
*Solariella carvalhoi*: 3(1):101-102  
*Solatia Jousseume*, 1887: 2:57-61  
*Solatisonax Iredale*, 1931: 4(1):108-109  
*Solemya (Acharax) bartschi* Dall, 1908: S1:23-34  
*Solemya (Acharax) caribbaea* Vokes: S1:23-34  
*Solemya (Acharax) johnsoni* Dall, 1891: S1:23-34  
*Solemya agassizi* Dall: S1:23-34  
*Solemya panamensis*: S1:23-34  
*Solemya reidi* Bernard, 1980: 2:94  
*Solemya velum* Say, 1822: S1:23-34  
*Solemyidae* H. and A. Adams, 1857 (1840): 4(1):111-112; S1:23-34  
*Solemyoidae* Dall, 1889: 4(1):111-112  
*Solenogastres* Gegenbaur, 1878: 4(1):107; 6(1):57-68  
*Solenosteira*: 4(1):1-12  
*Solenosteira gatesi* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82  
*Soletellina elongata* Lamarck: S2:1-5 (passim)  
*Solivaga finschi* (Thiele, 1910): 6(1):115-130  
*Sonorelix* Berry, 1943: 3(1):63-82  
*Sonorella* Pilsbry, 1900: 4(1):113-114  
*Sonorella anchana* Berry, 1948: 3(1):63-82  
*Sonorella rooseveltiana* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82  
*Sonorella strongiana* Berry, 1948: 3(1):63-82  
*Sonorella virilis* Pilsbry, 1905: 2:98  
*Spartina alterniflora* Loiseleur-Deslongchamps: 3(1):103  
*Sphaerium* spp.: 2:86, 88; 5(1):21-30 (passim); S2:187-191, 193-201  
*Sphaerium corneum* (Linné, 1758): 3(2):187-200, 201-212; 5(1):21-30 (passim), 41-48; S2:223-229  
*Sphaerium occidentale* Prime, 1851: 3(2):187-200; S2:223-229  
*Sphaerium rhomboideum* (Say, 1822): 5(1):31-39, 91-99, 105-124 (passim); S2:223-229  
*Sphaerium rivicola*: 3(2):187-200  
*Sphaerium scaldianum*: 3(2):187-200  
*Sphaerium simile* (Say, 1816): 5(1):31-39, 91-99, 105-124 (passim); S2:223-229  
*Sphaerium solidum*: 3(2):187-200  
*Sphaerium striatinum* (Lamarck, 1818): 3(2):187-200, 201-212 (passim); 4(1):116; 5(1):1-7, 31-39, 49-64, 105-124; S2:219-222, 223-229  
*Sphaerium suecicum*: 3(2):187-200  
*Sphaerium transversum* (Say, 1829): 5(1):41-48 (passim); S2:7-39  
*Sphincterochila aharonii* (Kobelt): 6(1):16  
*Sphincterochila cariosa* (Oliver): 6(1):16  
*Sphincterochila fimbriata* (Bourguignat): 6(1):16  
*Sphincterochila prophetarum* (Bourguignat): 6(1):16  
*Sphincterochila zonata*: 6(1):16  
*Spilogale putorius*: 5(2):185-196  
*Spiraxidae*: 1:97  
*Spiricella* Rang, 1827: 5(2):215-241  
*Spirodon carinata* Bruguierem: 3(2):169-177  
*Spirula* Lamarck, 1799: 4(2):217-227  
*Spiruloidea* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82  
*Spisula confraga* (Conrad, 1833): 4(1):39-42  
*Spisula modicella* (Conrad, 1833): 4(1):39-42  
*Spisula solidissima* (Dillwyn, 1817): 1:13 (passim); 2:35-40; 3(2):135-142 (passim); S1:59-78  
*Spondylus nicobaricus* Schreiber, 1793: 2:84  
*Spondylus ursipes* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82  
*Spurilla neapolitana* (delle Chiaje): 5(2):185-196  
*Squalus*: 2:91-92  
*Spurwinkia salsa*: 4(1):101-102  
*Stagnicola* sp.: 1:97  
*Stagnicola elodes* (Say, 1821): 5(1):9-19  
*Stagnicola palustris* (Müller, 1776): 5(1):65-72 (passim)  
*Stauroteuthis* (?) *mawsoni* Berry, 1917: 3(1):63-82  
*Stearnsium* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Stenomema*: S2:69-81  
*Stenoplax (Maugerella) conspicua sonorana* Berry, 1956: 3(1):63-82  
*Stenoplax (Stenoradisia) heathiana* Berry, 1946: 3(1):63-82  
*Stenoplax circumscissa* Berry, 1956: 3(1):63-82  
*Stenoplax histrio* Berry, 1945: 3(1):63-82  
*Stenoplax isoglypta* Berry, 1956: 3(1):63-82  
*Stenotrema fraternum* (Say, 1824): 1:98  
*Stephanodiscus*: S2:167-178  
*Stephanoteuthis* Berry, 1909: 3(1):63-82  
*Stephanoteuthis hawaiiensis* Berry, 1909: 3(1):63-82  
*Stichodactyla helianthus* (Ellis, 1768): 1:1-12  
*Stichopus chloronatus*: 2:83  
*Stiliger*: S1:1-22  
*Stiliger fuscovittatus* Lance: 5(2):197-214  
*Stiliger ornatus* Ehrenberg, 1831: 5(2):243-258  
*Stiligeridae*: 5(2):243-258, 259-280; S1:1-22  
*Stoloteuthinae* Berry, 1914: 3(1):63-82  
*Stoloteuthis iris* Berry, 1909: 3(1):63-82  
*Stoloteuthis nipponensis* Berry, 1911: 3(1):63-82  
*Striostrea* Vialov, 1936: 4(2):157-162  
*Striostrea circumpicta* (Pilsbry, 1904): 4(2):157-162  
*Striostrea margaritacea* (Lamarck, 1819): 4(2):157-162  
*Striostrea prismatica* (Gray, 1825): 4(2):157-162  
*Striostrea (Parastriostrea)*: 4(2):157-162  
*Striostrea (Parastriostrea) mytiloides* (Lamarck, 1819): 4(2):157-162  
*Striostreini*: 4(2):157-162  
*Strombidae* Rafinesque, 1815: 4(1):109-110  
*Strombina* Mörch, 1852: 4(1):1-12  
*Stromboli* Berry, 1954: 3(1):63-82  
*Strombus* Linné, 1758: 4(2):157-162 (passim); 185-199 (passim)  
*Strombus gigas* Linné, 1758: 3(2):223-231  
*Strombus lineolatus* Gray, 1828: 2:1-20 (passim)  
*Strombus (Tricornis) costatus* (Gmelin, 1791): 4(1):108  
*Strombus (Tricornis) leidyii* (Heilprin, 1887): 4(1):108  
*Strombus (Tricornis) mayacensis* (Tucker and Wilson): 4(1):108  
*Strombus oldi* Emerson, 1965: 1:75-78

- Strophitus rugosus* Dall, 1905: 1:43-50  
*Strophitus rugosus* (Swainson, 1822): 6(1):19-37  
*Strophitus subvexus* (Conrad, 1834): 4(1):21-23  
*Strophitus undulatus* (Say, 1817): 1:28, 43-50; 3(1):41-45; 4(1):41-45; 6(1):19-37  
*Strophitus undulatus tennesseensis* (Lea, 1840): 4(1):117-118  
*Strophitus undulatus undulatus* (Say, 1817): 1:51-60; 2:85-86; 3(1):47-53, 105; 5(2):165-171  
Struthiolariidae: S1:35-50  
*Stylocheilus longicauda* (Quoy and Gaimard, 1824): 5(2):243-258  
*Stylochus*: S3:59-70  
*Stylochus ellipticus* (Gould): S3:59-70  
*Stylpopodium zonale* (Lamoureux) Papenfuss: 5(2):259-280 (*passim*)  
*Succinea ovalis*: 1:97-98  
*Susania* Gray, 1857: 5(2):215-241  
*Syllis*: 2:29  
*Symplectoteuthis oualaniensis* (Lesson, 1830): 2:51-56  
*Synedra*: S2:167-178  
Syrnolopsidae: 3(2):223-231  
Systellommatophor: S1:1-22  
*Takydromus tachydromoides oldi* Walley, 1958: 1:75-78  
*Tambja capensis* Bergh, 1907: 5(2):243-258  
*Tambja morosa* (Bergh, 1877): 5(2):243-258  
*Tarebia granifera* (Lamarck, 1819): 1:95-96  
*Tautogolabris adspersus* (Walbaum): 5(2):287-292  
*Tegula* sp.: 1:102; 2:41-50; 4(1):1-12  
*Tegula pleifferi*: 4(2):165-172  
*Teinostoma nana* (Lea, 1833): 4(1):39-42  
*Telecteuthis compacta* Berry, 1913: 3(1):63-82  
*Telescopium* Montfort, 1910: 2:1-20  
*Telesto*: 5(2):185-196  
*Telldorella* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82  
*Telldorella cristulata* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82  
*Tellina* Linné, 1758: 3(2):213-221 (*passim*)  
*Tenellia adspersa* (Nordmann): 5(2):287-292  
*Tenellia pallida* (Nordmann): 4(2):205-216 (*passim*); 5(2):197-214  
*Terebra burckhardti* Hertlein and Jordan, 1927: 4(1):1-12  
*Terebra (Strioerebrum) danai* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Terebra (Strioerebrum) fitchi* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Terebra (Strioerebrum) punctuosa* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82  
*Terebralia* Swainson, 1840: 2:1-20  
*Terebralia palustris*: 2:1-20  
Teredinidae: 3(1):85-88  
*Teredo bartschi* Clapp: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109; S2:203-209  
*Teredo furcifera* von Martens: S1:101-109  
*Teredo navalis* Linné: 3(1):85-88; 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109  
Tergipedidae: 5(2):243-258  
*Tergipes tergipes* Forskäl, 1779: 5(2):185-196, 197-214, 243-258  
*Teskeyostrea*: 4(2):157-162  
*Teskeyostrea weberi* Olsson, 1951: 4(2):157-162  
Testacea: 2:82  
Tethyidae: 5(2):243-258  
*Tethys fimbria* Linné: 5(2):197-214  
(*Teuthidiscus*) Berry, 1918: 3(1):63-82  
*Teuthowenia (Ascoteuthis) corona* Berry, 1920: 3(1):63-82  
Thaididae: 3(1):11-26; 4(1):109-110  
*Thais* Röding, 1798: 3(2):213-221 (*passim*); 4(1):110; 5(2):293-301 (*passim*)  
*Thais emarginata* (Deshayes, 1839): 1:105  
*Thais deltoidea* (Lamarck, 1822): 1:8  
*Thais floridana haysae* Clench, 1927: 6(2):189-197  
*Thais haemastoma* (Linné, 1758): 2:63-73; 6(1):17; S1:35-50; 6(2):189-197  
*Thais haemastoma canaliculata* (Gray, 1839): 2:63-73; 6(2):189-197  
*Thais haemastoma floridana* (Conrad, 1837): 6(2):189-197  
*Thais haysae* Clench, 1927: 6(2):189-197  
*Thais lamellosa* (Gmelin): 6(1):178  
*Thais lapillus* (Linné, 1758): 2:63-73; 4(2):165-172  
*Thais nodosa*: 4(1):110  
*Thais nodosa mevetricula*: 3(1):101-102  
*Thais savignyi*: 4(1):109-110  
*Thalamita crenata*: 4(1):112  
*Thalassia testudinum* (König, 1805): 4(2):185-199; 5(2):259-280  
*Thalassoma bifasciatum* (Bloch, 1791): 1:8  
*Theba pisana* (Müller, 1774): 1:104, 104-105; 6(1):16  
*Thecacera pacifica* (Bergh, 1884): 5(2):243-258  
*Thecacera pennifera* (Montagu, 1804): 5(2):197-214  
*Thecacera pennigera* (Montagu, 1804): 5(2):243-258  
Thecosomata: S1:1-22  
*Theodoxia fluviatilis* (Linné, 1758): 5(1):65-72 (*passim*)  
*Theodoxus*: 4(1):1-12  
*Theodoxus fluviatilis* (Linné, 1758): 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
Thiaridae: 3(2):223-231  
*Thordisa filix* Pruvot-Fol: 5(2):197-214  
*Thorunna clitonata* (Bergh): 5(2):197-214  
*Thorunna decussata* (Risbec): 5(2):197-214  
*Thorunna norba* (Marcus and Marcus): 5(2):197-214  
*Thracia phaseolina* Lamarck: S1:35-50  
*Thracia pubescens*: 2:35-40  
Thraciidae: 2:35-40  
Thraciidae Stoliczka, 1870: S1:35-50  
*Thunnus alalunga*: 4(2):241  
*Thyca (Bessomia) callista* Berry, 1959: 3(1):63-82  
*Thyrasira*: S1:23-34  
Thyrasiridae: 2:29; S1:23-34  
*Tiariturs* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Tiariturs spectabilis* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Tiphycerma* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Tiphycerma preposterum* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Tivela scarificata* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82  
*Toledonia*: S1:1-22  
*Tonicella insignis* Reeve, 1847: 6(1):141-151  
*Tonicella marmorea* (Fabricius, 1780): 6(1):69-78, 153-159  
*Tonicella rubra* (Linné, 1767): 6(1):69-78  
*Tonicia* Gray, 1847: 6(1):115-130  
*Tonicia ptygmata* Rochebrune, 1883: 6(1):115-130  
*Tonicia (Lucilina) carnosa* Kaas, 1979: 6(1):115-130  
*Tonicia (Lucilina) sueziensis* (Reeve, 1847): 6(1):115-130  
*Tonicinae* Pilsbry, 1893: 6(1):115-130  
*Tornatina decurrens* Verrill and Bush, 1900: 3(1):93  
*Tornatina inconspicua* Olsson and McGinty, 1958: 3(1):93  
*Tornatina liratispira* E. A. Smith, 1872: 3(1):93  
*Toxolasma cylindrella* (Lea, 1868): 6(1):19-37  
*Toxolasma cylindrellus* (Lea, 1868): 6(2):165-178  
*Toxolasma livida* Rafinesque, 1831: 6(1):19-37  
*Toxolasma lividium* (Rafinesque, 1831): 6(2):165-178  
*Toxolasma lividus* (Rafinesque, 1831): 3(1):41-45, 104; 6(2):165-178  
*Toxolasma lividus glans* (Lea, 1831): 6(1):19-37  
*Toxolasma lividus lividus* (Rafinesque, 1831): 6(1):19-37  
*Toxolasma parva*: 6(1):19-37  
*Toxolasma parvus* (Barnes, 1823): 1:51-60; 2:86  
*Toxolasma pullus* (Conrad, 1838): 1:61-68  
*Toxolasma texasensis* (Lea, 1857): 4(1):21-23; 6(1):19-37  
*Trachycardium* Mörch, 1853: 4(1):1-12  
*Transennella caryonautes* Berry, 1963: 3(1):63-82  
*Transennella tantilla* (Gould, 1852): 2:94  
*Trapania*: 5(2):243-258  
*Trapania maculata* Haefelfinger: 5(2):185-196, 197-214  
*Tremoctopus*: 4(2):217-227

- Triatella* Berry, 1964: 3(1):63-82  
*Triatella cunninghamae* Berry, 1964: 3(1):63-82  
 Trichoptera: S2:69-81  
*Tricolia affinis affinis* (C. B. Adams, 1850): 4(2):185-199  
*Tricolia affinis cruenta* Robertson, 1958: 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
*Tricolia bella* (M. Smith, 1937): 4(2):185-199  
*Tricolia thalassicola* Robertson, 1958: 4(2):185-199  
*Tricolia variabilis* (Pease, 1861): 4(2):232-233  
*Tricola* Benson, 1843: 2:88  
 Triculinae Annandale, 1924: 3(1):96  
*Tridachia crispata* Mörch, 1863: 4(2):232; 5(2):197-214  
*Tridacna* sp.: 2:83  
*Tridacna maxima* (Röding, 1798): 1:18 (*passim*)  
*Trigona pellucida* Perry, 1811: 2:57-61  
*Trigonaphora withrowi* Petit, 1976: 2:57-61  
 Trigonioidea: 4(1):13-19  
*Trigonostoma* Blainville, 1827: 2:57-61  
*Trigonostoma antiquata* (Hinds, 1843): 2:57-61  
*Trigonostoma lamellosa* (Hinds, 1843): 2:57-61  
*Trigonostoma pellucida* (Perry, 1811): 2:57-61  
*Trigonostoma scalare* (Gmelin, 1791): 2:57-61  
*Tridopsis* Rafinesque, 1819: 2:97-98  
*Tridopsis albolabris* (Say, 1816): 1:98; 2:98; 6(1):16  
*Tridopsis albolabris alleni* ('Wetherby' Sampson, 1881): 1:97-98  
*Tridopsis fosteri*: 2:98  
*Tridopsis multilineata* (Say, 1821): 1:97-98  
*Tridopsis tridentata tridentata* (Say, 1816): 1:98  
*Triopha catalinae* (Cooper): 5(2):197-214, 5(2):287-292  
*Triopha carpenteri* Stearns: 5(2):185-196  
 Triopohridae: S1:1-22  
 (*Tripoplax*) Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82  
*Trippa spongiosa* (Kelaart): 5(2):197-214  
*Tritogonia* Agassiz, 1852: 4(1):117-118  
*Tritogonia verrucosa* (Rafinesque, 1820): 1:29, 43-50, 51-60, 71-74; 2:85-86; 3(1):47-53; 4(1):21-23; 5(2):165-171; 6(1):19-37  
*Tritonia*: 2:78; 5(2):243-258  
*Tritonia diomeda* Bergh: 1:13 (*passim*); 2:78; 5(2):185-196, 197-214  
*Tritonia festiva* (Stearns): 5(2):197-214  
*Tritonia hombergi* Cuvier: 4(1):103-104; 4(2):205-216, 235; 5(2):197-214  
*Tritonia nielsodhneri* Marcus, 1983: 5(2):185-196, 243-258  
 Tritoniidae: 5(2):243-258  
*Tritoniopsis cincta* Pruvot-Fol: 5(2):197-214  
*Tritonium viridulum* Fabricius, 1780: 2:57-61  
*Trivia exigua* Gray, 1930: 4(2):232-233  
 Trochacea: 3(1):104; S1:23-34  
 Trochidae: 3(1):95; 4(1):109-110; S1:1-22  
*Trochita radians* 'Lamarck' Arnold and Anderson, 1907: 4(1):1-12  
*Trochita spirata* (Forbes, 1872): 4(1):1-12  
*Trochita trochiformis* (Born, 1778): 4(1):1-12  
*Trochostylifer* sp.: 2:83  
*Trochus erythraeus*: 4(1):109-110  
*Trophon acanthodes* Watson, 1882: 3(1):101-102  
*Trophon aculeatus* Watson, 1882: 3(1):11-26  
*Trophon bahamondei* McLean and Andrade, 1982: 3(1):11-26  
*Trophon longstaffi* Smith, 1904: 3(1):11-26  
*Trophon (Pagodula) acanthodes* (Watson, 1882): 3(1):101-102  
*Trophon shackletoni* Hedley, 1911: 3(1):11-26  
*Trophon truncatus* Ström, 1768: 3(1):11-26  
 Trophoninae: 3(1):11-26  
*Truncilla donaciformis* (Lea, 1828): 1:43-50, 51-60, 71-74; 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37  
*Truncilla truncata* Rafinesque, 1820: 1:29, 43-50, 51-60, 71-74; 2:85-86; 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37  
*Truncilla vermiculata* (Rafinesque, 1820): 6(1):19-37  
*Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson: 5(2):197-214  
*Tubularia* spp. 5(2):185-196  
*Turbinaria*: 5(2):185-196  
*Turbinella angulata* (Lightfoot, 1786): 4(1):113  
 Turbinidae: 4(1):109-110  
*Turbo radiatus*: 4(1):109-110  
*Turbonilla* Risso, 1826: S1:1-22  
*Turbonilla vineae* Bartsch, 1909: S1:1-22  
*Turcica admirabilis* Berry, 1969: 3(1):63-82  
 Turridae Swainson, 1840: 3(1):98; S1:23-34  
*Turrigemma* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Turrigemma torquifer* Berry, 1958: 3(1):63-82  
*Turritella* sp.: 2:84-85  
*Turritella abrupta* Spieker: 2:84-85; 4(1):1-12  
*Turritella altilira* Conrad, 1857: 4(1):1-12  
*Turritella anactor* Berry, 1957: 3(1):63-82  
*Turritella bifastigata* Nelson: 4(1):1-12  
*Turritella bosei* Hertlein and Jordan, 1927: 4(1):1-12  
*Turritella communis*: 3(2):179-186 (*passim*)  
*Turritella costaricensis* Olsson, 1922: 4(1):1-12  
*Turritella crocus* Cooke, 1919: 4(1):1-12  
*Turritella inezana* Conrad: 4(1):1-12  
*Turritella inezana bicarina* Loel and Corey, 1932: 4(1):1-12  
*Turritella ocoyana* Conrad: 4(1):1-12  
*Turritella orthosymmetra* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
 Turritellidae Clarke, 1851: 3(1):95; S1:1-22, 35-50  
*Turveria* Berry, 1956: 3(1):63-82  
*Turveria ecopendema* Berry, 1956: 3(1):63-82  
*Tylodina* Rafinesque, 1819: 5(2):215-241  
*Tylodina alfredensis* Turton, 1932: 5(2):243-258  
*Tylodina citrina* Joannis, 1834: 5(2):215-241  
*Tylodina corticalis* (Tate): 5(2):215-241  
*Tylodina duebeni* Lovén, 1846: 5(2):215-241  
*Tylodina fungina*: 5(2):215-241  
*Tylodina perversa* (Gmelin): 5(2):215-241  
*Tylodina trichesi* Mazzarelli, 1898: 5(2):215-241  
*Tylodina trichesi* Mazzarelli, 1898: 5(2):215-241  
 Tylodinae Gray, 1847: 5(2):215-241  
*Tympanotonus fasciatus* (Linné, 1758): 2:1-20  
*Typhina riosi*: 3(1):101-102  
*Udotea conglutinata* (Ellis and Solander) Lamouroux: 5(2):259-280  
*Ulva*: 5(2):287-292  
*Ulva lactuca*: 1:92  
*Umbonium* Link: 3(1):95; 4(1):109  
*Umba limi* (Kirtland): 5(1):73-84  
 Umbraculaceae Dall, 1889: 5(2):215-241  
 Umbraculidae Dall, 1889: 5(2):215-241, 243-258; S1:1-22  
*Umbraculum* Schumacher, 1817: 5(2):215-241, 243-258; S1:1-22  
*Umbraculum sinicum* (Gmelin, 1783): 5(2):243-258  
*Umbraculum umbraculum* (Lightfoot): 5(2):215-241  
*Umbrella* Lamarck, 1819: 5(2):215-241  
*Undulostrea*: 4(2):157-162  
*Undulostrea megodon* (Hanley, 1846): 4(2):157-162  
*Unela glandulifera* (Kowalevsky): 5(2):303-306  
*Unela nahantensis* Doe: 3(1):27-31 (*passim*); S1:35-50  
*Unio* Philipsson, 1788: 4(2):157-162  
*Unio moestus* Lea: 6(2):165-178  
*Unio pictorum* Linné, 1758: 3(2):233-242  
*Unio (Toxolasma) cylindrellus* Lea, 1868: 6(2):165-178  
*Unio merus declivus* (Say, 1831): 4(1):21-23; 6(1):19-37  
*Unio merus tetralasmus* (Say, 1830): 4(1):21-23; 6(1):19-37  
*Unio merus tetralasmus manubius* (Gould, 1855): 2:86  
*Union douglasiae* (Gray, 1833): 5(1):91-99  
 Unionacea Fleming, 1828: 3(2):201-212; 4(1):13-19  
 Unionidae Fleming, 1828: 6(2):179-188  
 Unionidae, Unspecified: 1:93, 93-94, 97; 2:86, 86-87; 3(1):106, 106-107; 4(1):61-79, 101; 4(2):157-162 (*passim*); S2:1-5  
*Upogeba*: 1:90-91  
*Urosalpinx cinerea* (Say, 1822): 2:63-73; 4(2):165-172; S1:111-116; S3:59-70

- Urosalpinx cinerea follyensis* Baker, 1951: 2:63-73  
*Urosalpinx perrugata* (Conrad, 1846): 4(1):185-199 (*passim*)  
*Utriculostraea* Thiele, 1925: 4(1):39-42  
*Vallisneria americana*: 5(1):73-84  
*Valvata* Müller, 1774: S1:1-22  
*Valvata piscinalis* (Müller, 1774): 3(2):243-265  
*Valvata tricarinata* (Say, 1817): 5(1):9-19, 31-39, 105-124 (*passim*)  
*Valvatacea*: 3(2):223-231; S1:1-22  
*Valvatidae* Gray: 3(2):223-231; S1:1-22  
*Vampyroteuthis* Chun, 1903: 4(2):217-227  
*Vampyroteuthis infernalis* Chun, 1903: 4(2):217-227  
*Vanikoro cancellata* (Lamarck, 1822): 4(2):232-233  
*Vaucheria*: 5(2):197-214, 259-280  
*Vasinae* H. and A. Adams, 1854: 3(1):11-26  
*Vasum pufferi*: 2:84-85  
*Vayssieridae*: 5(2):243-258  
*Veella*: 5(2):185-196  
*Velesunio*: 4(1):13-19  
*Vema*: 6(1):69-78  
*Venustaconcha ellipsiformis ellipsiformis* (Conrad, 1836): 5(2):165-171  
*Vermes*: 2:82  
*Vermetidae*: 3(1):95  
*Vermetus contortus* (Carpenter, 1857): 4(1):1-12  
*Veronicellidae*: S1:1-22  
*Verrilliteuthis* Berry, 1916: 3(1):63-82  
*Verticordiidae* Stoliczka, 1971 (*sic*): S1:35-50  
*Vetricumbo* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82  
*Verticumbo charybdis* Berry, 1940: 3(1):63-82  
*Vertigo allyniana* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82  
*Vertigo allyniana xenos* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82  
*Vertigo modesta micorphasma* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82  
*Vesicomya* Dall, 1886: S1:23-34  
*Vesicomya caudata* Boss: S1:23-34  
*Vesicomya cordata* Boss: S1:23-34  
*Vesicomyidae* Dall and Simpson, 1901: 1:101; 3(1):95-96; S1:23-34  
*Vestimentifera*: S1:23-34  
*Vexillum (Pusia) chickcharneorum* Lyons and Kaicher, 1978: 4(1):113  
*Vibrio alginolyticus*: 2:93-94  
*Vibrio damsela*: 2:93-94  
*Vibrio parahaemolyticus*: 2:93-94  
*Villosa Frierson*, 1927: 4(1):117-118; 6(2):165-178  
*Villosa fabalis* (Lea, 1831): 1:43-50; 3(1):105; 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa iris* (Lea, 1830): 1:43-50; 3(1):41-45, 105; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Villosa iris iris* (Lea, 1830): 2:85, 85-86; 3(1):47-53; 5(2):165-171  
*Villosa lienosa* (Conrad, 1834): 1:29; 3(1):47-53; 4(1):21-23; 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa nebulosa* (Conrad, 1834): 1:43-50; 3(1):104; 5(1):1-7; 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa ogeecheensis* (Conrad, 1834): 1:61-68  
*Villosa ortmanni* (Walker, 1925): 1:29  
*Villosa perpurpurea* (Lea, 1861): 6(2):165-178  
*Villosa picta* (Lea, 1834): 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa taeniata* (Conrad, 1834): 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa taeniata picta* (Lea, 1834): 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa taeniata punctata* (Lea, 1865): 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa taeniata taeniata* (Conrad, 1834): 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa tenelus* (Rafinesque, 1831): 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa trabalis* (Conrad, 1834): 1:27-30; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Villosa trabalis perpurpurea* (Lea, 1861): 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa vanuxemensis* (Lea, 1838): 3(1):41-45; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178  
*Villosa vanuxemi* (Lea, 1838): 1:43-50; 3(1):104; 4(1):25-37; 5(1):1-7; 6(2):179-188  
*Villosa vibex* (Conrad, 1834): 6(1):19-37  
*Villosa villosa* (Wright, 1898): 1:95; 4(1):117; 4(2):231  
*Virgularia*: 5(2):197-214  
*Viriola abbotti* (Baker and Spicer, 1935): 2:84  
*Vitrea orotis* Berry, 1930: 3(1):63-82  
*Vitreolina* sp.: 2:83  
*Viviparacea* Gray, 1847: 3(2):223-231  
*Viviparidae* Gray, 1847: 3(1):107; 3(2):223-231  
*Viviparus* Montfort, 1810: 3(2):269-272  
*Viviparus bengalensis*: 3(2):223-231  
*Viviparus contectoides* (Binney): 6(1):17  
*Viviparus georgianus* (Lea): 3(2):268; 5(1):9-19  
*Viviparus melleatus* (Reeve, 1863): 3(2):223-231  
*Viviparus viviparus*: 3(2):179-186 (*passim*), 223-231  
*Volcella sacculifer* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Voluta cancellata* Linné, 1767: 2:57-61  
*Voluta nassa* Gmelin, 1791: 2:57-61  
*Voluta reticulata* Linné, 1767: 2:57-61  
*Voluta scabriculus* (Linné, 1758): 2:57-61  
*Volutidae*: 3(1):101-102  
*Volvatella*: S1:1-22  
*Volvatella bermudae* Clark: 5(2):259-280  
*Volvatella laguncula* Sowerby, 1894: 5(2):243-258  
*Volvatellidae*: S1:1-22  
*Volvulidae*: 4(2):233  
*Vorticella* sp.: 3(2):151-168  
*Westraltrachia* Iredale, 1933: 1:98-99  
*Williamia Monterosato*, 1844: 2:88-89; 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22  
*Williamia gussonii* (Costa, 1829): 2:88-89  
*Woodbridgea* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Woodbridgea williamsi* Berry, 1953: 3(1):63-82  
*Xenia*: 5(2):185-196  
*Xerionta*: 3(1):102-103  
*Xerocrassa seetzeni* (Pfeiffer): 6(1):16  
*Ximeniconus* Emerson and Old, 1962: 1:75-78  
*(Xiphiozona)*, *Lepidopleurus* Berry, 1919: 3(1):63-82  
*Yoldia hyperborea* 'Lovén' Torell, 1859: 2:94  
*Zaccatrophon* Hertlein and Strong, 1951: 3(1):11-26  
*Zebina browniana* (Orbigny, 1842): 4(2):185-199  
*Zemelanopsis*: 2:1-20  
*Zidoninae*: 3(1):11-26  
*Zostera marina* Linné: 5(2):185-196  
*Zyzygus spongicola* (von Lendenfeld): 5(2):185-196

### NEW TAXA DESCRIBED IN THE AMERICAN MALACOLOGICAL BULLETIN

- Acanthochitona ferreirai* Lyons, 1988: 6(1):85-86, Figs. 19-24 (Punta Mala, Panama).  
*Acanthochitona lineata* Lyons, 1988: 6(1):90-92, Figs. 42-51 (Silver Cove Canal, Freeport, Grand Bahama Island).  
*Acanthochitona roseojugum* Lyons, 1988: 6(1):98-100, Figs. 82-92 (Bartlett Hill, Eight Mile Rock, Grand Bahama Island).  
*Acanthochitona venezuelana* Lyons, 1988: 6(1):96-98, Figs. 73-80 (Isla de Margarita, Venezuela).  
*Acanthochitona woodwardi* Kaas and Van Belle, 1988, 6(1):126-127, Figs. 51-60 (Qatar, Dasa).  
*Acanthochitona worstoldi* Lyons, 1988: 6(1):92-94, Figs. 57-65 (Silver Cove Canal, Freeport, Grand Bahama Island).  
*Acanthochitona zebra* Lyons, 1988: 6(1):105-107, Figs. 115-127 (Silver Cove Canal, Freeport, Grand Bahama Island).  
*Anidolyta* Willan, 1988: 5(2):232-233, *Tylodina duebeni* Lovén, 1846, type species by designation.  
*Notoplax (Notoplax) arabica* Kaas and Van Belle, 1988, 6(1):127-128, Figs. 61-72 (Kuwait Bay, Kuwait, on rocks and dead shells, intertidal).

## GEOGRAPHIC INDEX

## Abaco, Bahama Islands

*Acanthochiton andersoni*, A.  
*pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114

## Aden

*Chiton (Chiton) peregrinus*,  
*Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) yerburyi*:  
6(1):115-130

## Africa

*Acanthopleura brevispinosa*:  
6(1):115-130. *Acteon fortis*:  
5(2):243-258. *Aeolidiella indica*:  
2:95-96. African Great Lakes:  
5(1):85-90. Algeria: 2:88-89; 5(1):85-90.  
*Amblychilepas*: 2:21-34. *Ancylus*  
*drouetianus*, A. *gussonii*: 2:88-89.  
*Aplysia dactylomela*, A. *juliana*:  
5(2):243-258. *Bellamyia*, B. *capillata*,  
B. *jeffreysi*, B. *unicolor*: 4(1):107.  
*Berthella plumula*: 5(2):197-214.  
*Biomphalaria alexandrina*: 1:107.  
B. *choanomphala*: 5(1):85-90.  
B. *glabrata*: 1:106-107. B. *pfeifferi*,  
B. *smithii*, B. *stanleyi*: 5(1):85-90.  
B. *straminea*: 1:106-107. B. *sudanica*:  
5(1):85-90. *Brondelia drouetiana*,  
B. *gussonii*: 2:88-89. *Bulinus natalensis*,  
B. *tropicus*: 1:96, 106-107. B. *truncatus*:  
1:106-107; 5(1):85-90. *Buccinum*  
*piscatorium*: 2:57-61. *Caelatura*:  
4(1):107. *Cancellaria (Bivetiella)*  
*cancellata*, C. *lamellosa*, C. (*Solatia*)  
*piscatoria*: 2:57-61. Cape of Good  
Hope: 6(1):115-130. *Ceratophyllidia*  
*africana*, *Chromodoris hamiltoni*, C.  
*vicina*: 5(2):243-258. *Corbicula*  
*aegyptica*, C. *africana*, C. *agrensis*,  
C. *artini*, C. *astartina*, C. *australis*, C.  
*cunningtoni*, C. *fischeri*, C. *fluminalis*,  
C. *fluminea*, C. *kirkii*, C. *lamarckiana*,  
C. *oliphantensis*, C. *pusilla*, C. *radiata*,  
C. *sikarae*, C. *subradiata*, C.  
*tanganyicensis*: S2:113-124. *Cuthona*  
*kanga*, *Dolabrifera dolabrifera*, East  
Africa, *Favorinus ghanensis*:  
5(2):243-258. *Fissurella haintula*:  
2:21-34. Ghana: 5(2):185-196, 243-258.  
*Glossodoris*, *Godiva quadricolor*:  
5(2):243-258. *Hydrobia aponeensis*:  
5(1):85-90. *Hypselodoris tema*:  
5(2):185-196. *Jorunna zania*:  
5(2):243-258. Kenya: 6(1):115-130.  
Lake Albert, Lake Edward:  
5(1):85-90. Lake Malawi: 4(1):107.  
Lake Victoria: 4(1):107; 5(1):85-90.  
Lake Tanganyika: 4(1):107. Mazoe  
Dam: 1:106-107. *Melanoides tuber*  
*culata*, *Melanopsis*, *Mercuria confusa*,  
M. *punica*: 5(1):85-90. Mohari For  
mation: 4(1):107. Mozambique: 2:57-61;  
6(1):115-130. *Murex scala*: 2:57-61.

Natal: 6(1):115-130. *Neothauma*  
*tanganyicense*: 4(1):107. *Onithochiton*  
*literatus*, O. *wahlbergi*: 6(1):115-130.  
Opisthobranchia: 2:95-96. Paleontology:  
4(1):107. *Panacca*, P. *africana*, P.  
*locardi*: 3(1):103-104. *Perna perna*:  
5(2):159-164. *Pliodon*, P. *ovata*, P.  
*spekii*: 4(1):107. *Pleurobranchus*  
*brockii*, P. *tarda*, *Prutfolia pselliotes*:  
5(2):243-258. *Pupillaea aperta*:  
2:21-34. *Scalptia scala*: 2:57-61.  
*Sclerodoris coriacea*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: 5(1):85-90.  
Siphonariidae: 2:88-89. South Africa:  
5(2):197-214; 6(1):115-130. Tanzania,  
*Thecacera pennigera*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Trigonaphora withrowi*: 2:57-61.  
Tunisia: 5(1):85-90. Viviparidae:  
4(1):107. *Voluta cancellata*: 2:57-61.  
West Africa: 5(2):243-258. *Williamia*  
*gussonii*: 2:88-89. Zimbabwe:  
1:106-107; 5(1):85-90

## African Great Lakes

*Biomphalaria choanomphala*, B.  
*smithii*, B. *stanleyi*, B. *sudanica*,  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: 5(1):85-90

## Agua Fria River, AZ

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## Aille River, Republic of Ireland

*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124

## Al Bastan Island, Oman

*Callistochiton adenensis*, *Chiton*  
(*Chiton*) *peregrinus*: 6(1):115-130

## Alabama (AL)

*Actinonaias carinata*, A. *pectorata*,  
*Alasmidonta calceolus*, A. *marginata*,  
A. *minor*, *Amblema costata*, A.  
*plicata*, *Anculosa praerosa*, *Anodonta*  
*grandis*: 1:43-50. Big Cedar Creek,  
Big Nance Creek, Black Warrior  
River, Buck Creek, Burnt Corn Creek,  
Cahaba River: S2:7-39. *Carunculina*  
*lividus*, C. *moesta*, C. *moesta cylin*  
*drella*: 1:43-50. Cedar Creek, Chatta  
hoochee River, Choctawahatchee  
River, Conecuh River: S2:7-39. *Con*  
*radilla caelata*: 1:43-50. Coosa River,  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. C.  
*manliensis*: 1:43-50. Cypress Creek,  
Dauphin Island, Drivers Branch:  
S2:7-39. *Dromus dromas*, *Dysnomia*  
*biemarginata*, D. *brevicens*, D. *cap*  
*saeformis*, D. *florentina*, D. *haysiana*,  
D. *torulosa*, D. *triquetra*: 1:43-50. Elk  
River: 1:43-50. Elk River: 1:43-50;  
S2:7-39. *Elliptio crassidens*, E.  
*dilatatus*: 1:43-50. Escambia River,  
Flint River: S2:7-39. *Fusconaia*  
*barnesiana*, F. *barnesiana bigbyensis*,  
F. *cuneolus*, F. *edgariana*, F.

*subrotunda*: 1:43-50. Gantt Lake:  
S2:7-39. *Goniobasis laqueata*:  
1:43-50. *Graptomys pulchra*, Indian  
Creek: S2:7-39. *Io verrucosa lima*:  
1:43-50. *Lampsilis altalis*: 1:94. L.  
*anodontoides*, L. *fasciola*, L. *ovata*,  
L. *ovata ventricosa*: 1:43-50. L.  
*perovalis*: 1:94. *Lasmigona com*  
*planata*, L. *costata*, *Lastena lata*,  
*Leptodea fragilis*, *Lexingtonia*  
*dolabelloides*, L. *dolabelloides con*  
*radi*: 1:43-50. Limestone Creek:  
S2:7-39. *Lithasia verrucosa lima*:  
1:43-50. Little Cypress Creek, Little  
Uchee Creek, Locust Fork: S2:7-39.  
*Margaritifera margaritifera*: 4(1):13-19.  
*Medionidus conradicus*, *Megaloniais*  
*gigantea*: 1:43-50. Mobile River  
System: 1:94; S2:7-39. Mud Creek,  
Murder Creek, Neely Henry Lake,  
North River: S2:7-39. *Obliquaria*  
*reflexa*, *Obovaria subrotunda*,  
O. *subrotunda lens*: 1:43-50.  
Okatappa Creek, Paint Rock River,  
Pea River, Peckerwood Creek:  
S2:7-39. *Pegias fabula*: 1:43-50.  
Piney Creek: S2:7-39. *Plagiola*  
*lineolata*, *Pleurobema cordatum*, P.  
*oviforme*, P. *oviforme argentum*,  
*Pleurocera canaliculatum*,  
*Ptychobranchus fasciolaris*, P.  
*subtentum*, *Quadrula cylindrica*, Q.  
*intermedia*, Q. *metanевра*, Q.  
*pustulosa*, Q. *quadrula*: 1:43-50.  
Santa Bogue Creek, Saugahatchee  
Creek, Second Creek, Sepulga  
River: S2:7-39. *Strophitus rugosus*,  
S. *undulatus*: 1:43-50. Sucarnochee  
Creek, Tallapoosa River, Terrapin  
Creek, Tombigbee River, Town  
Creek: S2:7-39. *Tritogonia verrucosa*.  
*Truncilla donaciformis*, T. *truncata*:  
1:43-50. Tubbs Creek, Uchee Creek:  
S2:7-39. *Villosa fabalis*, V. *iris*, V.  
*nebulosa*, V. *taeniata*, V. *vanuxemi*:  
1:43-50.

## Alamo Canal, CA

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## Alaska (AK)

*Asterias amurensis*: 2:94. Bering  
Sea: 1:105. *Macoma calcarea*,  
*Mya truncata*, Norton Sound: 2:94.  
*Nucella emarginata*: 1:105. *Serripes*  
*groenlandicus*, *Yoldia hyperborea*:  
2:94. *Thais emarginata*:  
1:105

## Alberta, Canada

*Cionella lubrica*: 3(1):27-32

## Aleutian Trench

*Prochaetodermatidae*: 3(1):97

- Algeria  
*Ancylus drouetianus*, *A. gussonii*,  
*Brondelia drouetiana*, *B. gussonii*:  
 2:88-89. *Bulimus truncatus*:  
 5(1):85-90. Siphonariidae, *Williamia*  
*gussonii*: 2:88-89.
- All American Canal, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Allan Branch, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Altamaha River, GA  
*Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*:  
 S2:7-39. *Elliptio shepardiana*: 3(1):94
- Amite River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Anaheim Bay, Los Angeles, CA  
*Cerithidea californica*: 2:1-20
- Anclote Key, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Andaman Islands  
*Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) winck-*  
*worthi*: 6(1):115-130
- Andros Island, Bahama Islands  
*Acanthochitona roseojugum*,  
*Choneplax lata*: 6(1):79-114
- Angelina River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Angostura Formation, Ecuador  
*Turritella inezana*, *T. ocoyana*:  
 4(1):1-12
- Anguilla  
*Paziella pazi* 3(1):11-26
- Antarctica  
*Lissarca notorcadensis*: 4(2):235
- Antilles  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*, *Schistosoma*,  
*S. mansoni*: 4(1):120
- Apache Lake, AZ  
*Corbicula fluminea*, *Ictiobus bubalus*,  
*I. cyprinellus*, *I. niger*: S2:7-39
- Apalachee Bay, FL: 2:1-20
- Apalachicola River, FL  
*Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(2):231-232.  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Appomattox River, VA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Arabian Gulf  
*Acanthopleura vaillantii*, *Chiton*  
*(Acanthopleura) haddoni*, *C. lamyi*, *C.*  
*peregrinus*, *C. (Rhyssoplax) affinis*,  
*Notoplax (Notoplax) arabica*:  
 6(1):115-130
- Arabian Sea  
*Acanthopleura vaillantii*, *Callistochiton*  
*adenensis*, *Chiton fosteri*, *C.*  
*peregrinus*, *Ischnochiton yerbury*,  
*Onithochiton erythraeus*: 6(1):115-130.  
*Pupa affinis*: 5(2):243-258. *Toncia*  
*(Lucilina) sueziensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Arafura Sea  
*Thecacera pacifica*: 5(2):243-258
- Argentina  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:1-5, 113-124.  
*C. leana*: S2:113-124. *Fissurellidea*  
*megatrema*, *F. patagonica*: 2:21-34.  
*Neocorbicula*: S2:113-124. *Trophon*  
*geversianus*: 3(1):11-26
- Arizona (AZ)  
 Agua Fria River, Apache Lake, Col-  
 orado River: S2:7-39. *Corbicula*  
*fluminea*: 4(1):81-88; S2:1-5, 7:39.  
 Gila River, *Ictiobus bubalus*, *I.*  
*cyprinellus*, *I. niger*, Lake Martinez,  
 Salt River: S2:7-39. *Sonorella*:  
 4(1):113-114. Roosevelt Lake, Verde  
 River: S2:7-39
- Arkansas (AR)  
 Arkansas River: 4(1):61-79, 115;  
 S2:1-5, 7-39, 193-201. Bayou Barthol-  
 omew, Black River, Bouef River:  
 S2:7-39. Buffalo National River: 1:97;  
 S2:193-201. Caddo River,  
 Chamagnoll Creek, Coon Bayou:  
 S2:7-39. *Corbicula*: S2:1-5, 59-61,  
 125-132. *C. fluminea*: 1:97; 4(1):61-79;  
 S2:7-39, 193-201. Dardanelle Reser-  
 voir: S2:59-61. DeGray Lake:  
 S2:125-132. LaGrue Bayou,  
 L'Anguille River, Little River,  
 Madison-Mariana Diversion Canal,  
 Manice Bayou, McKinney Bayou,  
 Ouachita River, Red River, Saline  
 River, St. Francis River, Spring  
 River, Strawberry River: S2:7-39.  
 Unionids, unspecified: 1:97. White  
 River: S2:7-39, 193-201
- Arkansas River, AR, OK  
*Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*:  
 4(1):61-79; S2:7-39, 193-201.  
 Mollusca, unspecified, Paleontology:  
 4(1):115
- Aruba  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. balesae*,  
*A. rhodea*, *A. zebra*, *Arasji*, *Crypto-*  
*conchus floridanus*, Malmok, Rin-  
 con, Sero Colorado: 6(1):79-114
- Atlantic Ocean  
*Onchidoris muricata*, *O. varians*:  
 2:95. Opisthobranchia: 2:95-96.  
*Paziella*: 3(1):11-26. *Scaevargus*  
*unicirrus*: 6(2):207-211
- Aucilla River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Australia  
*Amplirhagada*: 1:98-99. *Ascobulla*  
*fischeri*: 5(2):243-258. *Avicennia*:  
 4(1):112. *Berthella pellucida*:  
 5(2):197-214. *Eucrassatella gibbosa*:  
 2:83. *Euselenops luniceps*:  
 5(2):197-214. *Kalinga ornata*,  
*Kaloplocamus ramosus*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Littorina filosa*, *L.*  
*scabra*, Magnetic Island,  
*Metopograpsus*: 4(1):112. Moreton  
 Bay: 5(2):197-214. Napier Range:  
 1:98-99. *Nembrotha livingstonei*:  
 5(2):243-258. New South Wales:  
 5(2):197-214; 6(1):115-130. *Notobryon*  
*wardi*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Octopus tetricus*: 6(1):45-48.  
*Onithochiton quercinus*, *O. rugulosus*,  
*O. scholviensis*: 6(1):115-130. *Philinop-*  
*sis cyanea*, *Placida dendritica*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Pleurobranchus peronii*:  
 5(2):197-214. *Polycera capensis*, *P.*  
*hedgpethi*: 5(2):243-258.  
 Queensland: 2:57-61; 4(1):112;  
 5(2):197-214. *Rhizophora*: 4(1):112.  
*Roboastra gracilis*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Thalamita crenata*: 4(1):112. *Thecacera*  
*pennigera*: 5(2):243-258. *Trigonostoma*  
*scalare*: 2:57-61. *Tyrodina corticalis*,  
*Umbraculum umbraculum*:  
 5(2):197-214. Unionacea: 2:86-87.  
*Westaltrachia*: 1:98-99.
- Austria  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):151-168
- Avalon Bay, Trinidad  
*Acanthochiton balesae*: 6(1):79-114
- Bahamas  
 Abaco, *Acanthochiles (Notoplax)*  
*hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona andersoni*,  
*A. balesae*, *A. lineata*, *A. pygmaea*,  
*A. roseojugum*, *A. worstoldi*, *A.*  
*zebra*, *Acanthochitones spiculosus*  
*astriger*, Andros Island, Bahama  
 Beach Canal: 6(1):79-114. *Boreo-*  
*trophon aculeatus*: 3(1):11-26.  
*Cancellaria reticulata*: 4(1):113. Cat  
 Island, *Choneplax lata*, Chub Cay:  
 6(1):79-114. *Crepidula navicula*:  
 4(2):173-183. *Cryptoconchus floridanus*,  
*Dead Mans Reef*, *Eleuthera*:  
 6(1):79-114. *Fasciolaria tulipa*:  
 4(1):113. Fernandez Bay, Fort Bay,  
 Gibson Cay, Great Exuma, Grand  
 Bahama, Green Turtle Cay, Harbour  
 Island, Isla Turrumote, Long Island,  
 North Bimini, Salt Pond, Tamarind  
 Beach Reef: 6(1):79-114. *Turbinella*  
*angulata*: 4(1):113. Ulla Island:  
 6(1):79-114. *Vexillum (Pusia) chick-*  
*charneorum*: 4(1):113. West Hawksbill  
 Creek: 6(1):79-114.
- Bahama Beach Canal, Grand Bahama  
 Island  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*,  
*Choneplax lata*: 6(1):79-114
- Bahrain  
*Acanthochitona woodwardi*, *Acantho-*  
*pleura vaillantii*, *Ischnochiton yerbury*,  
*Lepidozona luzonica*, *Notoplax*  
*(Notoplax) arabica*, *Toncia (Lucilina)*  
*sueziensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Baja California, Mexico  
 Ammonitellidae: 1:97. Biogeography:  
 1:97; 2:84-85. Bulimulidae: 1:97.  
*Cancellaria (Pyrucilia) diadela*, *Cymia*  
*chelonina*: 2:84-85. *Fissurellidea*  
*bimaculata*: 2:21-34. Haplotremati-  
 dae, Helminthoglyptidae: 1:97.  
 Holocene: 4(2):238-239. *Melongena*

- melongena consors*: 2:84-85.  
*Oreohelicidae*: 1:97. Paleontology: 2:84-85; 4(2):238-239. Peninsula Effect: 1:97. Pliocene: 4(2):238-239.  
*Rapana bexoar vaquerosensis*, *R. imperialis*: 2:84-85. *Rhabdotus*, *Sonorella*: 4(1):113-114. Speciation: 1:97. *Solemya (Acharax) johnsoni*: S1:23-34. *Spiracidae*: 1:97. Tertiary, Todos Santos, *Turritella* spp., *T. abrupta*, *Vasum pufferi*: 2:84-85.
- Baja California del Norte, Mexico  
 Arcticacea, *Bernardina*, *B. margarita*, *Bernardinidae*, *Cyamiacea*, *Helminthoglypta ayersiana*, *H. (Charodotes) traskii*: 3(1):103
- Baja California Sur, Mexico  
*Amiantus* sp., *Anadara (Esmerarca)* sp., *A. (Cunearca) nux*: 4(1):12. Arcticacea, *Bernardina*, *B. bakeri*, *Bernardinidae*: 3(1):103. *Calliostoma hannibali*, *Calyptrea* sp., *Cardita (Cardites)* sp., *Cerithium* sp., *Chione (Chione) richthofeni*, *C. (Chionopsis)* sp., *C. sp.*, *Choromytilus palliopunctatus*, *Crassilabrum wittichi*, *Crassispira starri*, *Crepidula* sp., *Crucibulum scutellatum*: 4(1):1-12. *Cyamiacea*: 3(1):103. *Cyclinellas* sp., *Cymia heimi*, *Cypraea amandus*, *Divalinga comis*, *Drillia (Clathrodrillia)* sp.: 4(1):1-12. *Halodakra salmonea*: 3(1):103. *Hipponix pilosus*, Isidro Formation, *Knefastia* sp., *Lucina (Luciniscia)* sp., *Macron hartmani*, *Melongena melongena*, *M. melongena consors*, *Mytilus canoasensis vidali*, *Nassarius versicolor*, *Nerita funiculata*, *Neverita (Glossaulax) andersoni*, *Ostrea* sp., *Plicatula inezana*, *Protothaca* sp., *Raeta* sp., San Ignacio Formation, *Sanguinolaria toulai*, *Siphocypraea henekeni*, *Siphonaria maura pica*, *Solenosteira* sp., *Strombina* sp., *Tegula* sp., *Terebra burckhardtii*, *Theodoxus* sp., *Trachycardium* sp., *Trochita radians*, *T. spirata*, *T. trochiformis*, *Turritella abrupta*, *T. altilira*, *T. bifastigata*, *T. bosei*, *T. costaricensis*, *T. crocus*, *T. inezana bicarina*, *Vermetus contortus*: 4(1):1-12
- Barbados  
*Acanthochitona astriger*, *A. bonairensis*, *A. rhodea*, *A. spiculosa*, *A. worsfoldi*, *Acanthochitones spiculosus astriger*: 6(1):79-114. *Calliostoma apicinum*, *C. roseolum*: 2:84
- Barkley Lake, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Barnegat Bay, NJ  
*Bankia gouldi*: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109.
- Boveria teredinidi*, *B. zeukevitchi*: S1:101-109. *Corbicula fluminea*: 3(1):100-101. *Crassostrea*, *Haplosporidium*: S1:101-109. *Mulinia lateralis*: 4(1):39-42. Raritan River: 3(1):100-101. *Teredo bartschi*: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109. *T. furcifera*: S1:101-109. *T. navalis*: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109
- Barren Fork, Collins River, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Lithasia pinguis*: 1:28
- Barren River, KY  
*Pleurobema plenum*: 1:28
- Bay Champagne, LA  
*Thais haemastoma canaliculata*: 6(2):189-197
- Bay of Biscay  
*Hypselodoris cantabrica*: 5(2):185-196. *Tylodina perversa*: 5(2):197-214
- Bay of Fundy  
*Modiolus modiolus*, *Mulinia* sp., *Mytilus edulis*, *Placopecten magellanicus*: 4(1):104
- Bayou Bartholomew, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Bayou Cocodrie, LA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Bayou Magasilla, LA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Bayou Pierre, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*, *Fusconaia flava*, *Lampsilis ovata ventricosa*, *L. radiata luteola*, *L. straminea claibornensis*, *L. teres anodontoides*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Obovaria subrotunda*, *Potamilus purpurata*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Strophitus subvexus*, *Toxolasma texasensis*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Villosa lienosa*: 4(1):21-23
- Bayou Sorrel, LA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Beach Fork Creek, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Bear Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Bear Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Beaufort Inlet, NC  
*Chaetopleura apiculata*, *Diodora cayenensis*, *Ischnochiton striolatus*: 4(1):107-108
- Belize  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona lineata*, *A. zebra*: 6(1):79-114. *Acochlididae*: 2:95. *Ascobulla ulla*, *Berthellinia caribbea*, *Bosellia mimetica*: 5(2):259-280. Carrie Bow Cay, *Choneplax lata*: 6(1):79-114. *Costasiella nonatoi*, *C. ocellifera*, *Cyerce antillensis*, *Elysia flava*, *E. papillosa*, *E. patina*, *E. serca*, *E. sp.*, *E. subornata*, *E. tuca*, *Ercolania coerulea*, *E. funera*, *Lobiger souverbiei*, *Oxynoe antillarum*, *O. azuropunctata*: 5(2):259-280. *Pseudovermis*: 2:95. *Tridachia crispata*, *Volvatella bermudae*: 5(2):259-280
- Benbrook Lake, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Bering Sea  
*Berryteuthis anonychus*, *B. magister*, *Gonatus berryi*, *G. madokai*, *G. midendorffi*, *G. onyx*, *G. tinro*: 2:89. *Nucella emarginata*, *Thais emarginata*: 1:105
- Bermuda  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114. *Ascobulla ulla*: 5(2):259-280. Baileys Bay: 6(1):79-114. *Bosellia mimetica*, *Costasiella nonatoi*, *C. ocellifera*, *Cyerce antillensis*, *C. crystallina*, *Elysia flava*, *E. ornata*, *E. papillosa*, *E. subornata*, *E. tuca*, *Lobiger souverbiei*, *Oxynoe antillarum*, *Placida* sp., *Volvatella bermudae*: 5(2):259-280
- Bethel Shoal, Key West, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Big Bigby Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big Black Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big Black River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big Cedar Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big Creek, MD  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big Cypress National Preserve, FL  
*Liguus fasciatus aurantius*, *L. fasciatus barbouri*, *L. fasciatus castaneozonatus*, *L. fasciatus clenchi*, *L. fasciatus elegans*, *L. fasciatus floridanus*, *L. fasciatus livingstoni*, *L. fasciatus lossomanicus*, *L. fasciatus lucidovarius*, *L. fasciatus maiamiensis*, *L. fasciatus mosieri*, *L. fasciatus ornatus*, *L. fasciatus roseatus*, *L. fasciatus testudineus*, *L. fasciatus walkeri*: 5(2):153-157
- Big Cypress River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big Darby Creek, OH  
*Lasmigona costata*: 2:82
- Big Hickory Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big Indian Creek, IN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big Moccasin Creek, VA  
*Alasmidonta viridis*, *Ambloplites rupestris*, *Anadonta anatina*, *Camptostoma anomalum*, *Corbicula fluminea*, *Cottus carolinae*, *Etheostoma flabellare*, *E. rufilineatum*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *Lampsilis*

- fasciola*: 5(1):1-7. *Medionidus conradicus*: 5(1):1-7; 6(2):179-188. *Micropterus dolomieu*, *Nocomis micropogon*, *Notropis coccogenis*, *N. galacturus*, *Pisidium casertanum*, *P. compressum*: 5(1):1-7. *Pleurobema oviforme*: 5(1):1-7; 6(2):179-188. *Sphaerium striatinum*, *Villosa nebulosa*: 5(1):1-7. *V. vanuxemi*: 5(1):1-7; 6(2):179-188
- Big Nance Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big River, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big Rock Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big Seven Mile Creek, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Big South Fork, Cumberland River, TN  
*Actinonaias pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta atropurpurea*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *E. capsaeformis*, *Epioblasma brevidens*, *Hemistena lata*, *Lampsilis cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Ligumia recta latissima*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pegias tabula*, *Pleurobema coccineum*, *P. oviforme*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranchus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Villosa iris*, *V. taeniata*, *V. trabalis*: 6(1):19-37
- Big Swann Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Bimini  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Bird Key Reef, FL  
*Acanthochitona roseojugum*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Biscayne Bay, FL  
*Codakia orbicularis*: S2:23-34. *Granulina ovuliformis*, *Halodule wrightii*, *Laurencia poitei*: 4(2):185-199. *Lucina (Linga) pennsylvanica*, *Lucina (Phacoides) pectinatus*: S1:23-34. *Rissoina bryerea*, South Biscayne Bay, *Thalassia testudinum*, *Tricola affinis affinis*: 4(2):185-199
- Black River, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Black River, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Black Warrior River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Blanco River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Block Island, RI  
*Arctica islandica*: S3:51-57
- Blue River, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Boeuf River, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Bonaire  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. bon-*
- airensis*, *A. rhodea*, *Acanthochitones spiculosis astriger*, *Choneplax lata*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Bonfish Key, FL  
*Acanthochitona balesae*, *A. pygmaea*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Boreal  
*Adamete viridula*, *Tritonium viridulum*: 2:57-61
- Borneo, Indonesia  
*Corbicula bitruncata*, *C. pullata*: S2:113-124
- Bouge Phalia River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Bogue Sound, NC  
*Chaetopleura apiculata*, *Diodora cayenensis*: 4(1):107-108
- Boreal  
*Adamete viridula*, *Tritonium viridulum*: 2:57-61
- Bourbeuse River, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Bradley Creek, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Bradley Reservoir, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Brazil  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*, *B. straminea*, *B. tenagophila*: 1:67-70. *Crepidula protea*: 1:110; 4(2):173-183. *Croton* sp.-09: 1:67-70. *Fissurellidea megatrema*: 2:21-34. *Fusiturricula*: 1:92. *Littorina ziczac*: 4(2):233. *Loligo sanpaulensis*, Rio Grande do Sol: 6(2):213-217. *Siphonaria lessoni*: 4(2):233. Turridae: 1:92
- Brazos River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39, 179-184
- British Columbia, Canada  
*Nucella emarginata*: 1:105. *Octopus dofleini*: 2:90. *Thais emarginata*: 1:105. Vancouver Island: 1:105; 2:90
- Broad Creek, MD  
*Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29
- Brogley Rockshelter, WI  
*Actinonaias ligamentina carinate*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*, *Anodontoides ferrussacianus*, *Arcidens confragosus*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *E. dilatatus*, *delicatus*, *Fusconaia ebena*, *F. flava*, *Lampsilis radiata luteola*, *L. teres*, *anodontoides*, *L. teres teres*, *L. ventricosa*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. compressa*, *L. costata*, *Ligumia recta*, *Megalonaia nervosa*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Strophitus undulatus undulatus*, *Venustaconcha ellipsiformis ellipsiformis*, *Villosa iris*: 5(2):165-171
- Brush Creek, OH  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Bryant Creek, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Buck Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Buck Creek, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Villosa trabalis*: 1:28
- Buckatunna Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Buffalo National River, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 1:97; S2:7-39, 193-201. Unionids, unspecified: 1:97
- Buffalo River, MS  
Unionids: 4(1):21-23
- Buffalo River, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *A. pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. viridis*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Elliptio florentina walkeri*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*, *Hemistena lata*, *Lampsilis cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides conradi*, *Obovaria subrotunda*, *O. subrotunda lens*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *P. oviforme argenteum*, *Potamilus ohioensis*, *Ptychobranchus subtentum*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma cylindrellus*, *Villosa iris*, *V. taeniata*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37.
- Burma  
*Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) winckworthi*: 6(1):115-130. *Tricola* spp.: 2:88
- Burnt Corn Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Buttatchie River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Buzzards Bay, MA  
*Chaetopleura apiculata*: 6(1):69-78
- Caballe Reservoir, NM  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Cabo Trough  
Paleontology: 2:84-85
- Caddo Creek, OK  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Caddo River, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Cahaba River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Cahuma Lake, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Calcasieu River, LA  
Biogeography, *Corbicula* sp.: 2:86. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Sphaerium* spp., Unionids, unspecified: 2:86
- California (CA)  
Alamo Canal, All American Canal: S2:7-39. Anaheim Bay, Los Angeles: 2:1-20; S2:7-39. *Archidoris montereyensis*: 5(2):185-196. *Argopecten aequiscalatus*: 4(2):241-242. *Balanus improvisus*: S2:133-142. *Berthellina*

- engeli*: 5(2):197-214. *Boccardia ligérica*, Cahuma Lake: S2:7-39. *Cerithidea californica*: 2:1-20. *Chaetogaster limnaei*: S2:7-39. Channel Islands: 1:89; 2:83. *Cimora coneja*: 5(2):287-292. Coachella Water District, Colorado Aqueduct, Colorado River, Columbia River: S2:7-39. Cooper, James Graham: 1:89. *Corbicula*: S2:125-132. *C. fluminea*: 4(1):81-88; S2:1-5, 7-39, 133-142. *Corphium spinicoine*, *C. stimpsoni*: S2:7-39. *Crepidula adunca*: 3(1):33-40; 4(2):173-183. *C. lingulata*: 4(2):173-183. *C. nummularia*: 3(1):33-40. *C. onyx*: 1:110; 3(1):33-40; 4(2):173-183, 241-242. *Crucibulum spinosum*: 4(2):241-242. *Cryptomphalus (Helix) aspersa*: 5(2):303-306. *Cuthona albocrusta*: 5(2):287-292. Delta-Mendota Canal: 4(1):81-88; S2:7-39. Dyer Canal, El Capitan Reservoir: S2:7-39. *Eubranchus*: 5(2):287-292. *Eucrassinella fluctuata*: 2:83. Evans Lake: S2:7-39. *Fissurellidea bimaculata*: 2:21-34. *Halotis cracherodii*: 4(2):234-235. *Halodakra*, *H. (Halodakra) subtrigona*, *Helminthoglypta traskii*: 3(1):103. *Hermisenda crassicornis*: 4(2):205-216; 5(2):287-292. *Ictalurus furcatus*, Lake Casitas, Lake Jennings, Lake Murray, Lake Piru: S2:7-39. *Lalia cockerelli*: 5(2):287-292. *Laevicardium substriatum*: 4(2):241-242. Livermore Canal: S2:7-39. *Loligo opalescens*: 4(2):239. *Macoma balthica*, Mayberry Cut, Merced River: S2:7-39. *Micrarionta opuntia*: 3(1):98; 4(2):237. *M. sodalis*: 3(1):98; 4(2):237. *Mitra idae*: 1:91-92. Mohave Desert: 1:89. Mokelumne Aqueduct, Mokelumne River: S2:7-39. *Moreteuthis pacifica*. *M. robusta*: 4(2):241. *Mysella tumida*: 4(2):234. *Octopus*: 4(2):234-235. *O. bimaculatus*: 2:90. *O. bimaculoides*: 2:92-93; 4(2):241-242. Oligocene: 2:84-85. *Opuntia littoralis*, Oreohelcidae: 2:98. Owens River: S2:7-39. Paleontology: 3(1):98, 102-103. *Phascolosoma agassizii*: 1:91-92. *Physella virgata virgata*: 3(2):243-265. *Placida dendritica*: 5(2):243-258. Potatoe Slough: S2:7-39. *Radiocentrum avalonense*: 2:98. *Rapana bexoar vaquerosensis*: 2:84-85. Russian River: S2:7-39. Sacramento River: 4(1):81-88; S2:7-39, 125-132, 133-142. Salinas River, Salton Sea: S2:7-39. *Salvia mellifera*: 2:98. San Diego City Water Works: S2:7-39. San Francisco Bay: 2:1-20; S2:7-39. San Jacinto Reservoir: S2:7-39. San Joaquin River: 4(1):81-88; S2:7-39, 133-142. San Luis Reservoir: S2:7-39. San Nicolas Island: 3(1):98; 4(2):237. Santa Barbara Channel: 5(2):287-292. Santa Catalina Island: 2:98. *Saxidomus nutalli*, *Semele decisa*: 4(2):241-242. Shasta Lake: S2:7-39. Sierra Nevada Mountains: 1:89. South Bay Aqueduct, Stanislaus River, Stow Lake: S2:7-39. *Thunnus alauanga*: 4(2):241. Tolumne River: S2:7-39. *Triopha catalinae*: 5(2):287-292. *Xerarionta*: 3(1):102-103
- Caloosahatchee River, FL  
*Corbicula*: S2:125-132. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Caloosahatchian Province, FL  
Paleontology: 2:79
- Cambodia  
*Corbicula noetlingi*, *C. petiti*: S2:113-124
- Campeche, Mexico  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Canada  
Alberta: 3(1):27-32. *Amnicola limosa*, *Anodonta grandis*: 5(1):31-39. British Columbia: 1:105; 2:90. *Campeloma decisum*, *Cincinnatia cincinnatiensis*: 5(1):31-39. *Cionella lubrica*: 3(1):27-32. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29. *Elliptio complanata*, *Gyraulus parvus*, *Helisoma anceps*: 5(1):31-39. *Illex illecebrosus*: 2:51-56. *Lampsilis radiata*: 5(1):31-39. *Macoma balthica*, Manitoba: 1:90. *Melampus bidentatus*: 4(1):121-122; 4(2):236. *Musculium securis*: 5(1):31-39. *Neopanope sayi*: S3:59-70. New Brunswick: 4(1):121-122; 4(2):236; S3:59-70. Newfoundland: 2:51-56. Nova Scotia: S3:25-29. *Nucella emarginata*: 1:105. *Octopus dofleini*: 2:90. Ontario, *Physella gyrina*, *Pisidium casertanum*, *P. compressum*, *P. ferrugineum*, *P. variable*: 5(1):31-39. Prince Edward Island: S3:25-29. *Sphaerium rhomboideum*, *S. simile*, *S. striatinum*: 5(1):31-39. *Thais emarginata*: 1:105. *Valvata tricarinata*: 5(1):31-39. Vancouver Island: 1:105; 2:90
- Canary Islands  
*Discodoris fragilis*: 5(2):243-258. *Hypselodoris webbi*: 5(2):185-196. *Retusa truncata*: 5(2):243-258
- Cane Creek, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Caney Fork River, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina gibba*, *A. pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta autopurpurea*: 6(1):19-37. *Amblema plicata*: 4(1):117. *Cumberlandia monodonta*: 6(1):19-37. *Dromus dromas*: 4(1):117. *Elliptio brevidens*: 6(1):19-37. *E. crassidens*, *E. dilatata*: 4(1):117. *Epioblasma capsaeformis*: 6(1):19-37. *E. florentina*: 4(1):117. *E. obliquata*: 6(1):19-37. *Fusconaia subrotunda*, *Lampsilis ovata*: 6(1):17-39. *L. teres teres*: 4(1):117. *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*: 6(1):19-37. *Ligumia recta*, *Megaloniais nervosa*: 4(1):117. *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Pegias fabula*, *Plethobasus cicatricosus*, *Pleurobema gibberum*: 6(1):19-37. *Pleurobema plenum*, *Pontamilus alatus*: 4(1):117. 4(1):117. *Ptychobranchius subtentum*, *Truncilla truncata*, *Villosa taeniata*: 6(1):19-37
- Cape Cod, MA  
*Panacca*, *P. arata*, *P. fragilis*: 3(1):103-104. Paleontology: 1:79
- Cape Fear River, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Elliptio productus*: 3(1):94
- Cape Florida, FL  
*Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Cape Hatteras, NC  
Paleontology: 2:79
- Cape of Good Hope  
*Cancellaria lamellosa*: 2:57-61. *Onithochiton wahlbergi*: 6(1):115-130. Opisthobranchia: 2:95-96
- Caracas Baai, Curacao  
*Acanthochitona zebra*: 6(1):79-114
- Caribbean Sea  
*Aeolidiella alba*, *A. indica*, *Aplysia dactylomela*, *A. juliana*, *Bertella tupala*: 5(2):243-258. *Calliostoma apicinum*, *C. pulchrum*, *C. roseolum*: 2:84. *Cancellaria reticulata*: 2:57-61. *Chelidonura hiruandina*: 5(2):243-258. *Crassatella laevis*: 2:83. *Cyphoma gibbosum*: 2:84. *Dolabrifera dolabrifera*, *Lobiger souverbiei*, *Micromelo undata*: 5(2):243-258. Mitridae: 3(1):97-98. Nudibranchia: 2:84. *Octopus briareus*, *O. joubini*: 6(1):45-48. *Paziella*: 3(1):11-26. *Pleiotygya*, *P. helenae*: 3(1):97-98. Polyplacophora: 1:91. *Purpurella patula*: 4(1):110. *Stylochelus longicauda*, *Umbraculum sinicum*: 5(2):243-258. *Voluta reticulata*: 2:57-61. Volutidae: 3(1):97-98
- Carrie Bow Cay, Belize  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona lineata*, *A. zebra*, *Choneplax lata*: 6(1):79-114
- Cashie River, NC  
*Anodonta implicata*, *Lampsilis ochracea*, *Ligumia nasuta*: 3(1):104-105
- Caspian Sea, USSR  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):151-168

- Cat Island, Bahamas  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, Fernandez Bay: 6(1):79-114
- Catawba River, NC  
*Corbicula*: S2:125-132. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Cayman Islands  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochites spiculosus astriger*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*, Grand Cayman Island: 6(1):79-114.
- Cayo Enrique, PR  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona lineata*, *A. pygmaea*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Cedar Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Cedar Creek Reservoir, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Cedar Keys, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Cedar River, MI  
*Actinonaias ellipsiformis*, *Anodonta grandis*: 3(1):93. *A. imbecilis*: 3(1):93; 4(2):231-232. *Anodontoides ferussacianus*, *Fusconaia flava*, *Lampsilis ovata*, *L. radiata*, *Lasmigona compressa*: 3(1):93
- Celebes, Indonesia  
*Corbicula lindoensis*, *C. loehensis*, *C. matanensis*, *C. planata*: S2:113-124
- Central America  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochiton balesae*, *Acanthochites rhodeus*, *Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. ferreirai*: 6(1):79-114. *Acochlidiacea*: 2:95. *Aequipecten circularis*: 4(1):119. *Ascobulla ulla*: 5(2):259-280. *Atrina seminuda*: 2:97. Belize: 2:95; 5(2):259-280; 6(1):79-114. *Berthellinia caribbea*, *Bosellia mimetica*: 5(2):259-280. Costa Rica: 2:84; 3(1):98; 4(2):173-183. *Costasiella nonatoi*, *C. ocellifera*: 5(2):259-280. *Calyptrea conica*, *C. mamillaris*: 4(2):173-183. *Cerithidea montagnei*, *C. reevianum*: 2:1-20. *Charonica tritonis*: 2:84. *Crepidula cerithicola*, *C. convexa*, *C. dilatata*, *C. echinus*, *C. fecunda*, *C. incurva*, *C. lessoni*, *C. plana*, *C. striolata*, *Crucibulum personatum*, *C. scutellatum*, *C. spinosum*, *C. umbrella*: 4(2):173-183. *Cyerce antillensis*: 5(2):259-280. *Cypraea* sp., *C. talpa*: 2:84. El Salvador: 2:97. *Elysia flava*, *E. papillosa*, *E. patina*, *E. serca*, *E. sp.*, *E. subornata*, *E. tuca*, *Ercolania coerulea*, *E. funera*: 5(2):259-280. *Favartia garretti*: 2:84. Galeta Island: 6(1):79-114. Gatun Formation: 2:84-85; 4(1):1-12. *Hippoxix grayanus*: 4(2):173-183. Honduras: 3(1):97-98; 6(1):79-114. *Lobiger souverbiei*: 5(2):259-280. *Megapallifera*: 4(2):238. Mitridae, Nicaragua: 3(1):97-98. *Odostomia (Chrysallida)*: 4(1):122. *Ostrea iridescens*: 4(1):119. *Oxynoe antillarum*, *O. azuopunctata*: 5(2):259-280. Paleontology: 2:79, 84-85; 3(1):98. *Pallifera*: 4(2):238. Panama: 2:1-20, 79, 84-85; 3(1):98; 4(1):1-12, 119, 122; 4(2):173-183; 6(1):79-114. *Persicula pulchella*: 2:84. *Philomycus*: 4(2):238. *Pinctada mazatlanica*: 4(1):119. Pinnidae: 2:97. *Pleioptygma*, *P. helenae*: 3(1):97-98. *Protothaca asperimma*: 4(1):119. *Pseudovermis*: 2:95. *Scalenostoma subulata*, *Spondylus nicobarius*: 2:84. *Tridachia crispata*: 5(2):259-280. *Viriola abbotti*: 2:84. Volutidae: 3(1):97-98. *Volvatella bermudae*: 5(2):259-280. Turridae: 3(1):98. *Turritella abrupta*: 4(1):1-12
- Ceylon (Sri Lanka)  
*Cancellaria lamellosa*, *Trigonostoma scalare*: 2:57-61
- Chaco River, Peru  
Mollusca, unspecified: 3(1):96-97
- Chain and Rocks Canal, IL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Chamagnoll Creek, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Channel Islands, CA  
Cooper, James Graham: 1:89. *Eucrassinella fluctuata*: 2:83
- Charlotte Bay, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Chattahoochee River, GA, LA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Chehalis River, WA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Cherokee Starnes Site, TN  
Archaeology, *Actinonaias ligamentina*, *Dromus dromus*, *Elliptio dilatata*, *Epioblasma haysiana*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. subrotunda*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema obliquum*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *Ptychobranthus subtentum*, *Quadrula intermedia*, *A. sparsa*, Tellico River, *Villosa iris*: 3(1):41-44
- Chesapeake Bay  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Crassostrea virginica*: 1:108; S3:5-10, 11-16, 17-23, 25-29. *Haplosporidia nelsoni*: S3:5-10, 17-33. Paleontology: 2:79
- Choptank River, MD  
*Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29
- Cibae Valley, Dominican Republic  
Cercade Formation, Gurabo Formation, Mao Formation, Paleontology, Turridae: 3(1):98
- Chickahominy River, VA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Chickamauga Creek, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Chickasawhatchee River, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Chickasawhay River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Chile  
*Buchanania onchidioides*, *Fissurellidae annulus*, *Fissurella patagonica*, *Pupillaea annulus*: 2:21-34. *Trophon geversianus*: 3(1):11-26
- China, Peoples Republic of (PRC)  
*Anodonta woodiana*, *Batissa (Cyrenobatissa) subsulcata*: 5(1):91-99. Biogeography: 2:88. *Corbicula aurea*: S2:113-124. *C. fluminalis*: 5(1):91-99; S2:113-124, 203-209. *C. fluminea*: 5(1):91-99; S2:113-124, 203-209. *C. largillierii*: S2:113-124. *C. manilensis*: S2:1-5; S2:113-124. *C. nitens*: S2:113-124. Dali District, Dianchi Lake, Jinghong, Kunming: 2:88. Lake Hwama: S2:113-124. *Lamprotula leai*, *Limnoperna fortunei*: 5(1):91-99. *Meghimatium*: 4(2):238. *Musculium lacustre*: 5(1):91-99. Parasitology: 2:88. Pearl River: S2:113-124, 203-209. Philomycidae: 4(2):238. *Polymesoda (Geloia) erosa*: 5(1):91-99. Poyang Lake, San-Men-Hsia Reservoir: S2:113-124. *Tricula* spp.: 2:88. Triculinae: 3(1):96. Tungting Lake: S2:113-124. *Union douglasiae*: 5(1):91-99. Yangtze River, Yellow River: S2:113-124
- Chipola River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Choctawhatchee River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Choctawatchee River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Chowan River, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:219-222
- Chub Cay, Bahama Islands  
*Acanthochites spiculosus astriger*: 6(1):79-114
- Chunky River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Cibao Valley, Dominican Republic  
Cercado Formation, Gurabo Formation, Mao Formation, paleontology, Turridae: 3(1):98
- Clark Sound, SC  
*Mercenaria mercenaria*: 4(2):149-155
- Clear Fork, Trinity River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:151-166
- Clinch River, TN, VA  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *A. ligamentina gibba*, *A. pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. viridus*: 6(1):19-37. *Amblema plicata*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *Anodonta grandis grandis*,

- A. suborbiculata* 6(1):19-37. *Bivalvia*, unspecified: 4(2):231. *Campeloma* sp., *Condailla caelata*: 4(1):25-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39, 167-178, *Cumberlandia monodonta*: 6(1):19-37. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*: 4(1):25-37, 6(1):19-37. *Cyprogenia irrorata*: 4(1):25-37. *C. stegaria*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *Dromus dromas*: 4(1):25-37. *D. dromas dromas*, *D. dromas caperatus*: 6(1):19-37. *Elimia* sp.: 4(1):25-37. *Ellipsaria lineolata*: 6(1):19-37. *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *E. dilatata subgibbosus*: 6(1):19-37. *Epioblasma arcaeiformis*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *E. biemarginata*: 6(1):19-37. *E. brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *E. florentina*: 6(1):19-37. *E. haysiana*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *E. lenior*, *E. lewisi*: 6(1):19-37. *E. obliquata*, *E. propinqua*, *E. stewartsoni*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *E. torulosa*: 4(1):25-37. *E. torulosa gubernaculum*: 6(1):19-37. *E. triquetra*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *E. turgidula*: 6(1):19-37. *Fusconaia barnesiana*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*, *F. barnesiana tumescens*, *F. F. cor analoga*, *F. cuneolus appressa*, *F. cuneolus cuneolus*: 6(1):19-37. *F. subrotunda*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *F. subrotunda lesuerianus*, *F. subrotunda pilaris*, *Hemistena lata*: 6(1):19-37. *Io fluvialis*: 4(1):25-37. *Lampsilis abrupta*, *L. cardium*: 6(1):19-37. *L. fasciola*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *L. orbiculata*: 4(1):25-38. *L. ovata*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *L. virescens*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. holstonia*: 6(1):19-37. *Lemiox rimosa*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *Leptodea fragilis*, *L. leptodon*: 6(1):19-37. *Leptoxis (Athearnia) crassa*, *L. praerosa*: 4(1):25-37. *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *Lexingtonia dolabelloides conradi*: 6(1):19-37. *Ligumia recta*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *L. recta latissima*: 6(1):19-37. *Lithasia verrucosa*: 4(1):25-37. *Medionidus conradicus*, *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria retusa*: 6(1):19-37. *O. subrotunda lens*: 4(1):25-37. *O. subrotunda subrotunda*, *O. subrotunda lavigata*, *Plethobasus cicatricosus*, *P. cooperianus*, *P. cyphus*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *Pleurobema catillus*: 6(1):19-37. *P. clava*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *P. coccineum*: 6(1):19-37. *P. cordatum*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *P. oviforme*, *P. oviforme argenteum*, *P. oviforme holstonense*: 6(1):19-37. *P. plenum*: 1:27-30; 6(1):19-37.
- P. rubrum*: 6(1):19-37. *Pleurocera canaliculatum*, *P. canaliculatum undulatum*: 4(1):25-37. *Potamilus alatus*: 6(1):19-37. *Ptychobranhus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *Quadrula cylindrica*: 4(1):25-27. *Q. cylindrica cylindrica*, *Q. cylindrica strigulata*: 6(1):19-37. *Q. intermedia*, *Q. metanevra*, *Q. pustulosa*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *Q. sparsa*, *Strophitus undilatus*, *Toxolasma lividus glans*, *T. lividus lividus*, *T. parva*, *Truncilla truncata*: 6(1):19-37. *Unionids*, unspecified: 1:93-94. *Villosa fabalis*, *V. iris*, *V. perpurpurea*: 6(1):19-37. *V. taeniata*: 4(1):25-37. *V. trabalis*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):29-37. *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37. *V. vanuxemi*: 4(1):25-37.
- Coachella Valley Water District, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Coahuila Creek, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Coal River, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Cocos Island, Costa Rica  
*Charonia tritonis*, *Cypraea* sp., *C. talpa*, *Favartia garetti*, *Persicula pulchella*, *Scalenostoma subulata*, *Spondylus nicobaricus*, *Viriola abbotti*: 2:84
- Coetivy Island  
*Tonicia (Lucilina) sueziensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Coldwater River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Coles Creek, MS  
*Toxolasma texasensis*, *Uniomerus tetralasmus*: 4(1):21-23
- Collins River, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Lithasia pinguis*: 1:27-30
- Colombia  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochiles rhodeus*, *Cabo la Veda*: 6(1):79-114. *Crassostrea rhizophorae*: 1:35-42. *Paleontology*, *Turritella abrupta*: 4(1):1-12
- Colorado (CO)  
*Pupilla blandi*, *P. hebes*, *P. muscorum*, *P. sonorana*, *P. sterkiana*, *P. syngenes*: 1:99
- Colorado Aqueduct, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Colorado River, AZ, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:1-5, 7-39
- Colorado River, TX  
*Corbicula*: S2:125-132. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Columbia River, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Columbia River, OR, WA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Comoro Archipelago  
*Chiton (Chiton) fosteri*: 6(1):115-130
- Compano Bay, TX  
Fossils, Molluscan Communities: 1:89
- Conasauga River, GA, TN  
*Anodonta gradis corpulenta*, *A. imbellicus*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Elliptio arcata*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma metastrata*, *Lampsilis altalis*, *L. clarkiana*, *L. ornata*, *L. straminea clabornensis*, *Lasmigona holstonia*, *Medionidus acutissimus*, *M. conradicus*, *Pleurobema aldrichianum*, *P. georgianum*, *P. hanleyanum*, *P. johannis*, *P. perovatum*, *P. rubellum*, *P. troschelianum*, *Ptychobranhus greeni*, *Strophitus conasaugaensis*, *Toxolasma lividus glans*, *T. parva*, *Villosa iris*, *V. lienosa*, *V. vanuxemensis*, *V. vanuxemensis umbrans*, *V. vibex*: 6(1):19-37
- Concho River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Conecuh River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*, *Graptemys pulchra*: S2:7-39
- Congaree River, SC  
*Elliptio angustata*: 1:95
- Connecticut (CT)  
*Amnicola limosa*, *Campeloma decisum*, *Cipangopaludina chinensis*: 5(1):9-19. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29. *Crepidula convexa*, *C. plana*: 4(2):173-183. *Ferrissia fragilis*, *F. parallela*, *Gyraulus circumstriatus*, *G. deflectus*, *G. parvus*, *Helisoma anceps*, *H. campanulatum*, *H. trivolvis*, *Laevapex fuscus*: 5(1):9-19. Long Island Sound: S3:25-29. *Lyrogyrus granum*, *L. pupoidea*, *Micromentus dilatatus*, *Physa ancillaria*, *P. heterostropha*, *Planorbula armigera*, *Promenetus exacuus*, *Pseudosuccinea columella*, *Stagnicola elodes*, *Valvata tricarinata*, *Viviparus georgianus*: 5(1):9-19
- Cook Islands  
*Mellanella* sp., *Rarotonga*, *Stichopus chloronatus*: 2:83
- Coon Bayou, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Cooper River, SC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Coosa River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Corregidor, Philippines  
*Cancellaria lamellosa*: 2:57-61
- Costa Rica  
*Acanthochitona ferreirai*, *Acanthochitona rhodea*: 6(1):79-114. *Calyptrea conica*, *C. mamillaris*: 4(2):173-183. *Charonia tritonis*: 2:84. *Crucibulum personatum*, *C. scutellatum*, *C. spinosum*, *C. umbrella*: 4(2):173-183.

- Cypraea* sp., *C. talpa*, *Favartia garretti*: 2:84. *Hipponix grayanus*: 4(2):173-183. Paleontology: 3(1):98. *Persicula pulchella*, *Scalenostoma subulata*, *Spondylus nicobaricus*, *Viriola abbotti*: 2:84. Turridae: 3(1):98
- Coyner Springs, VA  
*Goniobasis proxima*: 3(1):99-100
- Crab Orchard Lake, IL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Crawl Key, FL  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. pygmaea*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Cretaceous  
Cerithiacea: 2:1-20
- Croavey Lough Outlet, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124
- Cuba  
*Cerithidea scalariformis*: 2:1-20. *Choneplax lata*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*, Guantanamo Bay: 6(1):79-114. Oriente Province, *Polymita*: 3(1):102-103
- Cumberland River, KY, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *A. ligamentina gibba*, *A. pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta autopurpurea*, *A. marginata*, *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata*, *A. plicata plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*, *A. imbecilis*, *Anodontoides ferussacianus*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: 4(1):81-88; S2:1-5, 7-39. *Cumberlandia monodonta*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata tuberculata*, *C. tuberculata granifera*, *Cyprogenia stegaria*, *Dromus dromas dromas*, *Ellipsaria lineolata*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma arcaeiformis*, *E. brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*, *E. flexuosa*, *E. florentina*, *E. florentina walkeri*, *E. haysiana*, *E. lenior*, *E. obliquata*, *E. stewartsoni*, *E. torulosa*, *E. torulosa torulosa*, *E. triquetra*, *Fusconaia ebena*, *F. flava*, *F. subrotunda*, *Hemistena lata*, *Lampsilis abrupta*, *L. cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *L. teres anodontoides*, *L. teres teres*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*, *Ligumia recta latissima*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Megaloniais nervosa*, *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria olivaria*, *O. retusa*, *O. subrotunda*, *Pegias fabula*, *Plethobasus cicatricosus*, *P. cooperianus*, *P. cyphus*, *P. cyphus compertus*, *Pleurobema catillus*, *P. clava*, *P. coccineum*, *P. cordatum*, *P. gibberum*, *P. oviforme*, *P. plenum*, *P. rubrum*, *Potamilus alatus*, *P. ohioensis*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*, *Quadrula cylindrica*, *Q. fragosa*, *Q. metanevra*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*, *Simpsonia ambigua*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma lividus glans*, *T. lividus lividus*, *T. parva*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*, *Villosa iris*, *V. lienosa*, *V. taeniata picta*, *V. taeniata punctata*, *V. taeniata taeniata*: 6(1):19-37. *V. trabalis*: 1:27-30; 6(1):19-37. *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Curaçao  
*Acanthochites rhodeus*, *Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. rhodea*, *A. zebra*, *Acanthochitones spiculosus astriger*, *Caracas Baai*, *Choneplax lata*, *Piscadera Baai*, *Spaanse Water*: 6(1):79-114
- Current River, MO  
*Cyclonaias tuberculata*, Diversity, Endangered Species, *Fusconaia ozarkensis*, *Lampsilis orbiculata*, *L. reeviana*, *Pleurobema coccineum*, *Ptychobranthus occidentalis*, *Villosa iris iris*: 2:85
- Cushman Brook, MA  
*Margaritifera margaritifera*: 4(1):13-19
- Cuttyhunk Island, MA  
*Arctica islandica*: S3:51-57
- Cypress Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Cypress Creek Canal, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Dallas Component, McMahan Site, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*, *Campeloma decisum*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Cyprogenia stegaria*, *Dromus dromas*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma arcaeiformis*, *E. brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*, *E. flexuosa*, *E. florentina*, *E. haysiana*, *E. stewartsoni*, *E. torulosa*, *Fusconaia subrotunda*, *Hemistena lata*, *lo fluvialis*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lasmigona costata*, *L. holstonia*, *Lemiox rimosus*, *Leptoxis praerosa*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*, *Ligumia recta*, *Lithasia (Angitrema) verrucosa*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Obovaria subrotunda*, *Plethobasus cooperianus*, *P. cyphus*, *Pleurobema cordatum*, *P. oviforme*, *P. plenum*, *P. rubrum*, *Pleurocera canaliculatum*, *P. parvum*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*, *Quadrula cylindrica*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Q. sparsa*, *Toxolasma lividus*, *Villosa iris*, *V. trabalis*: 6(2):165-178.
- Damariscotta River, ME  
*Amnicola winkleyi*, *Cincinnatia winkleyi*, *Hydrobia truncata*, *Spurwinkia salsa*: 4(1):101-102
- Dardanelle Reservoir, AR  
*Corbicula*: S2:59-61
- Dauphin Island, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Dead Mans Reef, Grand Bahama  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- DeGray Lake, AR  
*Corbicula*: S2:125-132
- Delaware (DE)  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 4(1):81-88; S2:7-39. *Crassostrea virginica*: 1:35-42. Nanticoke River: 4(1):81-88
- Delaware River, NJ  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:1-5, 7-39. *Elliptio productus*: 3(1):94. *Limnodrilus* spp., *Peloscoides ferox*, *Procladius culiciformis*, *Sphaerium transversum*: S2:7-39
- Delta-Mendota Canal, CA  
*Chaetogaster limnaei*: S2:7-39. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:1-5, 7-39
- Denmark  
Lake Eorom, *Pisidium subtruncatum*: 5(1):41-48
- Detroit River, MI  
*Actiononaias carinata*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis grandis*, *A. imbecilis*, *Anodontoides ferussacianus*, *Caruncula parva*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Dysnomia sulcata delicata*, *Dysnomia torulosa rangiana*, *Dysnomia triquetra*, *Elliptio dilatata*, *Fusconaia flava*, *F. subrotunda*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *L. radiata luteola*, *L. ventricosa*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. compressa*, *L. costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *L. leptodon*, *Ligumia nasuta*, *L. recta*, *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria olivaria*, *O. subrotunda*, *Pleurobema coccineum*, *Proptera alata*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*, *Simpsoniconcha ambigua*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*, *Villosa fabalis*, *V. iris*: 3(1):105
- Dianchi Lake, PRC  
*Tricula* sp.: 2:88
- Dix River, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Dominican Republic  
*Acanthochitones spiculosus astriger*: 6(1):79-114. *Biomphalaria glabrata*: 1:107. Cercado Formation, Cibao Valley, Gurabo Formation, Mao Formation, Paleontology, Turridae: 3(1):98
- Drivers Branch, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Drunkman's Key, Jamaica  
*Acanthochiton balesae*: 6(1):79-114
- Dry Tortugas, FL  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*,

- Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. roseo-jugum*, *A. zebra*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Duck Key, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Duck River, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *A. pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*, *A. imbecilis*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cumberlandia monodonta*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Cyprogenia stegaria*, *Ellipsaria lineolata*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*, *E. florentina*, *E. florentina walkeri*, *E. lenior*, *E. lewisi*, *E. torulosa*, *E. triquetra*, *E. turgida*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*, *Hemistena lata*, *Lampsilis cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *L. teres anodontooides*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *L. holstonia*, *Lemiox rimosus*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *L. leptodon*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides conradi*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides conradi*, *Ligumia recta latissima*: 6(1):19-37. *Lithasia pinguis*: 1:27-30. *Medionidus conradicus*, *Megaloniais nervosa*, *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria retusa*, *O. subrotunda*, *O. subrotunda lens*, *Plethobasus cooperianus*, *P. catillus*, *P. cordatum*, *P. oviforme*, *P. oviforme argenteum*, *P. oviforme holstonse*, *P. rubrum*, *Potamilus alatus*, *P. ohioensis*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*, *Quadrula cylindrica*, *Q. fragosa*, *Q. intermedia*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma cylindrellus*, *T. lividus glans*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*, *Villosa fabalis*, *V. iris*, *V. taeniata*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Duplin Formation  
*Teinostoma nana*: 4(1):39-42
- Dutch Bay, Sri Lanka  
*Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) winckworthi*: 6(1):115-130
- Dyer Canal, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Eagle Creek, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Eagle Mountain Lake, TX  
*Aplocinotus grunniens*, *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- East Africa  
*Acteon fortis*, *Pleurobranchus brockii*: 5(2):243-258
- East Fork of Little Sandy River, KY  
*Lampsilis radiata luteola*: 2:86
- East Rock Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Easter Island  
*Julia zebra*, *Phanerophthalmus smaragdinus*, *Smaragdinella calyculata*: 5(2):243-258
- Ecuador  
Angostura Formation: 4(1):1-12.  
Crassatellinae: 2:83. *Esmeraldas Formation*: 2:84. *Eucrassatella digueti*: 2:83. Mollusca, unspecified: 2:84. Paleontology: 3(1):98. *Solemya (Acharax) johnsoni*: S1:23-34. Turridae: 3(1):98. *Turritella abrupta*, *T. inezana*, *T. ocoyana*: 4(1):1-12
- Eden River, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Edisto River, SC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- El Capitan Reservoir, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- El Salvador  
*Atrina seminuda*, Pinnidae: 2:97
- Elbow Reef, FL  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*: 6(1):79-114
- Elephant Butte Reservoir, NM  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Eleuthera, Bahamas  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*: 6(1):79-114
- Elizabeth River, VA  
*Crassostrea virginica*: S3:31-36
- Elk River, TN  
*Actinonaias carinata*: 1:43-50. *A. ligamentina*: 6(1):19-37. *A. pectorosa*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Alasmidonta calceolus*: 1:43-50. *A. marginata*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *A. minor*: 1:43-50. *A. viridis*: 6(1):19-37. *Amblema costata*: 1:43-50. *A. plicata*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Anculosa praerosa*: 1:43-50. *Anodonta grandis*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Campeloma sp.*, *Carunculina lividus*, *C. moesta*, *C. moesta cylindrella*, *Conradilla caelata*: 1:43-50. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *C. manilensis*: 1:43-50. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*: 6(1):19-37. *Dromus dromas*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Dysnomia biemarginata*, *D. brevidens*, *D. capsaeformis*, *D. florentina*, *D. haysiana*, *D. torulosa*, *D. triquetra*: 1:43-50. *Ellipsaria lineolata*: 6(1):19-37. *Elliptio crassidens*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-73. *E. dilatata*: 6(1):19-37. *E. dilatatus*: 1:43-50. *Epioblasma biemarginata*, *E. brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*, *E. florentina*, *E. haysiana*, *E. obliquata*, *E. torulosa*, *E. triquetra*, *E. turgida*: 6(1):19-37. *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *F. cor*: 6(1):19-37. *F. cuneolus*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *F. edgariana*: 1:43-50. *F. subrotunda*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Goniobasis laquetra*: 1:43-50. *Hemisetna lata*: 6(1):19-37. *Io verrucosa lima*: 43-50. *Lampsilis anodontooides*: 1:43-50. *L. cardium*: 6(1):19-37. *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *L. ovata ventricosa*: 1:43-50. *L. teres teres*: 6(1):19-37. *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Lastena lata*: 1:43-50. *Lemiox rimosus*: 6(1):19-37. *Leptodea fragilis*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Leptoxis praerosa*: 1:43-50. *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Lexingtonia dolabelloides conradi*, *Lithasia verrucosa lima*: 1:43-50. *Medionidus conradicus*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Megaloniais gigantea*: 1:43-50. *M. nervosa*: 6(1):19-37. *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria subrotunda*, *O. subrotunda lens*, *Pegias fabula*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Plagiola lineolata*: 1:43-50. *Pleurobema cordatum*, *P. oviforme*, *P. oviforme argentum*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Pleurocera canaliculatum*: 1:43-50. *Potamilus alatus*: 6(1):19-37. *Proptera alata*: 1:43-50. *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*: 6(1):19-37. *P. fasciolaris*: 1:43-50. *P. subtentum*, *Quadrula cylindrica*, *Q. intermedia*, *Q. metanevra*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Strophitus rugosus*: 1:43-50. *S. undulatus*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Toxolasma cylindrellus*, *T. lividus glans*: 6(1):19-37. *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*, *Villosa fabalis*, *V. iris*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *V. nebulosa*: 1:43-50. *V. taeniata*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37. *V. vanuxemi*: 1:43-50.
- Elk River, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Elkhorn Creek, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Elliott Key, FL  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. zebra*: 6(1):79-114
- Elm Fork, Trinity River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Emory River, TN  
*Amblema plicata*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *E. turgidula*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. cuneolus cuneolus*, *Lampsilis cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *L. virescens*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *P. holstonse*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Toxolasma lividus glans*, *T. lividus lividus*, *Villosa iris*, *V. purpurea*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Enewetak, Marshall Islands  
*Akera soluta*, *Bornella anguilla*,

- Chromodoris geometrica*, *Elysia livida*, *E. vatae*, *Flabellina*, *Halgerda wasinensis*, *Marianina rosea*, *Platydoris cruenta*: 5(2):243-258. *Pleurehdera haraldi*: 5(2):197-214
- Escambia River, AL, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Esmeraldas Formation, Ecuador  
Mollusca, unspecified: 2:84
- Europe  
*Acanthochitona bonairensis*, *A. communis*: 5(1):79-114. *Admetula evulsa*: 2:57-61. *Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):151-168. *Archidoris pseudoargus*: 5(2):185-196. *Atagema gibba*: 5(2):243-258. Bay of Biscay: 5(2):185-196, 197-214. *Berthella plumula*: 5(2):243-258. *Buccinum evulsum*: 2:57-61. *Chaetogaster limnaei*: 3(2):151-168. *Chromodoris krohni*: 5(2):185-196. *Doto coronata*, *D. pinnatifida*, *Elysia viridis*: 5(2):243-258. *Eukiefferiella* sp., *Ferrissia wautieri*, *Glossiphonia complanata*: 3(2):151-168. *Goniodoris castanea*: 5(2):243-258. Gulf of Genoa: 5(2):197-214. *Halichondria panicea*, *Hypselodoris bilineata*. *H. cantabrica*, *H. gracilis*, *H. messinensis*, *H. valenciennesi*: 5(2):185-196. *Jorunna tormentosa*: 5(2):185-196, 243-258. *Limacia clavigera*: 5(2):243-258. *Mexichromis tricolor*, *Microciona astrosanguinea*: 5(2):185-196. *Nitzschia actinastroides*: 3(2):151-168. *Octopus vulgaris*: 2:92. Paleontology: 2:57-61. *Placida dendritica*: 5(2):243-258. *Pleurobranchia meckelii*: 5(2):197-214. *Polycera faeroensis*: 5(2):185-196. *P. quadrilineata*, *Retusa truncata*: 5(2):243-258. *Rostanga rubra*, *Runcina coronata*: 5(2):185-196. *Tergipes tergipes*, *Thecacera pennigera*, *Tritonia nilsodhneri*: 5(2):243-258. *Tyrodina perversa*: 5(2):197-214. *Umbraculum sinicum*: 5(2):243-258. Unionacea: 2:86-87. *Vorticella* sp.: 3(2):151-168
- Evans Lake, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Falaika Island, Kuwait  
*Chiton* (*Chiton*) *peregrinus*: 6(1):115-130
- Falcon Reservoir, TX  
*Anodonta imbecilis henryiana*, *A. grandis*: 2:86. *Corbicula fluminea*: 2:86; S2:7-39. *Cyrtoneias tampicensis berlandieri*, *Disconaiia salinasensis*, *Lampsilis teres*, *Megaloniaias gigantea*, *Popenaias popei*, *Quadrula apiculata*, *Toxolasma parvus*, *Unionmerus tetralasmus manubius*: 2:86
- Fall Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Fanning Island  
*Atys cylindrica*, *Elysia marginata*, *Pupa sulcata*: 5(2):243-258
- Farriers Pond, VA  
*Pisidium casertanum*: 5(1):49-64
- Fernandez Bay, Cat Island, Bahamas  
*Acanthochiles* (*Notoplax*) *hemphilli*: 6(1):79-114
- Fiji  
Acochliidae: 2:95. *Acteon flammeus*, *Chromodoris inopinata*: 5(2):243-258. *Gastrohedyle*, *Hedylopsis*, *Meiomenia*, *Meiopriapululus fijien-sis*, *Nanau-i-ra Island*, *Paraganitus ellynnae*, *Philonoglossa*, *Pseudovermis*, *Psuedunela*, Viti Levu Island, Yasawa Island: 5(2):281-286
- Finland  
*Anodonta piscinalis*: 5(1):41-48. Lake Pääjärvi: 5(1):21-30, 41-48. Lake Varaslampi, *Pisidium amnicum*: 5(1):41-48. *Pisidium casertanum*, *P. conventus*: 5(1):21-30. Siilaisensuuro River, *Sphaerium corneum*: 5(1):41-48
- Flat Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Flint River, AL, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*, *Lampsilis anodontoides floridensis*, *L. uniominatus*, *Quincucina infucata*: S2:7-39
- Florida (FL)  
*Acanthochiles* (*Notoplax*) *hemphilli*: 6(1):79-114. *Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. astrigera*, *A. balesae*, *A. bonairensis*, *A. communis*, *A. hemphilli*, *A. interfissa*: 1:91. *A. pygmaea*: 1:91; 6(1):79-114. *A. rhodea*: 1:91; 6(1):79-114. *A. roseojugum*: 6(1):79-114. *A. spiculosa*: 1:91. *A. zebra*: 6(1):79-114. Acochliidae: 2:95. *Alvania auberiana*: 4(2):185-199. Anclote Key: 6(1):79-114. *Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(1):117; 4(2):231-232. *Anomia simplex*: 2:41-50. Apalachee Bay: 2:1-20. Apalachicola River: 4(2):231-232; S2:7-39. Aplacophora: 3(1):93-94; 4(1):107. *Aplysiopsis zebra*: 5(2):259-280. *Argopecten gibbus*: 2:41-50. *Ascobulla ulla*: 5(2):259-280. Aucilla River: S2:7-39. *Berthellinia caribbea*: 5(2):259-280. Bethel Shoal: 6(1):79-114. Big Cypress National Preserve: 5(2):153-157. Bird Key: 6(1):79-114. Biscayne Bay: S1:23-34. Bivalvia, unspecified: 3(1):93, 93-94. Bonefish Key: 6(1):79-114. *Bosella marcusii*, *B. mimetica*: 5(2):259-280. *Caecum nitidum*: 4(2):185-199. *Caliphylla mediterranea*: 5(2):259-280. Caloosahatchee River: S2:7-39, 125-132. Caloosahatchian Province: 2:79. *Campeloma geniculum*, *C. parthenum*: 3(1):99. Cape Florida: 6(1):79-114. *Caretta caretta*: 3(1):93. Caudofoveata: 4(1):107. Cedar Key: 6(1):79-114. *Cerithidea costata*, *C. scalariformis*: 2:1-20. Charlotte Harbor: 6(1):79-114. *Chione cancellata*: 2:41-50. Chipola River: S2:7-39. *Codakia orbicularis*: S1:23-34. *Corbicula*: S2:125-132. *C. fluminea*: S2:1-5, 7-39. *Costasiella ocellifera*: 5(2):259-280. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29. Crawl Key: 6(1):79-115. *Crepidula aculeata*: 4(2):173-183. *C. convexa*: 1:110; 4(2):173-183. *C. fornicata*: 1:110. *C. plana*: 1:110; 4(2):173-183. *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114. *Cyerce antillensis*: 5(2):259-280. *Cylichnella canaliculata*: 1:91. Cypress Creek: S2:7-39. Duck Key, Dry Tortugas, Elbow Reef, Elliot Key: 6(1):79-114. *Elliptio icterina*: 1:95; 4(1):117. *E. productus*: 3(1):94. *Elysia*, *E. canguzua*, *E. chlorotica*, *E. evelinae*, *E. ornata*: 5(2):259-280. *E. papillosa*: 4(2):232. *E. serca*: 5(2):259-280. *E. subornata*: 4(2):232; 5(2):259-280. *E. tuca*: 4(2):232; 5(2):259-280. Elysiidae: 4(2):232. *Ercolania coerulea*, *E. funera*, *E. fuscata*, *E. fuscovittata*: 5(2):259-280. Escambia River, Ft. Lauderdale Canal: S2:7-39. Ft. Pierce: 5(2):259-280. Garden Key: 6(1):79-114. Gastropoda, unspecified: 3(1):93, 93-94. Geiger Key: 5(2):259-280. *Geukensia demissa demissa*, *G. demissa granosissima*: 5(2):173-176. *Granulina ovuliformis*: 4(2):185-199. *Graptacme calamus*: 1:100. Grassy Key: 5(2):259-280; 6(1):79-114. Gulfport: 6(1):79-114. *Halodule wrightii*: 4(2):185-199. *Hermanea cruciata*: 5(2):259-280. Holmes Creek: S2:7-39. Hutchinson Island: 6(1):79-114. Ichetucknee River, Indian Prairie Canal: S2:7-39. Indian River: 2:1-20, 35-40. Indian River Lagoon: 5(2):259-280. Key Biscayne: 4(2):185-199. Key Largo: 4(2):185-199; 5(2):259-280. Key West: 6(1):79-114. Kissimmee River, Lake Buena Vista, Lake Hippochee, Lake Jackson, Lake Lucy, Lake Okeechobee, Lake Oklawaha, Lake Palatka: S2:7-39. Lake Talquin: 1:95; 3(1):99; S2:7-39. Lake Tsala, *Lampsilis claibornensis*: S2:7-39. *Laurencia obtusa*, *L. poitei*: 4(2):185-199. *Liguus fasciatus*: 1:98; 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus alternatus*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus aurantius*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus barbouri*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L.*

*fasciatus beardi*, *L. fasciatus capensis*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus castanezonatus*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus castaneus*, *L. fasciatus cingulatus*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus clenchi*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus crassus*, *L. fasciatus crenatus*, *L. fasciatus deckerti*, *L. fasciatus delicatus*, *L. fasciatus doheriyi*, *L. fasciatus dryas*, *L. fasciatus eburneus*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus elegans*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus elliottensis*, *L. fasciatus evergladenensis*, *L. fasciatus farnumi*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus floridanus*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus framptoni*, *L. fasciatus fuscoflamellus*, *L. fasciatus gloriasylvaticus*, *L. fasciatus graphicus*, *L. fasciatus humesi*, *L. fasciatus innotillatus*, *L. fasciatus kennethi*, *L. fasciatus lignumvitae*, *L. fasciatus lineolatus*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus livingstoni*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus lossmanicus*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus lucidovarius*, *L. fasciatus luteus*, *L. fasciatus margaretae*, *L. fasciatus marmoratus*, *L. fasciatus matecumbensis*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus miamiensis*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus mosieri*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus nebulosus*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus ornatus*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus osmenti*, *L. fasciatus pictus*, *L. fasciatus pseudopictus*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus roseatus*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus septentrionalis*, *L. fasciatus simpsoni*, *L. fasciatus solida*, *L. fasciatus solidulus*, *L. fasciatus solisocassus*, *L. fasciatus splendidus*, *L. fasciatus subcrenatus*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus testudineus*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus vacaensis*, *L. fasciatus versicolor*, *L. fasciatus violafumosus*, *L. fasciatus vonpaulseni*: 3(1):1-10. *L. fasciatus walkeri*: 3(1):1-10; 5(2):153-157. *L. fasciatus winteri*: 3(1):1-10. *Lobiger souveri*: 5(2):259-280. Long Key Reef: 6(1):79-114. Lower Matecumbe Key: 4(2):185-199; 6(1):79-114. *Lucina (Linga) pennsylvanica*, *L. (Phacoides) pectinatus*: S1:23-34. *Marginella aureocincta*: 4(2):185-199. Main Canal: S2:7-39. Mashta Island: 4(2):185-199. Mayakka River: S2:7-39. *Mercenaria mercenaria*: 4(2):149-155. Middle River Canal: S2:7-39. Missouri Key: 6(1):79-114. Mosquito Creek: 4(2):231-232; S2:7-39. *Mourgona germaineae*:

5(2):259-280. No Name Key: 6(1):79-114. North Mosquito Creek: S2:7-39. Ochlocknee River: 3(1):99; S2:7-39. Oklawaha River: S2:7-39. *Orthalicus floridensis*, *O. reses*, *O. reses nesodryas*: 2:98. *Oxynoe antillarum*, *O. azuropunctata*: 5(2):259-280. Paleontology: 2:79; 4(1):107. Palm Beach Inlet: 6(1):79-114. *Panacca*, *P. arata*, *P. fragilis*: 3(1):103-104. *Paziella*: 3(1):11-26. Peanut Island: 6(1):79-114. *Periploma margaritaceum*: 2:35-40. *Placida*, *P. kingstoni*: 5(2):259-280. *Pseudovermis*: 2:95. Punta Rassa: 6(1):79-114. *Rissoella caribaea*, *Rissoella bryerea*: 4(2):185-199. Rocky Creek, St. Johns River: S2:7-39. St. Joseph Bay: 4(2):185-199; S2:7-39. St. Lucie Inlet: 2:41-50. San Key: 6(1):79-114. Sanibel Island: 2:41-50; 6(1):79-114. St. Andrews Bay: 6(1):79-114. Santa Fe River: S2:7-39. Sarasota Bay: 6(1):79-114. Scaphopoda: 3(1):93-95. Sebastian Inlet: 5(2):259-280. Sister Creek: 6(1):79-114. Sky Lake: S2:7-39. *Smaragdia viridis viridemar*: 4(2):185-199. *Solenogastres*: 4(1):107. South Biscayne Bay: 4(2):185-199. Spring Creek, Steinhatchee River: S2:7-39. *Strombus costatus*, *S. (Tricornis) costatus*, *S. (Tricornis) leidy*, *S. (Tricornis) mayacensis*: 4(1):108. Suwanee River: 3(1):99; S2:7-39. Tampa Bay, Tennessee Reef: 6(1):79-114. *Thais haemastoma canaliculata*: 4(2):201-203. *Thalassia testudinum*, *Tricolia affinis affinis*, *T. thalassicola*: 4(2):185-199. *Tridachia crispata*: 4(2):232; 5(2):259-280. Vaca Key: 6(1):79-114. *Villosa villosa*: 1:95; 4(1):117. Virginia Key: 4(2):185-199. Waccassa River: S2:7-39. Wekiva River: S2:1-5, 7-39. Werstern Sambo Reef, West Summerland Key: 6(1):79-114. Withlacoochee River, Yellow River: S2:7-39. *Zebina browniana*: 4(2):185-199.

Florida Escarpment  
Mytilids, Patellids, Trochids,  
Vesicomyids: 3(1):95-96

Floyds Fork, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

Formosa  
*Chromodoris alderi*: 5(2):243-258

Fort River, MA  
*Margaritifera margaritifera*: 4(1):13-19

Fountain Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

France  
*Acanthochitona bonairensis*: 6(1):79-114. *Corbicula fluminalis*:

S2:113-124. *Embletonia pulchra*, *Hedylopsis spiculifera*, *Pontohedyle milaschewitschii*: 5(2):303-306. *Theba pisana*: 1:104. *Unela glandulifera*: 5(2):303-306

#### French Broad River, TN

*Actinonaias ligamentina gibba*, *Alasmidonta viridus*, *Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis corpulenta*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata tuberculata*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epiblasma arcaeformis*, *E. capsaeformis*, *E. florentina*, *E. turgidula*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*, *F. barnesiana tumescens*, *F. subrotunda lesuerianus*, *F. subrotunda pilaris*, *Lampsilis cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *Lasmigona costata*, *L. holstonia*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloloides*, *Ligumia recta*, *Pegias fabula*, *Plethobasus cooperianus*, *P. cyphus*, *P. cyphus compertus*, *Pleurobema cordatum*, *P. oviforme*, *P. oviforme argenteum*, *P. oviforme holstonense*, *P. plenum*, *P. rubrum*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolar*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma cyllindrellus*, *T. lividus lividus*, *Villosa iris*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37

#### French Polynesia

Moorea Island, *Partula mooreana*, *P. suturalis*: 1:103-104. *P. taeniata*: 1:104

#### Ft. Lauderdale Canal, FL

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

#### Ft. Pierce, FL

*Aplysiosia zebra*, *Ascobulla ulla*, *Bosellia mimetica*, *Caliphylla mediterranea*, *Cyerce antillensis*, *Elysia canguza*, *E. ornata*, *E. sp.*, *E. subornata*, *E. tuca*, *Lobiger souverbiei*, *Onynoe antillarum*, *Placida kingstoni*, *P. sp.*: 5(2):259-280

#### Galapagos Islands

Evolution: 2:85. *Paziella*: 3(1):11-26

#### Galapagos Rift

Aplacophora: S1:23-34. *Calyptogena magnifica*, Mytilidae, Shell Microstructure, Shell Secretion: 1:101. *Simrothiella*: S1:23-34. Vesicomyidae: 1:101

#### Galeta Island, Panama

*Acanthochiton balesae*: 6(1):79-114

#### Gannew Brook, Republic of Ireland

*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124

#### Gantt Lake, AL

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

#### Garden Key, FL

*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona andersoni*, *Cryptochonchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114

#### Garrison River, TN

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

#### Gasconade River, MO

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

- Gasper River, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Gatun Formation, Panama  
Paleontology: 4(1):1-12
- Gatunian Province, Atlantic  
Paleontology: 2:79
- Gatunian Province, Pacific  
Paleontology: 2:79, 84-85
- Geiger Key, FL  
*Costasiella ocellifera*, *Cyerce antillensis*, *Elysia papillosa*, *E. sp.*, *E. subornata*, *E. tuca*, *Ercolania funera*, *Lobiger souverbiei*, *Mourgona germaineae*, *Oxynoe azuropunctata*, *Tridachia crispata*: 5(2):259-280
- Georgia (GA)  
Altamaha River: 3(1):94, S2:1-5, 7-39.  
*Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(2):231-232.  
*Cerithidea scalariformis*: 2:1-20.  
Chattahoochee River, Chickamauga Creek, Chickasawhatchee River, Coahulla Creek, Consauga River: S2:7-39. *Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*: S2:1-5, 7-39. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:31-36. *Elliptio shepardiana*: 3(1):94. Flint River, Lake Allatoona, *Lampsilis anodontoides floridensis*, *L. uniommatatus*, Little Ocmulgee River: S2:7-39. *Mercenaria mercenaria*: 4(2):149-155. Ocmulgee River: 4(2):231-232; S2:7-39.  
Ogeechee River, Ohoopsee Creek, Oostanula River, Potato Creek, Pound Creek, *Quincuncina infucata*: S2:7-39. Savannah River: S2:1-5, 7-39; S3:31-36. Towaliga River, Withlacoochee River: S2:7-39
- Germany, Federal Republic of  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):151-168
- Ghana  
*Aplysia dactylomela*, *A. juliana*, *Dolabrifera dolabrifera*, *Favorinus ghanensis*, *Godiva quadricolor*, *Hypselodoris tema*, *Prutfolis psellotes*, *Thecacera pennigera*: 5(2):243-258
- Gibson Cay, Bahama Islands  
*Acanthochitona roseojugum*: 6(1):79-114
- Gila River, AZ  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Glen River, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124
- Glencullen River, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124
- Glennadragh River, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124
- Grand Bahama Island  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. balesae*, *A. worsfoldi*, *A. zebra*, *Acanthochitones spiculosus astriger*, *Choneplax lata*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*, Long Island, Salt Pond, Silver Cove Canal, Tamarind Beach Reef: 6(1):79-114
- Grand Cayman Island  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitones spiculosus astriger*: 6(1):79-114
- Grant River, WI  
*Alasmidonta marginata*, *Anodonta grandis corpulenta*, *Fusconaia flava*, *Lampsilis radiata luteola*, *L. ventricosa*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Ligumia recta*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Quadrula quadrula*, *Q. verrucosa*, *Strophitus undulatus undulatus*, *Venustaconcha ellipsiformis*: 5(2):165-171
- Grassy Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Grassy Key, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114.  
*Ascobulla ulla*, *Bosellia marcusii*, *B. mimetica*: 5(2):259-280. *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114. *Cyerce antillensis*, *Elysia subornata*, *E. tuca*, *Ercolania funera*, *Oxynoe antillarum*, *Placida kingstoni*, *Tridachia crispata*: 5(2):259-280
- Grassy Lake, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Great Exuma, Bahamas  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Great Miami River, OH  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 3(1):94; S2:125-132
- Great Wicomico River, VA  
*Crassostrea virginica*, *Haplosporidium nelsoni*: S3:17-23
- Green Grotto Caves, Jamaica  
Fossil Terrestrial Gastropoda: 1:99-100
- Green River, KY  
*Actinonaias carinata*, *Alasmidonta viridis*, *Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*: 1:29. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Cyprogenia irrorata*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma triquetra*, *Fusconaia flava*, *Lampsilis anodontoides*, *L. ovata*, *L. radiata siliquoidea*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Ligumia recta*, *Megalonaias gigantea*, *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria retusa*, *O. subrotunda*, *Plagiola lineolata*, *Plethobasus cyphus*, *Pleurobema coccineum*, *P. cordatum*, *P. plenum*, *P. pyramidatum*, *Proptera alata*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaria*, *Quadrula metanevra*, *Q. nodulata*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla truncata*, *Villosa lienosa*, *V. ortmanni*: 1:29
- Green Turtle Cay, Bahama Islands  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Greenlick Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Guadeloupe  
*Boreotrophon lacunellus*: 3(1):11-26
- Guadelupe  
*Choneplax lata*: 6(1):79-114
- Guadelupe River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39, 179-184
- Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
*Choneplax lata*: 6(1):79-114
- Guayamas Basin  
*Aplacophora*, *Falcidens*, *Neomenia*, *Thyasira*: S1:23-34
- Guinea  
*Voluta cancellata*: 2:57-61
- Gulf of Aden  
*Callistochiton adenensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Gulf of Alaska  
*Berryteuthis anonychus*: 4(2):240-241. *Gonatopsis borealis*: 2:89-90. *Gonatus middendorfi*: 4(2):240-241. *Ommastrephes bartrami*: 2:89-90; 4(2):240-241. *Onychoteuthis borealijaponica*: 2:89-90
- Gulf of Aqaba  
*Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) yerburyi*: 6(1):115-130
- Gulf of California  
*Chromodoris annulata*: 5(2):243-258. *Eucrassatella digueti*, *E. gibbosa*: 2:83
- Gulf of Geonora, Italy  
*Pleurobranchaea meckelii*: 5(2):197-214
- Gulf of Maine, ME  
*Aeolidia papillosa*, *Catriona gymnota*, *Coryphella gracilis*, *C. nobilis*, *C. pellucida*, *C. salmonacea*, *C. verrilli*, *C. verrucosa*, *Cuthona concinna*, *Eubranthia tricolor*, *Facelina bostoniensis*, *Metridium senile*: 5(2):287-292. *Placopecton magellanicus*: 6(1):1-8. *Setoaeolis pilata*: 5(2):287-292
- Gulf of Mexico  
*Octopus burryi*: 2:92. *O. joubini*: 6(1):45-48
- Gulf of Oman  
*Acanthopleura vaillantii*, *Chiton peregrinus*, *C. (Rhyssoplax) affinis*, *Ischnochiton yerburyi*: 6(1):115-130
- Gulf of St. Lawrence  
*Geukensia demissa demissa*, *G. demissa granosissima*: 5(2):173-176
- Gulf of Suez  
*Chiton (Rhyssoplax) affinis*, *Onithochiton erythraeus*, *Tonicia (Lucilina) sueziensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Gulfport, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Guyandotte River, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Halstead Bayou, MS  
*Polymesoda caroliniana*: 6(2):199-206

## Harbour Island, Eleuthera, Bahamas

*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*:  
6(1):79-114

## Harpeth River, TN

*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *Alasmidonta viridis*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Dromus dromas*, *Elliptio dilatata*, *Epioblasma florentina*, *E. florentina walkeri*, *E. obliquata*, *Fusconaia flava*, *Lampsilis cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *L. teres anodontoides*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *Ligumia recta latissima*, *Obovaria subrotunda*, *Potamilus ohioensis*, *Ptychobranchus subtentum*, *Quadrula fragosa*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma lividus lividus*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *Villosa taeiniata picta*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37

## Hartwell Reservoir, SC

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## Hatchie River, TN

*Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*, *A. grandis corpulenta*, *A. imbecilis*, *A. suborbiculata*, *Arcidens confragosus*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Fusconaia ebena*, *F. flava*, *Lampsilis cardium satura*, *L. teres teres*, *L. teres anodontoides*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Ligumia subrostrata*, *Megalonaias nervosa*, *Obovaria jacksoniana*, *Plectomaris dombeyanus*, *Plethobasus cyphus*, *Pleurobema cordatum*, *Potamilus ohioensis*, *P. purpurata*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma parva*, *T. texasensis*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla truncata*, *Unio merus declivis*, *U. tetralasmus*, *Villosa lienosa*, *V. vibex*: 6(1):19-37.

## Hawaii (HI)

*Acanthochitona viridis*: 6(1):79-114. *Achatina fulica*: 2:98-99. *Achatinellidae*: 4(1):112-113. *Aplysia oculifera*: 5(2):243-258. *Aspidodiadema hawaiiensis*: 2:83. *Barleeia*: 4(2):232-233. *Berthella tulapa*, *Bertellina citrina*, *Berthellina schlumbergeri*, *Bornella stellifer*, *Bullina lineata*: 5(2):243-258. *Caecum septimentum*: 4(2):232-233. *Caloria indica*, *Ceratosoma cornigerum*: 5(2):243-258. *Cerithium placidum*: 4(2):232-233. *Chelidonura hirundinina*: 5(2):243-258. *Chondrocidaris gigantea*: 2:83. *Chromodoris aspersa*, *C. marginata*: 5(2):243-258. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29. *Dendrodoris denisoni*, *D. nigra*, *Discodoris fragilis*, *Doriopsis pecten*, *Elysia halimeda*,

*Embletonia gracilis*: 5(2):243-258. *Euchelus gemmatus*: 4(2):232-233. *Euglandia rosea*: 2:98-99. *Eulimidae*: 2:83. *Euselenops luniceps*, *Favorinus japonicus*: 5(2):243-258. *Gibbula marmorea*: 4(2):232-233. *Gonaxis kibweziensis*, *G. quadrilateralis*: 2:98-99. *Gymnodoris alba*, *G. bicolor*, *G. okinawae*, *Hexabranchus sanguineus*, *Hydatina albocincta*, *Hypselodoris infucata*, *H. maridadi-lus*: 5(2):243-258. *Joculator ridicula*, *Julia exquisita*, *Kellia rosea*, *Kermia aniani*, *Koloonella hawaiiensis*, *Lepthyra rubricincta*, *Leptothyra verruca*, *Lienardia balfreata*, *Lophocochlias minutissimus*, Maui: 4(2):232-233. *Melibe pilosa*, *Micromelo undata*, *Noumea decussata*, *N. varians*: 5(2):243-258. Oahu: 2:83. *Okadaia elegans*: 5(2):243-258. *Pelseneeria* sp.: 2:83. *Phestilla melanobranchia*, *Phyllidia varicosa*, *Phyllobranchillus orientalis*, *Phyllodesmium serratum*, *Pleurobranchus peronii*, *Plocamopherus maculatus*: 5(2):243-258. *Prionocidaris hawaiiensis*: 2:83. *Pupa tessellata*: 5(2):243-258. *Rissoina ambigua*: 4(2):232-233. *Scaevargus patagiatus*: 6(2):207-211. *Schwartzella gracilis*, *Scissurella pseudo-equatoria*: 4(2):232-233. *Tambja morosa*: 5(2):243-258. *Tricolia variabilis*, *Trivia exigua*, *Vanikoro cancellata*: 4(2):232-233. *Vitreolina* sp.: 2:83

## Hills Creek, TN

*Lithasia pinguis*: 1:28. *Unionids*, Unspecified: 1:93-94

## Hiwassee River, TN

*Alasmidonta viridis*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*, *F. barnesiana tumescens*, *Lasmigona holstonia*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *P. oviforme holstonse*, *P. oviforme argenteum*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Villosa iris*, *V. trabalis*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37

## Hocking River, OH

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## Holmes Creek, FL

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## Holston River, TN

*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *A. ligamentina gibba*, *A. pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta ravenelina*, *A. marginata*, *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cumberlandia monodonta*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata tuberculata*, *Cyprogenia stegaria*, *Dromus dromas*, *D. dromas caperatus*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma*

*arcaeformis*, *E. biemarginata*, *E. brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*, *E. florentina walkeri*, *E. haysiana*, *E. lenior*, *E. lewisii*, *E. obliquata*, *E. propinqua*, *E. stewartsoni*, *E. torulosa gubernaculum*, *E. triquetra*, *E. turgidula*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*, *F. barnesiana tumescens*, *F. cor analoga*, *F. cuneolus appressa*, *F. cuneolus cuneolus*, *F. subrotunda*, *F. subrotunda pilaris*, *Hemistena lata*, *Lampsilis abrupta*, *L. cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *L. holstonia*, *Lemiox rimosa*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *L. leptodon*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides conradi*, *Ligumia recta*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria retusa*, *O. subrotunda subrotunda*, *O. subrotunda lavigata*, *Pegias fabula*, *Plethobasus cicatricosus*, *P. cooperianus*, *P. cyphus*, *Pleurobema catillus*, *P. cocineum*, *P. cordatum*, *P. oviforme*, *P. oviforme argenteum*, *P. oviforme holstonse*, *P. plenum*, *P. rubrum*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranchus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*, *Quadrula cylindrica cylindrica*, *Q. cylindrica strigulata*, *Q. intermedia*, *Q. metanevra*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Q. sparsa*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma lividus lividus*, *Truncilla truncata*, *Villosa fabalis*, *V. iris*, *V. perpurpurea*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37

## Holston River, North Fork, VA

*Actinonaias pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. minor*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. edgariana*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*: 3(1):104. *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema oviforme*: 3(1):104; 6(2):179-188. *Ptychobranchus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*, *Toxolasma lividus*, *Villosa nebulosa*: 3(1):104, *V. vanuxemi*: 3(1):104; 6(2):178-188

## Homochitto River, MS

*Anodonta imbecilis*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *Fusconaia flava*, *Lampsilis claibornensis*, *L. radiata luteola*, *Toxolasma texasensis*, *Unio merus declivus*, *Villosa lienosa*: 4(1):21-23

## Honduras

*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona roseojugum*, *Anthony Key*, *Choneplax lata*: 6(1):79-114. *Mitridae*: 3(1):97-98. Oak Ridge: 6(1):79-114. *Pleioptygma*, *P. helenae*: 3(1):97-98. Roatan: 6(1):79-114. *Volutidae*: 3(1):97-98

## Hong Kong

*Anodonta woodiana*: 5(1):91-99. *Corbicula fluminea*: 5(1):91-99; S2:113-124.

- Limnoperna fortunei*, *Musculium lacustre*: 5(1):91-99. *Perna viridis*: 4(2):233; 5(2):159-164. *Pisidium anandalei*, *P. clarkeanum*, *Polymesoda (Geloia) erosa*: 5(1):91-99
- Hormuz Island, Iran  
*Acanthopleura vaillantii*: 6(1):115-130
- Horn Lake, TN  
*Strophitus undulatus*: 6(1):19-37
- Horse Creek, AL  
*Margaritifera margaritifera*: 4(1):13-19
- Hudson River Basin  
Mollusca, unspecified: 4(1):119-120
- Hughes River, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Hutchinson Island, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Ichetucknee River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Idaho (ID)  
*Corbicula fluminea*, Snake River: S2:7-39
- Illinois (IL)  
Chain and Rocks Canal: S2:7-39.  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39, 63-67.  
Crab Orchard Lake: S2:7-39.  
*Cumberlandia monodonta*: 4(1):13-19.  
*Fusconaia ebena*: 5(2):177-179.  
*Hendersonia occulta*: 1:99. Illinois River, Kankakee River: S2:7-39.  
Kaskasia River: S2:7-39, 63-67. Lake Springfield: S2:7-39. Ohio River: 5(2):177-179; S2:7-39. Saline River, Sangamon River: S2:7-39
- Illinois River, IL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- India  
*Acanthochitona mahensis*: 6(1):115-130. *Cerithidea (Cerithideopsis)*: 2:1-20. *Corbicula krishnaea*, *C. regularis*, *C. striatella*: S2:113-124.  
Miocene: 2:1-20. *Perna viridis*: 5(2):159-164. *Sclerodoris apiculata*: 5(2):243-258. *Tricula* sp.: 2:88
- Indian Creek  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Indian Ocean  
*Acanthochitona ashbyi*, *Acanthopleura vaillantii*, *Chiton salihafui*: 6(1):115-130. *Opisthobranchia*: 2:95-96. *Scaevargus unicolorrhus*: 6(2):207-211
- Indian Prairie Canal, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Indian River, FL  
*Cerithidea scalariformis*: 2:1-20
- Indian River Inlet, FL  
*Periploma margaritaceum*: 2:35-40
- Indian River Lagoon, FL  
*Elysia canguzua*, *E. chlorotica*, *E. evelinae*, *E. serca*, *Ercolania funera*, *E. fuscata*, *E. fuscovittata*, *Hermaea cruciata*, *Placida kingstoni*: 5(2):259-280
- Indiana (IN)  
Big Indian Creek, *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Epioblasma sampsoni*: 1:28. *Lymnaea elodes*: 3(2):143-150; 6(1):9-17. Ohio River, Salt Creek, Wabash River, White River: S2:7-39
- Indo-Pacific  
*Acteon fortis*, *Aeolidiella alba*, *A. indica*, *Aplysia dactylomela*, *A. juliana*, *Berthella tupala*, *Bethellina citrina*: 5(2):243-258. *Buccinum scalare*: 2:57-61. *Bulla ampulla*: 5(2):243-258. *Cancellaria lamellosa*, *Delphinula trigonostoma*: 2:57-61. *Discodoris fragilis*, *Dolabrifera dolabrifera*, *Doriopsis pecten*, *Euselenops luniceps*, *Halgerda formosa*, *H. punctata*, *H. wasinensis*, *Lobiger souverbiei*, *Oxynoe viridis*, *Pleurobranchella nicobarica*, *Pleurobranchus brockii*, *P. inhacae*, *P. xhosa*, *Pupa affinis*, *P. solidula*: 5(2):243-258. *Scaptia nassa*: 2:57-61. *Stylocheilus longicauda*: 5(2):243-258. *Trigona pellucida*: 2:57-61. *Umbraculum umbraculum*: 5(2):243-258. *Voluta nassa*: 2:57-61
- Indonesia  
*Anodonta woodiana*: 5(1):91-99. Borneo, Celebes: S2:113-124. *Cerithidea*, *C. (Cerithideopsis)*, *C. rhizophorum*: 2:1-20. *Corbicula australis*, *C. bitruncata*, *C. gustaviana*, *C. javanica*, *C. lindensis*, *C. loehensis*, *C. matanensis*, *C. moltkiana*, *C. planata*, *C. pulchella*, *C. pullata*, *C. rivalis*, *C. sumatrana*, *C. tobae*, *C. tumida*: S2:113-124. Java: 2:1-20; S2:113-124. *Pliocene*: 2:1-20. Sumatra: 2:1-20; S2:113-124. Timor: S2:113-124
- Inhaca Island  
*Onithochiton litteratus*: 6(1):115-130
- Intercoastal Waterway, SC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Iowa (IA)  
*Anodonta grandis grandis*: 1:71-74. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cumberlandia monodonta*: 4(1):13-19. *Hendersonia occulta*: 1:99. *Leptodea fragilis*: 1:71-74. Mississippi River: S2:7-39
- Iran  
*Acanthopleura vaillantii*, Hormuz Island: 6(1):115-130
- Isidro Formation, Baja California Sur, Mexico  
*Anadara (Cunearca) nux*, *Calyptrea* sp., *Cerithium* sp., *Chione* sp., *Hippomix pilosus*, *Melongena melongena*, *Ostrea* sp., *Plicatula inezana*, *Prothaca* sp., *Siphocyprea henekeni*, *Siphonaria maura pica*, *Tegula* sp., *Theodoxus* sp., *Trochita radians*, *T. spirata*, *T. trochiformis*, *Turritella altilira*, *T. crocus*, *Vermetus contortus*: 4(1):1-12
- Isla Margarita, Venezuela  
*Acanthochitona venezuelana*: 6(1):79-114
- Isla Mujeres, Mexico  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Isla Turramote, PR  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*, *A. zebra*: 6(1):79-114
- Israel  
*Chiton huluensis*: 6(1):115-130. *Corbicula fluminalis*, Sea of Galilee: S2:113-124. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) yerburyi*: 6(1):115-130
- Italy  
*Cepaea nemoralis*, *C. nemoralis nemoralis*, *C. vindobonensis*: 1:107-108. Gulf of Geonoo: 5(2):197-214. *Littorina saxatilis*: 1:92-93. *Pleurobranchaea meckelii*: 5(2):197-214
- Ireland, Northern, UK  
*Embletonia pulchra*: 5(2):303-306
- Ireland, Republic of  
Aille River: 5(1):105-124. *Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):151-168; 5(1):105-124. Croleavy Lough Outlet, Gannew Brook, Glen River, Glencullen River, Glennaddragh River, Little Brosna River, Lough Inch, Nore River, Owen Doherty River, Owenwee River, River Liffey, Woodford River: 5(1):105-124
- Jacks Ford River, MO  
Diversity, *Fusconaia ozarkensis*, *Lampsilis reeviana*, *Ptychobranchus occidentalis*, *Villosa iris*: 2:85
- Jalisco, Mexico  
*Bernardina margarita*: 3(1):103
- Jamaica  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphili*, *Acanthochitona balesae*: 6(1):79-114. *Camaenidae*: 3(1):102-103. *Cryptotoconchus floridanus*, Drunkeman's Key: 6(1):79-114. Fossil Gastropoda, Terrestrial, Green Grotto Caves: 1:99-100. *Orthalicus undatus jamaicensis*: 2:98. Paleontology: 1:99-100; 3(1):98, 102-103. *Pleurodonte*: 3(1):102-103. *Turridae*: 3(1):98
- James River, VA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:17-23, 31-36. *Elliptio fisherianus*, *E. lanceolata*, *E. productus*: 3(1):94. *Haplosporidium nelsoni*: S3:17-23
- Japan  
*Cerithidea (Cerithideopsis)*: 2:1-20. *Chelidoneura fulvipunctata*: 5(2):243-258. *Corbicula felnouilliana*, *C. fluminea*, *C. fluviatilis*: S2:113-124. *C. japonica*: S2:1-5, 113-124.

- C. leana*: S2:113-124, 203-209. *C. sandai*: S2:1-5, 113-124. *Cuthona anulata*, *C. ornata*, *Goniodoris castanea*, *Gymnodoris inornata*, *Hydatina zonata*: 5(2):243-258. *Meghimatium*, *Philomycidae*: 4(2):238. *Marionioopsis cyanobranchiata*: 5(2):243-258. Miocene: 2:1-20. *Nembrotha lineolata*, *Noumea purpurea*: 5(2):243-258. *Perna viridis*: 5(2):159-164. *Placida dendritica*: 5(2):243-258. Pliocene: 2:1-20. *Roboastrea luteolata*, *Stiliger ornatus*, *Thecacera pennigera*: 5(2):243-258. Unionacea: 2:86-87
- Java, Indonesia  
*Cerithidea*, *C. rhizophorarum*: 2:1-20. *Corbicula javanica*, *C. pulchella*, *C. rivalis*: S2:113-124. Pliocene: 2:1-20
- Java Sea  
*Lepidozona (Lepidozona) luzonicus*: 6(1):115-130
- Jeffrey's Basin, ME  
*Placopecten magellanicus*: 6(1):1-8
- Jericho Bay, ME  
*Placopecten magellanicus*: 6(1):1-8
- John Day River, OR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Johnson Creek, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Juan de Fuca Vent  
*Aplacophora*, *Neomenia*, *Simrothiella*: S1:23-34
- Kanawha River, WV  
*Actinonaias lineola carinata*, *Amblema plicata plicata*, *Anodonta grandis grandis*, *A. imbecilis*, *Corbicula fluminea*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Cyprogenia stegaria*, *Ellipsaria lineolata*, *Elliptio crassidens crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, Endangered Species, *Fusconaia maculata maculata*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *L. obiculata*, *L. ovata*, *L. radiata luteola*, *L. ventricosa*, *Lasmigona costata*, *L. subviridis*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Ligumia recta*, *Megalonaias nervosa*, *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria subrotunda*, *Plethobasus cyphus*, *Pleurobema cordatum*, *P. rubrum*, *P. sintoxia*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*, *Quadrula pustulosa pustulosa*, *Simpsonaias ambigua*, *Strophitus undulatus undulatus*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla truncata*, *Villosa iris iris*: 2:85-86
- Kankakee River, IL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Kansas (KA)  
*Allogona profunda*, *Anguispira alternata*, *A. kochi*, *Cepaea hortensis*, *C. nemoralis*, *Helix aspersa*, *H. pomacea*, *Mesodon clausus*, *M. elevatus*, *M. thyroidus*, *Succinea ovalis*, *Triodopsis albolabris alleni*, *T. multilineata*: 1:97-98
- Kaskasia River, IL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39; 63-67
- Kentucky (KY)  
*Actinonaias carinata*: 1:29. *A. ligamentina carinata*: 1:31-34. *Alasmidonta viridis*: 1:29. *Amblema plicata*: 1:29, 31-34; 3(1):47-53. *A. plicata plicata*: 3(1):47-53. *Anodonta grandis*: 1:29. *A. grandis grandis*: 3(1):47-53. Archaeology: 1:31-34. Buck Creek, Coal River: S2:7-39. *Corbicula*: S2:125-132. *C. fluminea*: 3(1):47-53; S2:7-39. Cumberland River: S2:7-39. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Cyprogenia irrorata*: 1:29. *C. stegaria*: 1:31-34. Dix River, Eagle Creek: S2:7-39. East Fork of Little Sandy River: 2:86. *Elimina* sp.: 1:31-34. Elkhorn Creek: S2:7-39. *Elliptio crassidens*: 1:29. *E. crassidens crassidens*: 3(1):47-53. *E. dilatata*: 1:29, 1:31-34; 3(1):47-53. *Epioblasma sampsoni*: 1:31-34. *E. triquetra*: 1:29; 3(1):47-53. Floyds Fork: S2:7-39. Fort Ancient People: 1:31-34. *Fusconaia flava*: 1:29, 1:31-34; 3(1):47-53. *F. maculata maculata*: 1:31-34. Gasper River: S2:7-39. *Goniobasis* sp.: 1:31-34. Green River, Kentucky Reservoir: S2:7-39. Kentucky River, KY: 1:29, 31-34; S2:7-39. Kinniconick Creek: 3(1):47-53. *Lampsilis anodontoides*: 1:29. *L. fasciola*: 3(1):47-53. *L. ovata*: 1:29. *L. radiata luteola*: 2:86; 3(1):47-53. *L. radiata siliquoidea*: 1:29. *L. ventricosa*: 1:31-34; 3(1):47-53. *Lasmigona costata*: 1:29; 3(1):47-53. *Leptodea fragilis*: 1:29; 3(1):47-53. Licking River: S2:7-39. *Ligumia recta*: 1:29. *Lithasia obovata*: 1:31-34. Little River: S2:7-39, 125-132. *Magnonaias nervosa*: 1:31-34. *Megalonaias gigantea*: 1:29. Mississippi River, Mud River, Nolin River: S2:7-39. *Obliquaria reflexa*: 1:29. *Obovaria retusa*, *O. subrotunda*: 1:31-34. Ohio River: S2:7-39. Pauzar Rockshelter, *Physa* sp.: 1:31-34. *Plagiola lineolata*: 1:29. *Pleurobema clava*: 1:31-34. *P. cordatum*: 1:29, 1:31-34. *P. plenum*: 1:29, 1:31-34. *P. rubrum*, *P. sintoxia*, *Pleurocera canaliculatum*: 1:31-34. *Potamilus alatus*: 3(1):47-53. *Proptera alata*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*: 1:29. *P. fasciolaris*: 1:31-34; 3(1):47-53. *Quadrula nodulata*: 1:29. *Q. pustulosa*: 1:29, 1:31-34. *Q. pustulosa pustulosa*: 3(1):47-53. *Q. quadrula*: 1:29, 1:31-34. Red River, Rockcastle River, Salt River, Silver Creek: S2:7-39. *Simpsonaias ambigua*: 3(1):47-53. Slate Creek: S2:7-39. *Strophitus undulatus undulatus*: 3(1):47-53. Tennessee River, Tradewater River: S2:7-39. *Tritogonia verrucosa*: 1:29; 3(1):47-53. *Truncilla truncata*: 1:29. Tygarts Creek: S2:7-39. *Villosa iris iris*, *V. lienosa*: 3(1):47-53
- Kentucky Reservoir, KY, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Kentucky River, KY  
*Actinonaias ligamentina carinata*: 1:31-34. *Amblema plicata*: 1:29, 1:31-34. Archaeology: 1:31-34. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cyprogenia stegaria*, *Elimina* sp., *Elliptio dilatata*, *Epioblasma sampsoni*, Fort Ancient People, *Fusconaia flava*, *F. maculata maculata*, *Goniobasis* sp., Kentucky, *Lampsilis ventricosa*, *Lithasia obovata*, *Magnonaias nervosa*, *Obovaria retusa*, *O. subrotunda*, Pauzar Rockshelter, *Physa* sp., *Pleurobema clava*, *P. cordatum*, *P. plenum*, *P. rubrum*, *P. sintoxia*, *Pleurocera canaliculatum*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*: 1:31-34
- Kenya  
*Chiton (Chiton) fosteri*: 6(1):115-130
- Key Biscayne, FL  
*Alvania auberiana*, *Caecum nitidum*, *Granulina ovuliformis*, *Halodule wrightii*, *Laurencia poitei*, *Marginella aureocincta*, *Rissoella caribaea*, *Rissoella bryerea*, *Smaragdia viridis viridemaris*, *Thalassia testudinum*, *Tricolia affinis affinis*, *T. thalassicola*, *Zebina browniana*: 4(2):185-199
- Key Largo, FL  
*Alvania auberiana*: 4(2):185-199. *Ascobulla ulla*, *Berthellina caribbea*, *Bosellia mimetica*, *Costasiella ocellifera*: 5(2):259-280. *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114. *Cyerce antillensis*, *Elysia*, *E. papillosa*, *E. patina*, *E. serca*, *E. subornata*, *E. tuca*, *Ercolania coerulea*, *E. funera*, *E. fuscata*: 5(2):259-280. *Halodule wrightii*: 4(2):185-199. *Hermatea cruciata*: 5(2):259-280. *Laurencia poitei*: 4(2):185-199. *Lobiger souverbiei*, *Oxynoe antillarum*, *O. azuropunctatum*: 5(2):259-280. *Thalassia testudinum*, *Tricolia affinis affinis*: 4(2):185-199. *Tridachis crispata*: 5(2):259-280
- Key West, FL  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. pygmaea*, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*:

- 6(1):79-114  
Kinniconick Creek, KY  
*Amblema plicata plicata*, *Anodonta grandis grandis*, *Corbicula fluminea*, *Elliptio dilatata*, *E. crassideus*, *crassideus*, *Epioblasma triquetra*, *Fusconaia flava*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *L. radiata luteola*, *L. ventricosa*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranhus fasciolaris*, *Quadrula pustulosa pustulosa*, *Simpsonaias ambigua*, *Strophitus undulatus undulatus*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Villosa iris*, *V. lienosa*: 3(1):47-53
- Kissimmee River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Korea  
*Corbicula colorata*, *C. elatior*, *C. fel-nouilliana*, *C. fluminea*, *C. japonica*, *C. orientalis*, *C. papyracea*, *C. sui-fuensis*, *C. vinca*: S2:113-124
- Kuwait  
*Acanthochitona woodwardi*, *Chiton peregrinus*, *C. (Rhyssoplax) affinis*, Falaika Island, *Ischnochiton winckworthi*, *I. yerbury*, *Notoplax* (*Notoplax*) *arabica*, *Tonicia* (*Lucilina*) *sueziensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Kyles Ford, TN  
*Cumberlandia monodonta*: 4(1):13-19
- Laguna Madre, TX  
Fossils, Molluscan Communities: 1:89
- LaGrue Bayou, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Albert, Africa  
*Biomphalaria choanomphala*, *B. smithii*, *B. stanleyi*, *B. sudanica*, *Schistosoma mansoni*: 5(1):85-90
- Lake Allatoona, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Arlington, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 3(2):267-268; S2:7-39, 99-111, 231-239. *Physella virgata virgata*: S2:7-39. *Quadrula quadrula*: S2:99-111 (*passim*)
- Lake Benbrook, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*, *Lepomis microlophus*, *Minytrema melanops*: S2:7-39
- Lake Buena Vista, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Casitas, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Constance (Austria, Germany, Switzerland)  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):151-168
- Lake Contos, MI  
*Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(2):231-232
- Lake Edward, Africa  
*Biomphalaria choanomphala*, *B. smithii*, *B. stanleyi*, *B. sudanica*, *Schistosoma mansoni*: 5(1):85-90
- Lake Eorom, Denmark  
*Pisidium subtruncatum*: 5(1):41-48
- Lake Erie, MI, OH, PA, Ont.  
*Corbicula*: S2:1-5, 125-132, 185
- Lake Fairfield, TX  
*Corbicula*: S2:125-132
- Lake Hippochee, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Hwama, PRC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:113-124
- Lake Inks, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Jackson, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Jennings, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*, *Ictalurus furcatus*: S2:7-39
- Lake Keowee, SC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Long, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Lake Lucy, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Lyndon B. Johnson, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Malawi  
*Bellamya jeffreysi*: 4(1):107
- Lake Martinez, AZ  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Meade, NV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Murray, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Norman, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 1:96
- Lake of the Pines, TX  
*Corbicula*: S2:125-132
- Lake Okeechobee, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Oklawaha, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Overholser, OK  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Pääjärvi, Finland  
*Anodonta piscinalis*, *Pisidium amnicum*: 5(1):41-48. *P. casertanum*, *P. conventus*: 5(1):21-30
- Lake Palatlakaha, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Piru, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Raven, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Lake Springfield, IL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Talquin, FL  
*Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(1):117. *Campeloma parthenum*: 3(1):99. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Elliptio icterina*: 1:95; 4(1):117. *Villosa villosa*: 1:95; 4(1):117
- Lake Tanganyika, Africa  
*Neothauma tanganyicense*, *Pliodon spekii*: 4(1):107
- Lake Texoma, OK, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Theo, TX  
*Anodonta grandis*: S2:179-184. *Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 1:99. *Rana catesbeiana*: S2:179-184
- Lake Thunderbird, OK  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Travis, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Tsala, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lake Varaslampi, Finland  
*Sphaerium corneum*: 5(1):41-48
- Lake Victoria, Africa  
*Bellamya*, *B. capillata*, *B. jeffreysi*, *Bellawya unicolor*: 4(1):107. *Biomphalaria choanomphala*, *B. smithii*, *B. stanleyi*, *B. sudanica*: 5(1):85-90. *Caelatura*, *Neothauma tanganyicense*, *Pliodon*, *P. ovata*, *P. spekii*: 4(1):107. *Schistosoma mansoni*: 5(1):85-90
- Lake Waccamaw, NC  
*Corbicula*: S2:125-132. *C. fluminea*: 3(1):100; S2:7-29, 219-222. *Elliptio cistelliformis*, *E. fisheriana*, *E. folliculata*, *E. lanceolata*, *E. producta*, *E. ravenelli*, *E. waccamawensis*, *Lampsilis crocata*, *Leptodea ochracea*, *Najas guadalupensis*: 1:61-68. *Nuphar luteum*: 3(1):100. *Nuphar luteum sagittifolium*, *Panicum hemitomom*, Plant-Bivalve Associations, *Plectonema* sp., *Toxolasma pullus*, *Villosa ogeecheensis*: 1:61-68
- Lake Wylie, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- L'Anigulle River, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Laos  
*Corbicula crocea*: S2:113-124
- Leaf River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lesser Antilles  
*Camadenidae*, Paleontology, *Pleurodonte*: 3(1):102-103
- Lewisville Lake, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Lick River, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Licking River, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Licking River, OH  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Limestone Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little Black River, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little Brazos River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little Brosna River, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124

- Little Cypress Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little Duck River, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little Grant River, WI  
*Lampsilis ventricosa*, *Lasmigona costata*: 5(2):165-171
- Little Hickory Creek, TN  
*Lithasia pinguis*: 1:27
- Little Muskingum River, OH  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little Ocmulgee River, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little Pee Dee River, SC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little Pigeon River, TN  
*Anodonta grandis*, *Epioblasma capsaeformis*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *Toxolasma lividus*, *Villosa iris*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(2):165-178
- Little Pigeon River, West Prong TN  
*Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma capsaeformis*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Toxolasma lividus*, *Villosa iris*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(2):165-178
- Little River, AR, OK  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little River, KY  
*Corbicula*: S2:7-39, 125-132
- Little River, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little River, TN  
*Actinonaias pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta viridus*, *Amblema plicata*, *Cumberlandia mondonia*, *Elliptio dilatata*, *Epioblasma capsaeformis*, *E. haysiana*, *E. triquetra*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*, *F. cuneolus appressa*, *Lampsilis cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *Lasmigona costata*, *L. holstonia*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *Toxolasma lividus glans*: 6(1):19-37. Unionids, Unspecified: 1:93-94. *Villosa iris*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Little River Canal, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Little Sippewissett Marsh, MA  
*Melampus bidentatus*: 4(1):121-122
- Little South Fork River, KY  
*Villosa trabalis*: 1:28
- Little Tennessee River, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina gibba*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Cyprogenia stegaria*, *Dromus dromas*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma arcuiformis*, *E. brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*, *E. florentina*, *E. haysiana*, *E. propinqua*, *E. stewartsoni*, *E. torulosa*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana tumescens*, *F. subrotunda*, *Hemistena lata*, *Lampsilis abrupta*, *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lemiox rimosus*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Lexintonia dolabellodes*, *Ligumia recta*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Obovaria retusa*, *O. subrotunda*, *Plethobasus cooperianus*, *P. cyphus*, *Pleurobema coccineum*, *P. cordatum*, *P. oviforme*, *P. oviforme holstonse*, *P. plenum*, *P. rubrum*, *Potamilus alatus*, *P. ohioensis*, *Ptychobranchius fasciolaris*, *P. subten-tum*, *Quadrula cylindrica*, *Q. metanevra*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Q. sparsa*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Villosa iris*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Little Uchee Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Livermore Canal, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Llano Grande Lake, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Llano River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39, 179-184, 193-201
- Locust Creek, PA  
*Margaritifera margaritifera*: 4(1):13-19
- Locust Fork, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Logan Creek, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Long Island Sound, CT, NY  
*Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29
- Long Key, FL  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *Acanthochiton zebra*: 6(1):79-114. *Costasiella ocellifera*, *Elysia*, *E. papillosa*, *E. subornata*, *E. tuca*, *Ercolania coerulea*, *Tridachia crispata*: 5(2):259-280
- Long Key Reef, FL  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona zebra*, *Cryptoconch-us floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Long Island, Bahamas  
*Acanthochitona zebra*: 6(1):79-114
- Long Mountain Island Lake, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Loosahatchie River, TN  
*Amblema plicata*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *Lampsilis teres teres*, *Potamilus purpurata*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*: 6(1):19-37
- Loudon Reservoir, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Lough Inch, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124
- Louisiana (LA)  
Bay Champagne: 6(2):189-197. Bayou Cocodrie, Bayou Magasille, Bayou Sorrell: S2:7-39. Calcasieu River: 2:86; S2:7-39. *Corbicula* sp.: 2:86. Mississippi River, Pearl River: S2:7-39. *Pleurocera acuta*: 3(1):100. Red River: S2:7-39. *Sphaerium* spp.: 2:86. Tensas River: S2:7-39. *Thais haemastoma canaliculata*: 6(2):189-197. Unionids, unspecified: 2:86
- Louisiana Slope  
*Amygdalum politum*, *Calyptogena ponderosa*, *Lucina atlantis*, *Lucinoma atlantis*, *L. filosa*, *Pseudomiltha*, *Solemya (Acharax) caribbaea*, *Vesicomya caudata*: S1:23-34
- Lower Matecumbe Key, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114. *Laurencia obtusa*, *L. poitei*, *Tricolia affinis*: 4(2):185-199
- Madagascar  
*Acanthochitona limbata*: 6(1):115-130. *Cerithidea decollata*: 2:1-20. *Chiton (Chiton) fosteri*, *C. huluensis*, *Ischnochiton rufopunctatus*, *Notoplax elegans*: 6(1):115-130. *Pupa suturalis*: 5(2):243-258
- Madison-Mariana Diversion Canal, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Magdalena Plain  
Paleontology: 2:84-85
- Magnetic Island, Australia  
*Avicennia*, *Littorina filosa*, *L. scabra*, *Metopograpsus*, *Rhizophora*, *Thalamita crenata*: 4(1):112
- Magueyes Island, PR  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona lineata*: 6(1):79-114
- Main Canal, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Maine (ME)  
Acochlidacea: 2:95. *Aeolidia papillosa*: 5(2):287-292. *Cadlina laevis*: 4(2):205-216. *Carcinus maenas*: 4(1):108. *Catrina gymnota*, *Coryphella gracilis*, *C. nobilis*, *C. pellucida*, *C. salmonacea*, *C. verrilli*, *C. verrucosa*: 5(2):287-292. *Crepidula convexa*, *C. fornicata*: 4(2):173-183. *Cuthona concinna*: 5(2):287-292. *Dendronotus frondosus*: 4(2):205-216. *Eubranchius tricolor*, *Facelina bostoniensis*: 5(2):287-292. Jeffrey's Basin, Jericho Bay: 6(1):1-8. Gulf of Maine: 5(2):287-292; 6(1):1-8. *Littorina obtusata*: 4(1):108. *Metridium senile*: 5(2):287-292. *Pseudovermis*: 2:95. *Placopecten magellanicus*, Ringtown Island: 6(1):1-8. *Setoaeolis pilata*: 5(2):287-292. *Tonicella rubra*: 6(1):69-78

## Malaysia

*Cerithidea cingulata*, *C. obtusa*:  
2:1-20. *Corbicula javanica*, *C. malacensis*: S2:113-124. *Ischnochiton*  
(*Ischnochiton*) *winckworthi*:  
6(1):115-130. *Perna viridis*:  
5(2):159-164. *Tricula*: 2:88

## Maldives Islands

*Chiton huluensis*: 6(1):115-130

## Manice Bayou, AR

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## Manitoba, Canada

*Macoma balthica*: 1:90

## Manora Island, Pakistan

*Ischnochiton* (*Ischnochiton*) *yerburyi*:  
6(1):115-130

## Marshall Islands

*Akera soluta*, *Bornella anguilla*,  
*Chromodoris geometrica*, *Elysia*  
*livida*, *E. vatae*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Enewetak*: 5(2):197-214, 243-258.  
*Flabellina*, *Halgerda wasinensis*,  
*Marianina rosea*, *Platydorid cruenta*,  
*P. scabra*: 5(2):243-258. *Pleurehdera*  
*haraldi*: 5(2):197-214

## Marthas Vineyard, MA

*Crepidula convexa*, *C. fornicata*, *C.*  
*plana*, *Limulus polyphemus*, *Littorina*  
*littorea*, *Lunatia heros*: 3(1):33-40

## Maryland (MD)

Broad Creek: S3:25-29. Chesapeake  
Bay: S2:7-39. Choptank River, *Cor-*  
*bicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Crassostrea*  
*virginica*: S3:25-29. *Elliptio*  
*fisherianus*, *E. lanceolata*, *E. produc-*  
*tus*: 3(1):94. Nassawango Creek,  
Potomac River: S2:7-39. *Spisula con-*  
*fraga*: 4(1):39-42. Susquehanna  
River: S2:7-39. *Teinostoma nana*:  
4(1):39-42. Tred Avon River:  
S3:25-29. Wicomico River: S2:7-39

## Mashta Island, FL

*Alvania auferiana*, *Caecum nitidum*,  
*Granulina ovuliformis*, *Halodula*  
*wrightii*, *Laurencia poitei*, *Marginella*  
*aureocincta*, *Rissoella caribaea*, *Ris-*  
*soina bryerea*, *Smaragdia viridis*  
*viridemar*, *Thalassia testudinum*,  
*Tricola thalassicola*, *Zebina browni-*  
*ana*: 4(2):185-199

## Masirah Island, Oman

*Callistochiton adenensis*, *Chiton*  
(*Chiton*) *peregrinus*: 6(1):115-130

## Massachusetts (MA)

*Aeolidia papillosa*: 4(2):205-216. *Am-*  
*nicola limosa*: 5(1):9-19. *Arctica*  
*islandica*: S3:51-57. *Arenicola*: 2:96.  
Buzzards Bay; 6(1):69-78.  
*Campeloma decisum*: 5(1):9-19.  
*Chaetopleura apiculata*: 6(1):69-78.  
*Cipangopaludina chinensis*: 5(1):9-19.  
*Coryphella salmonacea*: 4(2):205-216.  
*Crepidula convexa*: 3(1):33-40;  
4(2):173-183. *C. fornicata*: 3(1):33-40.

*C. plana*: 3(1):33-40; 4(2):173-183.  
Cuttyhunk Island: S3:51-57. *Ensis*:  
2:96. *Ferrissia fragilis*, *F. parallela*:  
5(1):9-19. *Gemma gemma*, *Glycera*:  
2:96. *Gyraulus circumstriatus*, *G.*  
*deflectus*, *G. parvus*, *Helisoma*  
*anceps*, *H. campanulatum*, *H.*  
*trivolis*, *Laevapex fuscus*: 5(1):9-19.  
*Leptosynapta*: 2:96. *Limulus poly-*  
*phemus*: 2:96; 3(1):33-40. Little Sip-  
pewisset Marsh: 4(1):121-122;  
4(2):236. *Littorina littorea*, *Lunacia*  
*heros*: 3(1):33-40. *Lyrogys granum*,  
*L. pupoidea*: 5(1):9-19. *Margaritifera*  
*margaritifera*: 4(1):13-19. Marthas  
Vineyard: 3(1):33-44. *Melampus*  
*bidentatus*: 4(1):121-122; 4(2):236.  
*Mercenaria*: 2:96. *Micromentus*  
*dilatatus*: 5(1):9-19. *Mya*, *Nereis*: 2:96.  
*Nucella lapillus*: 4(2):201-203. *Physa*  
*ancillaria*, *P. heterostrophia*, *Planor-*  
*bula armigera*, *Promenetus ex-*  
*acuus*, *Pseudosuccinea columella*:  
5(1):9-19. *Scoloplos*, *Solemya velum*:  
2:96. *Stagnicola elodes*: 5(1):9-19.  
*Syllis*: 2:96. *Tonicella rubra*:  
6(1):69-78. *Valvata tricarinata*,  
*Viviparus georgianus*: 5(1):9-19.  
Woods Hole: 3(1):33-40; 6(1):69-78

## Matagorda Bay, TX

*Periploma margaritaceum*, *P.*  
*orbiculare*: 2:35-40

## Maui, HI

*Barleeia*: 4(2):232-233

## Maumee River, OH

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39, 185

## Mauritius

*Bulinus cernicus*: 1:107. *Elysia*  
*moebii*, *E. virgata*, *Halgerda formosa*,  
*Myselodora carnea*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Onithochiton maillardi*: 6(1):115-130.  
*Pleurobranchus inhacae*:  
5(2):243-258. *Shistosoma*  
*haematobium*: 1:107

## Mayakka River, FL

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## Mayberry Cut, CA

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## McKinney Bayou, AR

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## McMahan Site, TN

*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *Alasmidonta*  
*marginata*, *A. viridis*, *Amblema*  
*plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*,  
*Campeloma decisum*, *Cyclonaias*  
*tuberculata*, *Cyprogenia stegaria*,  
Dallas Component, *Dromus dromas*,  
*Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*,  
*Epioblasma arcaeiformis*, *E.*  
*brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*, *E. floren-*  
*tina*, *E. haysiana*, *E. stewardsoni*, *E.*  
*torulosa*, *Fusconaia subrotunda*,  
*Hemistena lata*, *Io fluvialis*, *Lampsilis*  
*fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lasmigona costata*,

*L. holstonia*, *Lemiox rimosus*, *Lep-*  
*toxis praerosa*, *Lexingtonia*  
*dolabelloides*, *Ligumia recta*, *Lithasia*  
(*Angitrema*) *verrucosa*, *Medionidus*  
*conradicus*, *Obovaria subrotunda*,  
*Plethobasus cooperianus*, *P.*  
*cyphus*, *Pleurobema cordatum*, *P.*  
*oviforme*, *P. plenum*, *P. rubrum*,  
*Pleurocera canaliculatum*, *P. parvum*,  
*Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranchus*  
*fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*, *Quadrula*  
*cylindrica*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Q. sparsa*,  
*Toxolasma lividus*, *Villosa iris*, *V.*  
*trabalis*: 6(2):165-178

## Media Luna Reef

*Acanthochitona lineata*, *A. pygmaea*:  
6(1):79-114

## Mediterranean Sea

*Atagema gibba*, *A. rugosa*, *Berthella*  
*plumula*, *Chelidoneura hirundinina*:  
5(2):243-258. *Chiton huluensis*, *C.*  
(*Rhyssoplax*) *olivaceus*: 6(1):115-130.  
*Chromodoris krohnii*: 5(2):185-196.  
*Doriopsisilla miniata*, *Doto coronata*, *D.*  
*pinnatifida*, *D. rosea*, *Elysia viridis*,  
*Goniadoris castanea*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Hypselodoris bilineata*, *H. gracilis*, *H.*  
*messinensis*, *H. valenciennesi*:  
5(2):185-196. *Kalopocamus ramosus*,  
*Limacia clavigera*, *Lobiger souver-*  
*biei*: 5(2):243-258. *Mexichromis*  
*tricolor*: 5(2):185-196. *Octopus*  
*vulgaris*: 6(1):45-48. *Patella perversa*:  
5(2):197-214. *Placida dendritica*:  
5(2):243-258. *Pleurobranchaea*  
*meckelii*: 5(2):197-214. *Polycera quad-*  
*rilineata*, *Prutifolia psellotes*:  
5(2):243-258. *Scaevargus uncinatus*:  
6(2):207-211. *Tergipes tergipes*:  
5(2):243-258. *Theba pisana*: 1:104.  
*Thecacera pennigera*, *Umbraculum*  
*sinicum*: 5(2):243-258

## Meigs Creek, OH

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## Meramec River, MO

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39.

*Cumberlandia monodonta*: 4(1):13-19

## Merced River, CA

*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

## Mexico

*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A.*  
*pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114. *Amiantus* sp.:  
4(1):1-12. *Ammonitellidae*: 1:97.  
*Andara* (*Esmerarca*) sp., *A. nux*:  
4(1):1-12. *Arctica*: 3(1):103. Baja  
California: 1:97; 3(1):102-103. Baja  
California del Norte: 3(1):103. Baja  
California Sur: 3(1):103; 4(1):1-12.  
*Bernardina*, *B. bakeri*, *B. margarita*,  
*Bernardinidae*: 3(1):103. *Bulimulidae*:  
1:97; 4(1):113-114. *Calliostoma han-*  
*nibali*, *Calyptrea* sp.: 4(1):1-12.  
Campeche: 2:1-20; 6(1):79-114. *Car-*  
*dita* (*Cardites*) sp.: 4(1):1-12.

- Cerithidea montagnei*, *C. pliculosa*: 2:1-20. *Cerithium* sp., *Chione* (*Chione*) *richthofeni*, *C. (Chionopsis)* sp., *C. sp.*, *Choromytilus palliopunctatus*: 4(1):1-12. Choya Bay: 6(1):45-48. *Chromodoris annulata*: 5(2):243-258. *Crassilabrum wittichi*, *Crassispira starri*: 4(1):1-12. *Crassostrea cortiezensis*, *C. rhizophorae*, *C. virginica*: 1:108. *Crepidula* sp., *Crucibulum scutellatum*: 4(1):1-12. *Cyamiacea*: 3(1):103. *Cycinellas* sp., *Cymia heimi*, *Cypraea amandus*, *Divalinga comis*, *Drillia (Clathrodrillia)* sp.: 4(1):1-12. *Halodakra*, *H. salmonea*, *H. (Halodakra) subtrigona*: 3(1):103. *Haplotrematidae*: 1:97. *Helminthoglypta ayersiana*, *H. (Charodotes) traskii*: 3(1):103. *Helminthoglyptidae*: 1:97; 3(1):102-103. *Hexaplex erythrostomus*: 6(1):45-48. *Hipponix pilosus*: 4(1):1-12. *Holocene*: 4(2):238-239. *Isla Mujeres*: 6(1):79-114. *Jalisco*: 2:1-20; 3(1):103. *Knefastia* sp., *Lucina (Luciniscia)* sp.: 4(1):1-12. *Lysinoe*, *L. ghiesbreghtii*: 3(1):102-103. *Macron hartmani*, *Melongena melongena*, *M. melongena consors*: 4(1):1-12. *Muricanthus nigratus*: 6(1):45-48. *Mytilus canoasensis vidali*, *Nassarius versicolor*, *Neverita (Glossaulax) andersoni*: 4(1):1-12. *Nucella emarginata*: 1:105. *Nuevo Leon*: 3(1):102-103. *Ocotopus digueti*: 6(1):45-48. *Oreohellicidae*: 1:97. *Orymaeus*: 4(1):113-114. *Ostrea* sp.: 4(1):1-12. *Paleontology*: 2:84-85; 3(1):98, 102-103; 4(1):1-12; 4(2):238-239. *Penninsula Effect*: 1:97. *Plicatula inezana*: 4(1):1-12. *Pliocene*: 4(2):238-239. *Protothaca* sp.: 4(1):1-12. *Punta Palmar, Quintana Roo*: 6(1):79-114. *Rhabdotus*, *R. baileyi*, *R. nigromontanus*: 4(1):113-114. *Raeta* sp., *San Ignacio Formation*, *Sanguinolaria toulai*, *Siphocypraea henekeni*, *Siphonaria maura pica*, *Solenosteira* sp.: 4(1):1-12. *Sonora*: 4(1):113-114; 6(1):45-48. *Speciation*: 1:97. *Spiracidae*: 1:9. *Strombina* sp., *Tegula* sp., *Terebra burckhardtii*: 4(1):1-12. *Thais emarginata*: 1:105. *Theodoxus* sp., *Trachycardium* sp., *Trochita radians*, *T. spirata*, *T. trochiformis*: 4(1):1-12. *Turridae*: 3(1):98. *Turritella abrupta*, *T. altilira*, *T. bifastigata*, *T. bosei*, *T. costaricensis*, *T. crocus*, *T. inezana bicarina*, *Vermetus contortus*: 4(1):1-12. *Xerarionta*: 3(1):102-103. *Yucatan Peninsula*: 1:108; 6(1):79-114. *Yucum Balam*: 6(1):79-114
- Miami River, OH  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Michigan (MI)  
*Actiononaias carinata*: 3(1):105. *A. ellipsiformis*: 3(1):93. *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata*: 3(1):105. *Anodonta grandis*: 3(1):93. *A. grandis grandis*: 3(1):105. *A. imbecilis*: 3(1):93, 105; 4(2):231-232. *Anodontoides ferussacianus*: 3(1):93, 105. *Caruncula parva*: 3(1):105. *Cedar River*: 3(1):93; 4(2):231-232. *Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Detroit River*, *Dysnomia sulcata delicata*, *D. torulosa rangiana*, *D. triquetra*, *Elliptio dilatata*: 3(1):105. *Fusconaia flava*: 3(1):93, 105. *F. subrotunda*: 3(1):105. *Helisoma anceps*: 5(1):73-84. *Lake Contos*: 4(2):231-232. *Lake Erie*: S2:1-5, 7-39. *Lampsilis fasciola*: 3(1):105. *L. ovata*, *L. radiata*: 3(1):93. *L. radiata luteola*, *L. ventricosa*, *Lasmigona complanata*: 3(1):105. *L. compressa*: 3(1):93, 105. *L. costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *L. leptodon*, *Ligumia nasuta*, *L. recta*: 3(1):105. *Limnaea (Stagnicola) elodes*: 1:67-70. *Obliquaria reflexa*, *O. olivaria*, *O. subrotunda*: 3(1):105. *Physa integra*: 5(1):73-84. *Pleurobema coccineum*, *Proptera alata*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolar*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*: 3(1):105. *Sandy Creek*: S2:7-39. *Simpsoniconcha ambigua*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*, *Villosa fabalis*, *V. iris*: 3(1):105.
- Mid-Atlantic Bight  
*Illex illecebrosus*, *Loligo peali*: 4(1):101
- Middle River Canal, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Midway Island  
*Alvania (Alvania) isolata*, *Barleeia*, *Euplia turturina*: 4(2):232-233
- Milford Haven, VA  
*Crassostrea virginica*, *Haplosporidium nelsoni*: S3:17-23
- Millville Site, WI  
*Actiononaias ligamentina carinata*, *Amblema plicata*, *Elliptio dilatata*, *Fusconaia ebena*, *F. flava*, *Pleurobema cyphus*, *Quadrula metanerva*: 5(2):165-171
- Minnesota (MN)  
*Actiononaias ligamentina carinata*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *Amblema plicata plicata*, *Anodonta grandis corpulenta*, *A. grandis grandis*, *A. imbecilis*, *A. suborbiculata*, *Arcidens confragosus*: 1:51-60. *Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Ellipsaria lineolata*, *Elliptio crassidens crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Fusconaia ebena*, *F. flava*, *Hendersonia occulta*, *Lampsilis higginsii*, *L. radiata luteola*, *L. teres anodontoides*, *L. teres teres*, *L. ventricosa*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Ligumia recta*, *Magnonaias nervosa*: 1:51-60. *Minnesota River*: S2:7-39. *Mississippi River*, *Obovaria olivaria*, *Pleurobema cyphus*, *Pleurobema rubrum*, *P. sintoxia*, *Potamilus alatus*, *P. ohienensis*, *Quadrula metanerva*, *Q. nodulata*, *Q. pustulosa pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*: 1:51-60. *St. Croix River*: S2:1-5. *Strophitus undulatus undulatus*, *Toxolasma parvus*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*: 1:51-60
- Minnesota River, MN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Mississippi (MS)  
*Allan Branch*, *Amite River*: S2:7-39. *Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(1):21-23. *Bear Creek*, *Big Black Creek*, *Big Black River*, *Bouge Phalia River*, *Buckatuna Creek*, *Buttahatchie River*, *Chickasawhay River*, *Chunky River*, *Coldwater River*: S2:7-39. *Corbicula fluminea*: 2:87; 4(1):21-23; 4(2):234; S2:7-39. *Elliptio crassidens*, *Fusconaia flava*: 4(1):21-23. *Geukensia demissa granosissima*: 4(1):112; 5(2):173-176. *Halstead Bayou*: 6(2):199-206. *Lampsilis claibornensis*, *L. ovata ventricosa*, *L. radiata luteola*, *L. straminea claibornensis*, *L. teres anodontoides*: 4(1):21-23. *Leaf River*: S2:7-39. *Leptodea fragilis*: 4(1):21-23. *Mississippi River*, *Moss Creek*: S2:7-39. *Obovaria subrotunda*: 4(1):21-23. *Old Fort Bayou*: 6(2):199-206. *Okatibee Creek*, *Okatoma Creek*, *Pascagoula River*, *Pearl River*: S2:7-39. *Polyemesoda caroliniana*: 6(2):199-206. *P. carolinianus*: 4(2):234. *Potamilus purpuratus*, *Quadrula pustulosa*: 4(1):21-23. *Shubuta Creek*, *Souinlovey Creek*, *Steel Bayou*: S2:7-39. *Strophitus subvexus*: 4(1):21-23. *Sunflower River*: S2:7-39. *Tallahalla Creek*: 2:87; S2:7-39. *Tibbee Creek*, *Tombigbee River*: S2:7-39. *Toxolasma texasensis*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Uniomerus declivus*, *Villosa lienosa*: 4(1):21-23. *Woodward Creek*, *Yalobusha River*, *Yazoo River*, *Yockanookany River*: S2:7-39
- Mississippi River  
*Actiononaias ligamentina carinata*, *Alasmidonta marginata*: 1:51-60. *Amblema plicata plicata*: 1:51-60; 6(1):49-54. *Anodonta grandis*

- corpulenta*, *A. grandis grandis*, *A. imbecilis*: 1:51-60. *A. suborbiculata*: 1:51-60; 4(2):230-231. *Arcidens confragosus*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cumberlandia monodonta*: 4(1):13-19. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Ellipsaria lineolata*, *Elliptio crassidens crassidens*, *E. dilatata*: 1:51-60. *Fusconaia ebena*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *Fusconaia flava*, *Hendersonia occulta*: 1:51-60. Illinois, Iowa: S2:1-5, 7-39. *Lampsilis higginsii*: 1:51-60; 4(2):230; 6(1):39-43, 49-54. *L. radiata luteola*: 1:51-60; 4(2):230-231. *L. teres anodontoides*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *L. teres teres*, *L. ventricosa*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Ligumia recta*: 1:51-60. *Magnonaias nervosa*: 1:51-60; 4(2):230-231. Minnesota: 1:51-60; 4(2):230-231. Missouri: 4(1):13-19. *Obovaria olivaria*: 1:51-60; 4(2):230-231. *Plethobasus cooperianus*: 6(1):49-54. *P. cyphus*, *Pleurobema rubrum*, *P. sintoxia*, *Potamilus alatus*: 1:51-60. *P. capax*: 4(2):230-231. *P. ohioensis*: 1:51-60. *Quadrula fragosa*: 4(2):230-231. *Q. metanerva*: 1:51-60; 4(2):230-231. *Q. nodulata*, *Q. pustulosa pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*, *Strophitus undulatus undulatus*, *Toxolasma parvus*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*: 1:51-60. Wisconsin: 1:51-60; 4(2):230, 230-231; 5(2):165-171
- Missouri (MO)  
*Allogona profunda*, *Anguispira alternata*, *A. kochi*: 1:97-98. Big Creek, Big River, Black River, Bourbeuse River, Bryant Creek, Cane Creek: S2:7-39. *Cepaea hortensis*, *C. nemoralis*: 1:97-98. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cumberlandia monodonta*: 4(1):13-19. Current River, *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Fusconaia ozarkensis*: 2:85. Gasconade River: S2:7-39. *Helix aspersa*, *H. pomacea*: 1:97-98. *Hendersonia occulta*: 1:99. Jacks Ford River, *Lampsilis orbiculata*, *L. reeviana*: 2:85. Little Black River, Little River Canal, Logan Creek, Meramec River: S2:7-39. *Mesodon clausus*, *M. elevatus*, *M. thyroidus*: 1:97-98. Mississippi River, Missouri River, S2:7-39. Mollusca, unspecified: 4(1):119. Moreau River, Osage River: S2:7-39. Ozark Mountains: 4(1):119. *Pleurobema coccineum*, *Ptychobranchius occidentalis*: 2:85. St. Francis River: S2:7-39. *Succinea ovalis*: Thomas Hill Reservoir: S2:7-39. *Triodopsis albolabris alleni*, *T. multilineata*: 1:97-98. *Villosa iris iris*: 2:85. Whitewater River: S2:7-39
- Missouri Key, FL  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *Cryptonchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Missouri River  
*Anodonta grandis corpulenta*, *A. grandis grandis*, *A. suborbiculata*: 1:71-74. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Lampsilis teres teres*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *L. leptodon*, *Potamilus alatus*, *P. ohioensis*, *Quadrula quadrula*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*: 1:71-74
- Mobile River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Mobile River System  
*Lampsilis altalis*, *L. perovalis*: 1:94
- Mobjack Bay, VA  
*Crassostrea virginica*, *Haplosporidium nelsoni*: S3:17-23
- Mohave Desert  
Cooper, James Graham: 1:89
- Mokelumne Aqueduct, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Mokelumne River, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Moluccas  
*Chiton huluensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Monongahela River, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Monte Alto Reservoir, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Moorea Island, French Polynesia  
*Partula mooreana*, *P. suturalis*: 1:103-104
- Moreau River, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Mosquito Creek, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(2):231-232
- Moss Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Mozambique  
*Cancellaria lamellosa*: 2:57-61. *Chiton (Chiton) fosteri*, *C. huluensis*, *Ischnochiton kilburni*, *I. sansibarensis*, *I. (Ischnochiton) yerburyi*, *I. (Radsia) delagoensis*, *Onithochiton litteratus*, *Toncia (Lucilina) carnosa*: 6(1):115-130
- Mud Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Mud River, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Mud River, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Murder Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Muskingum River, OH  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. Unionids, Unspecified: 1:93
- Nanticoke River, DE  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Napier Range, Australia  
*Amplirhagada*: 1:98-99. *Westraltrachia*: 1:98-99
- Nassawango Creek, MD  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Natal  
*Onithochiton litteratus*: 6(1):115-130
- Nebraska (NB)  
*Anodonta grandis corpulenta*, *A. grandis grandis*, *A. suborbiculata*: 1:71-74. *Cionella lubrica*: 3(1):27-32. *Lasmigona complanata*, *Leptodea fragilis*: 1:71-74. *Physella varigata varigata*: 3(2):243-265. *Potamilus ohioensis*, *Quadrula quadrula*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla truncata*: 1:71-74
- Neely Henry Lake, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Negev Desert  
*Theba pisana*: 1:104
- Neuse River, NC  
*Elliptio complanata*: 3(1):104-105. *E. fisherianus*, *E. lanceolata*, *E. productus*: 3(1):94
- Nevada (NV)  
*Corbicula fluminea*, Lake Meade: S2:7-39
- New Brunswick, Canada  
*Melampus bidentatus*: 4(1):121-122; 4(2):236. *Neopanope sayi*: S3:59-70
- New Caledonia  
*Phyllodesmium piondimiei*: 5(2):243-258
- New England (US)  
*Amnicola limosa*: 3(1):99. *Crepidula convexa*, *C. fornicata*, *C. plana*: 1:110. *Ferrissia fragilis*, *Fossaria modicella*, *Gyrulus circumstriatus*, *G. deflectus*, *Helisoma anceps*, *H. campanulatum*, *Laevapex fuscus*, *Micromenetus dilatatus*: 3(1):99. *Onchidoris aspera*: 5(2):293-301. *Physella ancillaria*, *Planorbula armigera*, *Promentetus exacusous*, *Pseudosuccinea columella*: 3(1):99
- New Guinea  
*Corbicula debilis*: S2:113-124. *Perna viridis*: 5(2):159-164
- New Hebrides Islands  
*Paraganitus ellynnae*: 5(2):281-286
- New Jersey (NJ)  
*Acteon wetherii*: 4(1):39-42. *Bankia gouldi*: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109. Barnegat Bay: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109. *Boveria teredinidi*, *B. zeukevitchi*: S1:101-109. *Corbicula fluminea*: 3(1):100-101; S2:1-5, 7-39. *Crassostrea*: S1:101-109. Delaware River: S2:7-39. *Haplosporidium*: S1:101-109. *Limnodrilus*: S2:7-39. *Mulinia lateralis*: 4(1):39-42. Oyster

- Creek: 4(1):89-99. *Peloscolex ferox*, *Procladius culiciformis*: S2:7-39.  
 Raritan River: 3(1):100-101.  
*Sphaerium transversum*: S2:7-39.  
*Teredo bartschi*: 4(1):89-99;  
 S1:101-109. *T. furcifera*: S1:101-109. *T. navalis*: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109
- New Mexico (NM)  
 Cabelle Reservoir, *Corbicula fluminea*, Elephant Butte Reservoir,  
 Pecos River, Rio Grande, West  
 Drain: S2:7-39
- New River, VA, WV  
*Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*:  
 4(1):116; S2:7-39, 69-81. *Lasmigona*  
*subviridis*: 6(2):179-188
- New South Wales, Australia  
*Onithochiton quercinus*, *O.*  
*rugulosus*, *O. scholvi*: 6(1):115-130.  
*Tylodina corticalis*, *Umbraculum um-*  
*braculum*: 5(2):197-214
- New York (NY)  
*Amnicola limosa*: 5(1):9-19.  
*Campeloma decusum*: 5(1):9-19,  
 101-104. *Cipangopaludina chinensis*:  
 5(1):9-19. *Bithynia tentaculata*:  
 3(2):179-186. *Crepidula convexa*, *C.*  
*plana*: 4(2):173-183. *Donax fossor*:  
 3(1):92. *Ferrissia fragilis*, *F. parallela*:  
 5(1):9-19. Gastropoda, unspecified:  
 5(1):101-104. *Gyraulus circumstriatus*,  
*G. deflectus*, *G. parvus*, *Helisoma*  
*anceps*, *H. campanulatum*: 5(1):9-19.  
*H. trivolvis*: 4(2):229; 5:9-19.  
*Laevapex fuscus*: 5(1):9-19. *Leptoxis*  
*carinata*: 3(2):169-177. *Lyrogyrus*  
*granum*, *L. pupoidea*, *Micromentus*  
*dilatatus*, *Physa ancillaria*, *P.*  
*heterostrophia*, *Planorbula armigera*,  
*Prometis exacuus*, *Pseudosuc-*  
*cinea columella*, *Stagnicola elodes*,  
*Valvata tricarinata*: 5(1):9-19.  
*Viviparus georgianus*: 3(2):268;  
 5(1):9-19
- New Zealand  
*Bathyberthella zelandiae*:  
 5(2):197-214. *Bursatella leachii*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Offadesma angasi*:  
 2:35-40. *Perna canaliculus*:  
 5(2):159-164. *Philine angasi*, *P.*  
*auriformis*: 5(2):185-196. *Polycera*  
*hedgpathi*: 5(2):243-258. *Pseudo-*  
*succinea columella*: 5(1):9-19.  
*Pseudovermis hancocki*:  
 5(2):281-286. *Rostanga muscula*,  
*Thecacera pennigera*: 5(2):243-258
- Newfoundland, Canada  
*Ilex illecebrosus*: 2:51-56
- Newport River, NC  
*Chaetopleura apiculata*, *Diodora*  
*cayenensis*: 4(1):107-108
- Nicaragua  
 Mitridae, *Pleioptygma*, *P. helenae*,  
 Volutidae: 3(1):97-98
- Nicobares Islands  
*Pleurobranchella nicobarica*:  
 5(2):243-258
- Nine Mile Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- No Name Key, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Nolichucky River, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *A. ligamen-*  
*tina gibba*, *A. pectorosa*, *Alasmidon-*  
*ta marginata*, *Amblema plicata*:  
 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*:  
 S2:7-39. *Cumberlandia monodonta*:  
 6(1):19-37. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*  
*tuberculata*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E.*  
*dilatata*, *Epioblasma capsaeformis*,  
*E. torulosa gubernaculum*, *E. tri-*  
*quetra*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F.*  
*cuneolus appressa*, *F. subrotunda*, *F.*  
*subrotunda lesuerianus*, *Lampsilis*  
*cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*,  
*Lasmigona costata*, *L. holstonia*,  
*Pleurobema cordatum*, *Potamilus*  
*alatus*, *Ptychobranchius fasciolaris*,  
*Quadrula intermedia*, *Q. pustulosa*,  
*Truncilla truncata*, *Villosa fabalis*, *V.*  
*iris*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Nolin River, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Nore River, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124
- North America  
*Crassatella ponderosa*, *C. vadosa*,  
 Cretaceous, *Megapallifera*, *Pachy-*  
*thaeus*, *Pallifera*, *Philomycus*:  
 4(2):238
- North American Basin  
*Prochaetodermatidae*: 3(1):97
- North Bimini Island  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*:  
 6(1):79-114. *Thalassia testudinum*,  
*Tricolia bella*: 4(2):185-199
- North Canadian River, OK  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- North Carolina (NC)  
*Anodonta implicata*: 3(1):104-105.  
 Beaufort Inlet, Bogue Sound:  
 4(1):107-108. Cape Fear River:  
 S2:7-39. Cashie River: 3(1):104-105.  
 Catawba River: S2:7-39, 125-132.  
*Chaetopleura apiculata*: 4(1):107-108.  
 Chowan River: S2:219-222. *Cor-*  
*bicula*: S2:125-132. *C. fluminea*: 1:96;  
 3(1):100, 104-105; S2:7-39, 219-222.  
*Diodora cayenensis*: 4(1):107-108.  
 Eden River: S2:7-39. *Elliptio*  
*angustata*: 1:95. *E. angustatus*:  
 3(1):94. *E. (Canthyrina) steinstansana*:  
 3(1):104-105. *E. cistelliformis*: 1:61-68.  
*E. complanata*: 3(1):104-105. *E. em-*  
*monsii*: 3(1):94. *E. fisheriana*: 1:61-68.  
*E. fisherianus*: 3(1):94. *E. foliculata*:  
 1:61-68. *E. foliculatus*, *E. hazelhursti-*  
*anus*: 3(1):94. *E. lanceolata*: 1:61-68,  
 1:94-95, 1:95; 3(1):94. *E. producta*:  
 1:61-68. *E. productus*: 3(1):94. *E.*  
*ravenelli*: 1:61-68. *E. shepardiana*, *E.*  
*subcylindraceus*: 3(1):94. *E. wac-*  
*camawensis*: 1:61-68. *Hendersonia*  
*occulta*: 1:99. *Ischnochiton striolatus*:  
 4(1):107-108. Lake Norman: 1:96.  
 Lake Waccamaw: 1:61-68; 3(1):100;  
 S2:7-39, 125-132, 219-222. *Lampsilis*  
*crocata*: 1:61-68. *Leptodea ochracea*:  
 1:61-68; 3(1):104-105. *Ligumia nasuta*:  
 3(1):104-105. Little River: S2:7-39.  
 Long Mountain Island Lake: S2:7-39.  
*Najas guadalupensis*: 1:61-68. Neuse  
 River: 3(1):94, 104-105. Newport  
 River: 4(1):107-108. *Nuphar luteum*:  
 3(1):100. *N. luteum sagittifolium*,  
*Panicum hemitomom*, Plant-Bivalve  
 Associations, *Plectonema* sp.:  
 1:61-68. Richardson Creek: S2:7-39.  
 Roanoke River: 3(1):104-105. Rocky  
 River: S2:7-39. Tar River: 1:95-95,  
 1:95; 3(1):94, 104-105. *Toxolasma*  
*pullus*: 1:61-68. Uhwarrie River:  
 S2:7-39. *Villosa ogeecheensis*:  
 1:61-68. Waccamaw River: S2:7-39.  
 Wateree River: S2:125-132
- North Fork Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- North Fork Obion River, TN  
*Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta plicata*  
*plicata*, *Arcidens confragosus*,  
*Fusconaia ebena*, *F. flava*, *F. flava*  
*trigona*, *Lampsilis cardium satura*, *L.*  
*teres teres*, *Lasmigona complanata*,  
*Megaloniais nervosa*, *Plectomaris*  
*dombeyanus*, *Quadrula pustulosa*  
*mortoni*, *Q. quadrula*, *Tritogonia ver-*  
*rucosa*, *Truncilla truncata*: 6(1):19-37
- North Mosquito Creek, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- North River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Norton Sound, AK  
*Asterias amurensis*, *Macoma*  
*calcareia*, *Mya truncata*, *Serripes*  
*groenlandicus*, *Yoldia hyperborea*:  
 2:94
- Norwegian Sea  
*Onchidoris muricata*, *O. varians*:  
 2:94
- Notchy Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Nova Scotia, Canada  
*Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29
- Nueces River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Nuevo Leon, Mexico  
*Lysinoe ghiesbreghtii*, Paleontology:  
 3(1):102-103
- Obey River, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *A. pectorosa*,  
*Alasmidonta marginata*, *Amblema*  
*plicata*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula*

- fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma capsaeformis*, *E. florentina*, *E. florentina walkeri*, *E. triquetra*, *Fusconaia subrotunda*, *Lampsilis abrupta*, *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *L. teres anodontoides*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Ligumia recta latissima*, *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria subrotunda*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranhus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*, *Quadrula cylindrica*, *Q. metanerva*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Villosa iris*, *V. taeniata*: 6(1):19-37. *V. trabalis*: 1:28; 6(1):19-37
- Ochlocknee River, FL  
*Campeloma geniculum*: 3(1):99. *Corbicula fluminea*, *Lampsilis claibornensis*: S2:7-39
- Ocmulgee River, GA  
*Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(2):231-232. *Corbicula fluminea*, *Lampsilis anodontoides floridensis*, *L. uniominatus*, *Quincucina infucata*: S2:7-39
- Ogeechee River, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Ohio (OH)  
Brush Creek: S2:7-39. *Corbicula*: S2:1-5, 125-132. *C. fluminea*: 3(1):94; 4(1):81-88; S2:7-39, 185. Great Miami River: 3(1):94; S2:125-132. *Helisoma anceps*, *H. trivolvis*: 4(1):118-119. Hocking River: S2:7-39. Lake Erie: S2:1-5, 125-132, 185. *Lasmigona costata*: 2:82. Licking River, Little Muskingum River: S2:7-39. Maumee River: S2:7-39, 185. Meigs Creek, Miami River, Muskingum River, Ohio River, Olentangy River, Olive Green Creek, Scioto River: S2:7-39. *Sphaerium striatinum*: 3(2):201-212 (passim). Stillwater River: S2:7-39. *Triodopsis tridentata tridentata*: 1:98
- Ohio River, IL, IN, KY, OH, PA, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 4(1):81-88; S2:7-39. *Fusconaia ebena*: 5(2):177-179; 6(1):49-54
- Ohoopsee River, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Okatibee Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Okatoma Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Okatuppa Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Okinawa  
*Cerithidea rhizophorum*: 2:1-20. *Phyllodesmium hyalinum*: 5(2):243-258. Pleistocene: 2:1-20
- Oklahoma (OK)  
Arkansas River, Caddo Creek, *Corbicula fluminea*, Little River, North Canadian River, Red River: S2:7-39
- Oklawaha River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Old Fort Bayou, MS  
*Polymesoda caroliniana*: 6(2):199-206
- Olentangy River, OH  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Olive Green Creek, OH  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Oman  
*Acanthopleura vaillantii*, Al Bastan Island, *Callistochiton adenensis*, *Chiton (Chiton) fosteri*, *C. (Chiton) peregrinus*, *C. (Rhyssoplax) affinis*, Masirah Island, *Onithochiton erythraeus*: 6(1):115-130
- Oneida Lake, NY  
*Bithynia tentaculata*: 3(2):179-186. *Campeloma decusum*, Gastropoda, unspecified: 5(1):101-104
- Onion Creek, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Ontario, Canada  
*Amnicola limosa*, *Anodonta grandis*, *Campeloma decusum*, *Cincinnati cincinnatiensis*, *Elliptio complanata*, *Gyraulus parvus*, *Helisoma anceps*, *Lampsilis radiata*, *Musculium securis*, *Physella gyrina*, *Pisidium casertanum*, *P. compressum*, *P. ferrugineum*, *P. variable*, *Sphaerium rhomboideum*, *S. simile*, *S. striatinum*, *Valvata tricarinata*: 5(1):31-39
- Oostanula River, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Oregon (OR)  
*Ancipenser transmontanus*, Columbia River, *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Halodakra salmonea*: 3(1):103. John Day River: S2:7-39. *Loligo opalescens*: 4(2):239. Smith River, Suislaw River, Umpqua River, Willamette River: S2:7-39
- Osage River, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Ouachita River, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Owen Doherty River, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124
- Owens River, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Owenwee River, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124
- Oyster Creek, NJ  
*Teredo bartschi*: 4(1):89-99
- Ozark Mountains, MO  
Mollusca, unspecified: 4(1):119
- Paint Rock River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Pakistan  
*Ischnochiton haersoltei*, *I. (Ischnochiton) winckworthi*, *I. (Ischnochiton) yerburyi*, Marmora Island: 6(1):115-130. *Thecacera pennigera*: 5(2):243-258
- Palm Beach Inlet, FL  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. balesae*, *A. roseojugum*: 6(1):79-114
- Panama  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. balesae*, *A. rhodea*, *Acanthochites rhodeus*, *Acanthochitona ferreirai*: 6(1):79-114. *Aequipecten circularis*: 4(1):119. *Calyptrea conica*: 4(2):173-183. *Cerithidea montagnei*, *C. reevianum*: 2:1-20. *Crepidula cerithicola*, *C. convexa*, *C. dilatata*, *C. echinus*, *C. fecunda*, *C. incurva*, *C. lessoni*, *C. plana*, *C. striolata*, *Crucibulum personatum*, *C. scutellatum*, *C. spinosum*, *C. umbrellae*: 4(2):173-183. Galeta Island: 6(1):79-114. Gatun Formation: 2:84-85; 4(1):1-12. *Odostomia (Chrysallida)*: 4(2):122. *Ostrea iridescens*: 4(1):119. Paleontology: 2:79, 84-85; 3(1):98. *Pinctada mazatlanica*, *Protothaca asperimma*: 4(1):119. Turridae: 3(1):98. *Turritella abrupta*: 4(1):1-12
- Panamic Province  
Paleontology: 2:84-85
- Pascagoula River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Patuxent River, MD  
*Elliptio fisherianus*, *E. lanceolata*, *E. productus*: 3(1):94
- Pauzar Rockshelter, KY  
Abundance, *Actinonaias ligamentina carinata*, *Amblema plicata*, Archaeology, *Cyprogenia stegaria*, *Elimina* sp., *Elliptio dilatata*, *Epioblasma sampsoni*, Fort Ancient People, *Fusconaia flava*, *F. maculata maculata*, *Goniobasis* sp., Human Food, Kentucky, Kentucky River, *Lampsilis ventricosa*, *Lithasia obovata*, *Magnonaias nervosa*, *Obovaria retusa*, *Q. subrotunda*, *Physa* sp., *Pleurobema clava*, *P. cordatum*, *P. plenum*, *P. rubrum*, *P. sinuata*, *Pleurocera canaliculata*, *Ptychobranhus fasciolaris*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*: 1:31-34
- Pea River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Peanut Island, FL  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. balesae*, *A. roseojugum*: 6(1):79-114
- Pearl River, LA, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Pearl River, PRC  
*Corbicula fluminalis*: S2:113-124, 203-209. *C. fluminea*: S2:113-124
- Peckerwood Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Pecos River, NM, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

- Pee Dee River, SC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Pennsylvania (PA)  
*Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(2):231-232.  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Hendersonia occulta*: 1:99. *Leptoxis carinata*: 4(1):119. *Margaritifera margaritifera*: 4(1):13-19. Pickering Creek: 4(2):231-232. *Plagioporus hypentelli*: 4(1):119. Susquehanna River: S2:7-39
- Perdarnales River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Persian Gulf  
*Cerithidea cingulata*: 2:1-20
- Peru  
*Acanthochitona rhodea*: 6(1):79-114.  
Chaco River: 3(1):96-97.  
*Eucassatella gibbosa*: 2:83.  
*Halodakra*, *H. (Halodakra) subtrigona*: 3(1):103. Mollusca, unspecified, Paleontology, Santa River: 3(1):96-97.  
*Turritella abrupta*, Zoritos Formation: 4(1):1-12
- Peruvian Province  
Mollusca, unspecified: 3(1):96-97
- Philippine Islands: 1:89  
*Cerithidea (Cerithiopsis)*, *C. cingulata*: 2:1-20. *Corbicula*: S2:1-5.  
*C. fluminea*, *C. manilensis*: S2:113-124. *Enigmonia aenigmatica*, Johohore Straits: 5(2):159-164.  
Laguna de Bay, Luzon: S2:1-5.  
*Lepidozona (Lepidozona) luzonicus*, Luzon: 6(1):115-130. Masbate Island: S1:23-34. Miocene, Negros Oriental: 2:1-20. *Notoplax coarctata*: 6(1):115-130. *Perna viridis*: 5(2):159-164. Pliocene: 2:1-20.  
Quezon: 5(2):159-164. *Solemya (Acharax) bartschi*, Tricas Island: S1:23-34
- Piankatank River, VA  
*Crassostrea virginica*, *Haplosporidium nelsoni*: S3:17-23
- Pickering Creek, PA  
*Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(2):231-232
- Piney Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Piney Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Pinto Creek, TX  
*Corbicula*: S2:125-132
- Piscadera Baai, Curacao  
*Acanthochitona zebra*: 6(1):79-114
- Platte River, WI  
*Elliptio dilatatus delicatus*: 5(2):165-171
- Pocatalico River, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Pokomo Sound, VA  
*Crassostrea virginica*, *Haplosporidium nelsoni*: S3:17-23
- Portugal  
*Corbicula fluminalis*: S2:113-124
- Potatoe Creek, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Potatoe Slough, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Potomac River, MD, VA, WV  
*Corbicula*: S2:53-58. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Elliptio fisherianus*, *E. lanceolata*, *E. productus*: 3(1):94
- Pound Creek, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Powell River, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *A. ligamentina* gibba, *A. pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *Amblema plicata*, *Cumberlandia monodonta*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata tuberculata*, *Cyprogenia stegaria*, *Dromus dromas dromas*, *D. dromas caperatus*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*, *E. haysiana*, *E. lewisi*, *E. torulosa gubernaculum*, *E. triquetra*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*, *F. cor.*, *F. cor analoga*, *F. cuneolus cuneolus*, *F. subrotunda*, *F. subrotunda lesuerianus*, *Hemistena lata*, *Lampsilis cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lasmigona costata*, *L. holstonia*, *Lemiox rimosa*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*, *Ligumia recta*, *L. recta latissima*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Plethobasus cyphus*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *P. oviforme argenteum*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*, *Quadrula cylindrica cylindrica*, *Q. cylindrica strigulata*, *Q. intermedia*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Q. sparsa*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma lividus lividus*: 6(1):19-37. Unionids, unspecified: 1:93-94. *Villosa fabalis*, *V. iris*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Poyang Lake, PRC  
*Corbicula largillierii*: S2:113-124
- Preston Rockshelter, WI  
*Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*, *Anodontoides ferrussacianus*, *Elliptio dilatata*, *E. dilatatus delicatus*, *Lampsilis radiata luteola*, *L. ventricosa*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *Potamilus alatus*: 5(2):165-171
- Prince Edward Island, Canada  
*Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29
- Puerto Rico (PR)  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona lineata*, *A. pygmaea*, *A. zebra*: 6(1):79-114. *Biomphalaria glabrata*: 1:106, 1:107. Cayo Enrique, *Cryptoconchus floridanus*, Isla Turramote, Magueyes Island, Media Luna Reef: 6(1):79-114. *Shistosoma mansoni*, *S. mansoni* Puerto Rican PR-1, *S. mansoni* Puerto Rican PR-2: 1:106. *Solemya velum*: S2:23-34
- Punta Palmar, Yucatan, Mexico  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Punta Rassa, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Qatar  
*Acanthochitona woodwardi*, *Chiton peregrinus*, *C. (Rhyssoplax) affinis*, *Ischnochiton winckworthi*, *I. yerbury*, *Lepidozona luzonica*, *Notoplax (Notoplax) arabica*, *Pinna muricata*, *Toncia (Lucilina) sueziensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Quaboag River, MA  
*Margaritifera margaritifera*: 4(1):13-19
- Queen River, RI  
*Margaritifera margaritifera*: 4(1):13-19
- Queensland, Australia  
*Berthella pellucida*, *Euselenops luniceps*, Moreton Bay, *Pleurobranchus peronii*: 5(2):197-214
- Quintana Roo, Mexico  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Radley Pond, UK  
*Potamopyrgus jenkinsii*: 5(1):73-84
- Rappahannock River, VA  
*Crassostrea virginica*: S3:17-23. *Elliptio fisherianus*, *E. lanceolata*, *E. productus*: 3(1):94. *Haplosporidium nelsoni*: S3:17-23
- Raritan River, NJ  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 3(1):100-101; S2:7-39
- Red River, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Red River, KY, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina* gibba, *A. pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata perplicata*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma florentina*, *E. florentina walkeri*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *L. teres anodontoides*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *Megalonaias nervosa*, *Obovaria retusa*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla truncata*, *Villosa vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Red River, AR, LA, OK, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Red Sea  
*Acanthopleura vaillantii*: 6(1):115-130. *Anaspidea*, *Chicoreus virgineus*: 4(1):109-110. *Chiton huluensis*, *C. (Rhyssoplax) affinis*: 6(1):115-130. *Chromodoris africana*: 5(2):243-258. *C. inornata*, *C. quadricolor*, *Conidae*, *Conus*: 4(1):109-110. *Cryptoplax sykesi*: 6(1):115-130. *Elysia olivaceus*, *Fasciolaridae*: 4(1):109-110. *Gastropoda*, unspecified: 4(1):103.

- Gymnodoris limaciformis*: 4(1):109-110. *Ischnochiton* (*Ischnochiton*) *yeburyi*: 6(1):115-130. *Murex ramosus*, *Muricidae*, *Nerita forskali*, *Neritidae*: 4(1):109-110. *Onithochiton erythraeus*: 6(1):115-130. *Phyllida varicosa*, *Phyllodesmium xeniae*, *Phyllobranchillus orientalis*, *Pleuroploca trapezium*: 4(1):109-110. *Risbecia pulchella*: 5(2):243-258. *Sacoglossa*, *Strombidae*, *Thaididae*, *Thais savignyi*: 4(1):109-110. *Tonicia* (*Lucilina*) *sueziensis*: 6(1):115-130. *Trochidae*, *Trochus erythraeus*, *Turbinidae*, *Turbo radiatus*: 4(1):109-110
- Reelfoot Lake, TN  
*Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*, *A. grandis corpulenta*, *A. imbecilis*, *A. suborbiculata*, *Arcidens confragosus*, *Lampsilis siliquoidea*, *Lepetodea fragilis*, *Ligumia subrostrata*, *Megaloniais nervosa*, *Plectomaris dombeyanus*, *Quadrula pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*, *Toxolasma parva*, *T. texasensis*, *Truncilla truncata*: 6(1):19-37
- Rhode Island (RI)  
*Arnicola limosa*: 5(1):9-19. *Arctica islandica*, Block Island: S3:51-57. *Campeloma decisum*, *Cipangopaludina chinensis*: 5(1):9-19. *Crepidula convexa*, *C. plana*: 4(2):173-183. *Ferrissia fragilis*, *F. parallela*, *Gyraulus circumstriatus*, *G. deflectus*, *G. parvus*, *Helisoma anceps*, *H. campanulatum*, *H. trivolvis*, *Laevapex fuscus*, *Lyrogyrus granum*, *L. pupoidea*: 5(1):9-19. *Margaritifera margaritifera*: 4(1):13-19. *Micromentus dilatatus*, *Physa ancillaria*, *P. heterostropha*, *Planorbula armigera*, *Promenetus exacuus*, *Pseudosuccinea columella*, *Stagnicola elodes*, *Valvata tricarinata*, *Viviparus georgianus*: 5(1):9-19
- Rich Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Richardson Creek, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Richland Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Ringtown Island, ME  
*Placopecten magellanicus*: 6(1):1-8
- Rio Grande, TX  
*Anodonta imbecilis henryana*, *A. grandis*: 2:86. *Corbicula fluminea*: 2:86; S2:7-39. *Cyrtoneias tampicensis berlandieri*, *Disconaiia salinasensis*, *Lampsilis teres*, *Megaloniais gigantea*, *Popenaias popei*, *Quadrula apiculata*, *Toxolasma parvus*, *Uniomereus tetralasmus manubius*: 2:86
- Rio Grande do Sol, Brazil  
*Loligo sanpanulensis*: 6(2):213-217
- Riopel Pond, VA  
*Pisidium casertanum*: 5(1):49-64
- River Liffey, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124
- Roanoke River, NC  
*Anodonta implicata*, *Corbicula fluminea*, *Elliptio complanata*: 3(1):104-105
- Roaring River, TN  
*Anodontoides ferussacianus*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Toxolasma lividus glans*, *Villosa taeniata picta*, *V. taeniata punctuata*: 6(1):19-37
- Roatan, Honduras  
*Acanthochiles* (*Notoplax*) *hemphilli*, Anthony Keys, *Choneplax lata*, Oak Ridge: 6(1):79-114
- Rockcastle River, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Villosa trabalis*: 1:28
- Rocky Creek, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Rocky River, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Roosevelt Lake, AZ  
*Corbicula fluminea*, *Ictiobus bubalus*, *I. cyprinellus*, *I. niger*: S2:7-39
- Russian River, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Rutherford Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sabine River, LA, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sacramento River, CA  
*Corbicula*: S2:125-132. *C. fluminea*: 4(1):81-89; S2:7-39, 133-142
- St. Andrews Bay, FL  
*Acanthochiton pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- St. Croix River, MN, WI  
*Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39
- St. Eustatius  
*Acanthochiton balesae*, Tumble Down Dick Bay: 6(1):79-114
- St. Francis River, AR, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- St. Johns River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Elliptio productus*: 3(1):94
- St. Joseph Bay, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Halodula wrightii*, *Laurencia poitei*, *Marginella aureocincta*, *Rissoina catesbyana*, *Thalassia testudinum*: 4(2):185-199
- St. Lucia  
*Acanthochiton andersoni*: 6(1):79-114
- St. Lucie Inlet, FL  
*Periploma margaritaceum*: 2:35-40
- St. Maarten  
*Acanthochitones spiculosus astriger*: 6(1):79-114
- St. Marys Formation  
*Miliola marylandica*, *Teinostoma nana*: 4(1):39-42
- St. Thomas, Virgin Islands  
*Acanthochiton pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- St. Vincent  
*Acanthochiton andersoni*, *Choneplax lata*: 6(1):79-114
- Saipan  
*Cerithidea obtusa*, Miocene: 2:1-20
- Salinas River, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Saline River, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Saline River, IL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Salkahatchie River, SC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Salt Creek, IN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Salt Pond, Bahama Islands  
*Acanthochiton zebra*: 6(1):79-114
- Salt River, AZ  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Salt River, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Salton Sea, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- San Antonio, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- San Diego City Waterworks, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- San Francisco Bay, CA  
*Boccardia ligera*: S2:7-39. *Cerithidea californica*: 2:1-20. *Corbicula fluminea*, *Corphium spinicoine*, *C. stimpsoni*, *Macoma balthica*: S2:7-39
- San Gabriel River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- San Ignacio Formation, Baja California Sur, Mexico  
*Amiantus* sp., *Calliostoma hannibali*, *Chione* (*Chione*) *richthofeni*, *C. (Chionopsis)* sp., *Choromytilus palliopunctatus*, *Crassilabrum wittichi*, *Crassispira starri*, *Crepidula* sp., *Crucibulum inerme*, *C. scutellatum*, *Cyclinellas*, *Cymia heimi*, *Cypraea amandusi*, *Divalinga comis*, *Drillia* (*Clathrodrillia*) sp., *Knefastia* sp., *Lucina* (*Lucinica*) sp., *Macron hartmani*, *Mytilus canoasensis vidali*, *Nassarius versicolor*, *Nerita funiculata*, *Neverita* (*Glossaulax*) *andersoni*, *Ostrea* sp., Paleontology, *Sanguinolaria toulai*, *Solenosteira* sp., *Strombina* sp., *Terebra burckhardti*, *Trachycardium* sp., *Turritella bosei*, *T. costaricensis*: 4(1):1-12
- San Jacinto Reservoir, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- San Jacinto River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39

- San Joaquin River, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39, 133-142
- San Juan Island, WA  
*Lepidochitona*, *L. denti*: 4(2):243
- San Luis Reservoir, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- San Nicolas Island, CA  
*Micrarionta opuntia*: 3(1):98; 4(2):237.  
*M. sodalis*: 3(1):98; 4(2):237
- San-Men-Hsia Reservoir, PRC  
*Corbicula nitens*: S2:113-124
- Sand Key, FL  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*: 6(1):79-114
- Sandy Creek, MI  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sangamon River, IL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sanibel Island, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114.  
*Anomia simplex*, *Argopecten gibbus*,  
*Chione cancellata*: 2:41-50
- Santa Anna River, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Santa Barbara Channel, CA  
*Cuthona albocruata*, *Eubranthius*,  
*Hermisenda crassicornis*: 5(2):287-292
- Santa Barbara Harbor, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Santa Bouge Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Santa Catalina Island, CA  
*Opuntia littoralis*, *Orehelicidae*,  
*Radiocentrum avalonense*, *Salvia mellifera*: 2:98
- Santa Fe River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Santa River, Peru  
Mollusca, unspecified: 3(1):96-97
- Santee River, SC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sarasota Bay, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Saudi Arabi  
*Cerithidea cingulata*: 2:1-20
- Saugahatchee Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Savannah River, GA, SC  
*Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:31-36
- Scioto River, OH  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Scotland, UK  
*Acanthochitona crinita*: 6(1):69-78.  
*Margaritifera margaritifera*, *Salmo trutta*: 5(1):125-128. *Tonicella mar-morea*: 6(1):69-78
- Sea of Galilee, Israel  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:113-124
- Sebastian Inlet, FL  
*Ascobulla ulla*, *Elysia*, *E. ornata*, *Er-colania tunera*, *E. fuscovittata*,  
*Lobiger souverbiei*, *Oxynoe antillarum*, *Placida*: 5(2):259-280
- Second Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sepulga River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sequatchie River, TN  
*Actinonaias pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta viridus*, *Amblema plicata*: 6(1):19-37.  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39.  
*Cumberlandia monodonta*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Elliptio crassidens*,  
*E. dilatata*, *Epiblasma biemarginata*,  
*Fussona barnesiana*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Lep-todea fragilis*, *Obovaria subrotunda*  
*lens*, *Pleurobema clava*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Quadrula cylindrica*, *Tox-olasma cylindrellus*, *Villosa iris*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Seychelles  
*Baeolidia palythoe*, *Chromodoris*,  
*C. africana*, *Haminoea natalensis*,  
*Phyllidia*, *Pleurobranchus xhosa*: 5(2):243-258. *Tonicia (Lucilina) suez-iensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Shanktown Creek, MS  
*Toxolasma texasensis*, *Unionmerus tetralasmus*: 4(1):21-23
- Shasta Lake, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Shoal Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Shubuta Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sierra Nevada Mountains  
Cooper, James Graham: 1:89
- Siiilaisenvuori River, Finland  
*Sphaerium corneum*: 5(1):41-48
- Silver Cove Canal, Bahama Islands  
*Acanthochitona lineata*, *A. worsfoldi*,  
*A. zebra*, *Acanthochitones spiculosus astriger*: 6(1):79-114
- Silver Creek, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Singapore  
*Cerithidea cingulata*: 2:1-20.  
*Lepidozona (Lepidozona) luzonicus*: 6(1):115-130
- Sinking Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sister Creek, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Sky Lake, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Slate Creek, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Smith River, OR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Snake River, ID, WA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Solomon Islands  
*Maraunibina verrucosa*, *Paragantitus ellynae*, *Philineglossa marcusii*,  
*Pseudovermis mortoni*, *Pseudunela cornuta*: 5(2):281-286
- Somalia  
*Chiton (Rhyssoplax) affinis*,  
*Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) yerburyi*,  
*Tonicia (Lucilina) suezensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Sonora, Mexico  
*Bulimulidae*: 4(1):113-114. *Hexaplex erythrostomus*, *Muricanthus nigritus*,  
*Octopus digueti*: 6(1):45-48.  
*Orymaeus*, *Rhabdodus baileyi*, *R. nigromontanus*: 4(1):113-114
- Souinlovey Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- South Africa  
*Berthella plumula*: 5(2):197-214
- South America  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*: 6(1):79-114. Angostura Formation: 4(1):1-12. Argentina: 2:21-34; 3(1):11-26; S2:1-5, 113-124. *Biomphalaria glabrata*, *B. straminea*, *B. tenagophila*: 1:67-70. Brazil: 1:67-70, 92, 110; 2:21-34; 4(2):173-183, 233. *Buchanania onchidioides*: 2:21-34. Chaco River: 3(1):96-97. Chile: 2:21-34; 3(1):11-26. Colombia: 1:35-42; 4(1):1-12; 6(1):79-114. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:1-5, 113-124. *C. leana*: S2:113-124. *Crassatellinae*: 2:83. *Crassostrea rhizophorae*: 1:35-42. *Crepidula protea*: 1:110; 4(2):173-183. *Croton* sp.: 1:67-70. Ecuador: 2:84, 84; 3(1):98; 4(1):1-12; S1:23-34. Esmeraldas Formation: 2:84. *Eucassatella antillarum*, *E. digueti*, *E. gibbosa*: 2:83. *Fissurellidae annulus*, *Fissurella patagonica*, *Fissurellidea megatrema*, *F. patagonica*: 2:21-34. *Fusiturrucula*: 1:92. *Halodakra*, *H. (Halodakra) sub-trigona*: 3(1):103. *Littorina ziczac*: 4(2):233. *Mazatlanina aciculata*: 1:92. Mollusca, unspecified: 2:84; 3(1):96-97. *Neocorbicula*: S2:113-124. Paleontology: 3(1):96-97, 98; 4(1):1-12. *Perna perna*: 5(2):159-164. Peru: 2:83; 3(1):96-97, 103. *Pupillaea annulus*: 2:21-34. Santa River: 3(1):96-97. *Siphonaria lessoni*: 4(2):233. *Solemya (Acharax) johnsoni*: S1:23-34. *Trophon geversianus*: 3(1):11-26. Turridae: 1:92; 3(1):98. *Turritella abrupta*, *T. inezana*, *T. ocoyana*: 4(1):1-12. Uruguay: 2:21-34. Venezuela: 1:92; 2:83; 3(1):98
- South Bay Aqueduct, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- South Bimini Island  
*Littorina mespillum*, *Puperita pupa*,  
*Rissoella caribaea*, *Thalassia testudinum*: 4(2):185-199

- South Biscayne Bay, FL  
*Granulina ovuliformis*, *Halodula wrightii*, *Laurencia poitei*, *Rissoinea bryerea*, *Thalassia testudinum*, *Tricolia affinis affinis*: 4(2):185-199
- South Carolina (SC)  
*Anadara brasiliana*, *A. broughtoni*, *A. granosa*, *A. ovalis*, *A. transversa*: 4(1):111. Clark Sound: 2:96-97; 4(2):149-155. *Chione cancellata*: 4(1):111. Congaree River: 1:95. Cooper River, *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Busycon canaliculatum*, *B. carica*, *B. contrarium*, *B. spiratum*: 3(1):102. Edisto River: S2:7-39. *Elliptio angustata*: 1:95. *E. cistelliformis*, *E. fisheriana*, *E. folliculata*, *E. lanceolata*, *E. producta*, *E. ravenelli*, *E. waccamawensis*: 1:61-68. Hartwell Reservoir, Intracoastal Waterway, Lake Keowee: S2:7-39. *Lampsilis crocata*, *Leptodea ochracea*: 1:61-68. Little Pee Dee River: S2:7-39. *Mercenaria mercenaria*: 2:96-97; 4(1):111; 4(2):149-155. *Musculium par-tumenium*: S2:7-39. *Noetia ponderosa*: 4(1):111. *Octopus vulgaris*: 4(2):240. Pee Dee River: S2:7-39. *Polinices duplicatus*: 4(1):111. Salkahatchie River, Santee River, Savannah River: S2:7-39. *Toxolasma pullus*, *Villosa ogeecheensis*: 1:61-68. Waccamaw River: S2:7-39
- South Chickamauga Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- South Dakota (SD)  
*Anodonta grandis grandis*, *Lampsilis teres teres*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *L. leptodon*, *Quadrula quadrula*, *Potamilus alatus*, *P. ohioensis*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*: 1:71-74
- Spaanse Water, Curacao  
*Acanthochitona zebra*: 6(1):79-114
- Spring Creek, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Spring Creek, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Spring River, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sri Lanka (Ceylon)  
*Cancellaria lamellosa*: 2:57-61. *Chiton huluensis*, Dutch Bay: 6(1):115-130. *Halgerda punctata*: 5(2):243-258. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) winckworthi*, *Notoplax alisonae*: 6(1):115-130. *Trigonostoma scalare*: 2:57-61
- Stanislaus River, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Steel Bayou, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Steinhatchie River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Stillwater River, OH  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Stones River, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *A. peccatorosa*, *Alasmidonta viridis*, *Amblema plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*, *A. imbecilis*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cumberlandia monodonta*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Ellipsaria lineolata*, *Elliptio dilatata*, *Epioblasma arcaeformis*, *E. brevidens*, *E. florentina*, *E. florentina walkeri*, *E. lenior*, *Fusconaia flava*, *Lampsilis cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *L. teres anodontoides*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Ligumia recta latissima*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Megalonaias nervosa*, *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria subrotunda*, *Pegias fabula*, *Pleurobema coccineum*, *P. cordatum*, *P. oviforme*, *P. rubrum*, *Potamilus alatus*, *Ptychobran-chus fasciolar*, *Quadrula cylindrica*, *Q. quadrula pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*, *Simpsonaias ambigua*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma lividus*, *T. parva*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*: 6(1):19-37. Unionids, Unspecified: 1:93. *Villosa iris*, *V. iris*, *V. lienosa*, *V. trabalis*: 6(1):19-37
- Stoney Creek, IN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Stow Lake, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Strait of Juan de Fuca  
*Solemya agassizi*: S1:23-34
- Strait of Macassar  
*Cancellaria lamellosa*: 2:57-61
- Strawberry River, AR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sucarnochee Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Suez Canal  
*Acanthopleura vaillanti*, *Chiton huluensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Sugar Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Suislaw River, OR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sumatra, Indonesia  
*Cerithidea (Cerithideopsis)*: 2:1-20. *Corbicula gustaviana*, *C. moltkiana*, *C. sumatrana*, *C. tobac*, *C. tumida*: S2:113-124. Java Sea, *Lepidozona (Lepidozona) luzonicus*: 6(1):115-130. *Pliocene*: 2:1-20
- Sundu Sea  
*Moridilla brockii*: 5(2):243-258
- Sunflower River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Susquehanna River, MD, NY, PA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Elliptio productus*: 3(1):94. *Leptoxis carinata*: 3(2):169-177
- Suwanee River, FL  
*Campeloma geniculum*: 3(1):99. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Sweden  
*Embletonia pulchra*: 5(2):303-306. *Sepietta oweniana*: 2:90
- Switzerland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):151-168
- Tahiti  
*Durvillea lemniscata*, *Elysia rufescens*, *Glossodoris atromarginata*, *Gymnodoris ceylonica*, *Hydatina amplustre*, *Pupa solidula*: 5(2):243-258
- Taiwan  
*Cerithidea (Cerithideopsis)*: 2:1-20. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:113-124. *Miocene*: 2:1-20
- Tallahalla Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Tallapoosa River, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Tamarind Beach Reef, Bahamas  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. pygmaea*, *A. zebra*: 6(1):79-114
- Tampa Bay, FL  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Tangier Sound, VA  
*Crassostrea virginica*, *Haplosporidium nelsoni*: S3:17-23
- Tanzania  
*Ceratophyllidia africana*, *Chromodoris hamiltoni*, *C. vicina*, *Cuthona kanga*, *Glossodoris*, *Joruna zania*, *Sclerodoris coriacea*: 5(2):243-258
- Tar River, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 3(1):104-105. *Elliptio angustatus*: 3(1):94. *E. (Canthya) steinstansana*: 3(1):104-105. *E. emmonsii*, *E. fisherianus*, *E. folliculatus*, *E. hazelhurstianus*: 3(1):94. *E. lanceolata*: 1:94-95; 3(1):94. *E. productus*, *E. shepardiana*, *E. subcylindraceus*: 3(1):94
- Tasman Sea  
*Chiton huluensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Tellico River, TN  
 Archaeology, *Actinonaias ligamentina*, *Anodonta grandis grandis*, *A. imbecilis*: 3(1):41-44. *Corbicula fluminea*: 3(1):41-44; S2:7-39. *Dromus dromas*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *Epioblasma haysiana*, *Fusconaia barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*, *F. subrotunda*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Microryma nebulosa*, *Pleurobema obliquum*, *P. oviforme*, *P. oviforme argentum*: 3(1):41-44. *Potamilus alatus*: 3(1):41-44; 4(1):117. *Ptychobran-chus subtentum*,

*Quadrula intermedia*, *Q. sparsa*,  
*Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma*  
*lividus*, *Villosa iris*, *V. vanuxemensis*:  
3(1):41-44

## Tennessee (TN)

*Actinonaias carinata*: 1:43-50;  
6(1):19-37. *A. carinata gibba*:  
6(1):19-37. *A. ligamentina*: 3(1):41-44;  
4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *A.*  
*ligamentina gibba*: 6(1):19-37. *A. pec-*  
*torosa*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37.  
*Alasmidonta atropurpurea*: 6(1):19-37.  
*A. calceolus*: 1:43-50. *A. marginata*:  
1:43-50; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *A.*  
*minor*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *A.*  
*raveneliana*: 6(1):19-37. *A. viridis*:  
6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *Amblema*  
*costata*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *A.*  
*costata perplicata*, *A. costata plicata*:  
6(1):19-37. *A. peruviana*: 6(1):19-37. *A.*  
*plicata*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37, 117;  
6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *A. plicata*  
*perplicata*, *A. plicata plicata*:  
6(1):19-37. *Anculosa praerosa*:  
1:43-50. *Anodonta grandis*: 1:43-50;  
6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *A. grandis*  
*corpulenta*, *A. grandis gigantea*:  
6(1):19-37. *A. grandis grandis*:  
3(1):41-44; 6(1):19-37. *A. imbecilis*:  
3(1):41-44; 6(1):19-37. *A. suborbicu-*  
*lata*, *Anodontoides ferussacianus*, *Ar-*  
*cidens confragosus*: 6(1):19-37. Bar-  
ren Fork River, Big Bigby Creek, Big  
Hickory Creek, Big Rock Creek:  
S2:7-39. Big South Fork Cumberland  
River: 6(1):19-37. Big Swann Creek:  
S2:7-39. Buffalo River: 6(1):19-37;  
S2:7-39. *Busycan* sp.: 4(1):25-37.  
*Campeloma* sp.: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37.  
*C. decisum*: 6(2):165-178. Caney Fork  
River: 4(1):117; 6(1):19-37. *Carun-*  
*culina glans*: 6(1):19-37. *C. lividus*:  
1:43-50. *C. moesta*, *C. moesta cylin-*  
*drella*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *C. parva*,  
*C. texasensis*: 6(1):19-37. Clinch  
River: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; S2:7-39,  
167-178. Collins River: S2:7-39. Con-  
asauga River: 6(1):19-37. *Conrdailla*  
*caelata*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37;  
6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*:  
3(1):41-44; 4(1):81-88; S2:7-39,  
167-178. *C. manilensis*: 1:43-50.  
Cumberland River: 4(1):81-88;  
6(1):19-37; S2:7-39. *Cumberlandia ir-*  
*rorata*: 4(1):25-37. *C. moudonta*:  
4(1):13-19; 6(1):19-37. *Cyclonaias*  
*tuberculata*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37;  
6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *C. tuber-*  
*culata granifera*, *C. tuberculata tuber-*  
*culata*, *Cyprogenia irrorata*:  
6(1):19-37. *C. stegaria*: 4(1):25-37;  
6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *Dromus*  
*dromas*: 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44;  
4(1):25-37, 117; 6(1):19-37;

6(2):165-178. *D. dromas caperatus*, *D.*  
*dromas dromas*: 6(1):19-37. Duck  
River: 6(1):19-37; S2:7-39. *Dysnomia*  
*arcaeiformis*: 6(1):19-37. *D. biemar-*  
*ginata*: 1:43-50. *D. brevidens*, *D. cap-*  
*saeiformis*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *D. flex-*  
*uosa*: 6(1):19-37. *D. florentina*:  
1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *D. florentina*  
*walkeri*: 6(1):19-37. *D. haysiana*:  
1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *D. lenior*, *D.*  
*lewisi*, *D. stewardsoni*: 6(1):19-37. *D.*  
*torulosa*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *D.*  
*torulosa gubernaculum*, *D. torulosa*  
*propinqua*: 6(1):19-37. *D. triquetra*:  
1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *D. turgida*:  
6(1):19-37. East Rock River: S2:7-39.  
Elk River: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37;  
S2:7-39. *Elimia* sp.: 4(1):25-37. *Ellip-*  
*saria lineolata*: 6(1):19-37. *Elliptio*  
*crassidens*: 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44;  
4(1):25-37, 117; 6(1):19-37;  
6(2):165-178. *E. dilatata*: 3(1):41-44;  
4(1):25-37, 117; 6(1):19-37;  
6(2):165-178. *E. dilatatus*: 1:43-50;  
6(1):19-37. Emory River: 6(1):19-37;  
S2:7-39. *Epioblasma arcaeiformis*:  
4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *E.*  
*biemarginata*: 6(1):19-37. *E.*  
*brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*:  
4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *E.*  
*flexuosa*: 6(1):19-37. *E. florentina*:  
4(1):117; 6(2):165-178. *E. florentina*  
*florentina*, *E. florentina walkeri*:  
6(1):19-37. *E. haysiana*: 3(1):41-44;  
4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *E.*  
*lenior*, *E. lewisi*: 6(1):19-37. *E. obli-*  
*quata*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *E. pro-*  
*pinqua*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *E.*  
*sampsoni*: 1:27-30. *E. stewardsoni*:  
4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *E.*  
*sulcata*: 6(1):19-37. *E. torulosa*:  
4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *E.*  
*torulosa cincinnatiensis*, *E. torulosa*  
*gubernaculum*: 6(1):19-37. *E. tri-*  
*quetra*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *E.*  
*turgida*: 6(1):19-37. Fall Creek, Flat  
Creek, Fountain Creek: S2:7-39  
French Broad River: 6(1):19-37.  
*Fusconaia barnesiana*: 1:43-50;  
3(1):41-44; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37;  
6(2):165-178. *F. barnesiana barne-*  
*siensis*: 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44;  
6(1):19-37. *F. barnesiana tumescens*:  
6(1):19-37. *F. cor analoga*, *F. cor cor*:  
6(1):19-37. *F. cuneolus*: 4(1):43-50;  
6(1):19-37. *F. cuneolus appressa*, *F.*  
*cuneolus cuneolus*, *F. ebena*:  
6(1):19-37. *F. edgariana*: 1:43-50;  
6(1):19-37. *F. edgariana analoga*, *F.*  
*flava*, *F. lateralis*, *F. polita*, *F. polita*  
*lesueriana*, *F. polita pilaris*, *F. pusilla*:  
6(1):19-37. *F. subrotunda*: 1:43-50;  
3(1):41-44; 4(1):25-37, 117; 6(1):19-37;

6(2):165-178. *F. subrotunda*  
*leseuriana*, *F. subrotunda pilaris*, *F.*  
*subrotunda subrotunda*, *F. undata*:  
6(1):19-37. Garrison River: S2:7-39.  
*Goniobasis laquetra*: 1:43-50.  
Greenlick Creek, Harpeth River,  
Hatchie River: 6(1):19-37; S2:7-39.  
*Hemistena lata*: 6(1):19-37;  
6(2):165-178. *Hendersonia occulta*:  
1:99. Hiwassee River: 6(1):19-37.  
Holston River: 6(1):19-37; S2:7-39.  
Horn Lake: 6(1):19-37. *Io fluvialis*:  
4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *I. verrucosa*  
*lima*: 1:43-50. *Lampsilis abrupta*:  
6(1):19-37. *L. anodontoides*: 1:43-50;  
6(1):19-37. *L. anodontoides fallaciosa*,  
*L. cardium cardium*, *L. cardium*  
*satura*: 6(1):19-37. *L. fasciola*:  
1:43-50; 3(1):41-44; 4(1):25-37;  
6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *L. orbiculata*:  
4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *L. ovata*:  
1:43-50; 3(1):41-44; 4(1):25-37;  
6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *L. ovata*  
*satura*: 6(1):19-37. *L. ovata ven-*  
*tricosa*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *L. sili-*  
*quoida*, *L. teres*, *L. teres anodon-*  
*toides*: 6(1):19-37. *L. teres teres*:  
4(1):117; 6(1):19-37. *L. virescens*:  
6(1):19-37. *Lasmigona badia*:  
6(1):19-37. *L. complanata*, *L. costata*:  
1:43-50; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *L.*  
*holstonia*: 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178.  
*Lastena lata*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Lep-*  
*todea fragilis*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37;  
6(2):165-178. *Lemiox rimosa*:  
4(1):25-37. *L. rimosus*: 6(1):19-37;  
6(2):165-178. *Leptodea leptodon*:  
6(1):19-37. *Leptoxis (Athearnia)*  
*crassa*: 4(1):25-37. *L. praerosa*:  
4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *Lexingtonia*  
*dolabelloides*: 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44;  
4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *L.*  
*dolabelloides conradi*: 1:43-50;  
6(1):19-37. Lick River: S2:7-39.  
*Ligumia recta*: 4(1):25-37, 117;  
6(2):165-178. *L. recta latissima*, *L.*  
*subrostrata*: 6(1):19-37. *Lithasia*  
*pinguis*: 1:27-30. *L. verrucosa*:  
4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *L. verrucosa*  
*lima*: 1:43-50. Little River: 6(1):19-37.  
Little Duck River: S2:7-39. Little  
Pigeon River, Little Pigeon River,  
West Prong: 6(2):165-178. Little Ten-  
nessee River: 6(1):19-37; S2:7-39.  
Loosahatchie River: 6(1):19-37.  
McMahan Site: 6(2):165-178. *Medi-*  
*onidus conradicus*: 1:43-50;  
3(1):41-44; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178.  
*Megaloniaias gigantea*: 1:43-50;  
6(1):19-37. *M. nervosa*: 4(1):117;  
6(1):19-37. *Microyma nebulosa*:  
3(1):41-44. Mississippi River:  
6(1):19-37; S2:7-39. Nine Mile Creek:  
S2:7-39. Nolichucky River: 6(1):19-37;

- S2:7-39. North Fork Creek: S2:7-39. North Fork Obion River: 6(1):19-37. Notchy Creek: S2:7-39. Obey River: 6(1):19-37; S2:7-39. *Obliquaria reflexa*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Obovaria olivaria*, *O. retusa*: 6(1):19-37. *O. subrotunda*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *O. subrotunda lens*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *O. subrotunda levigata*: 6(1):19-37. Paint Rock River: S2:7-39. *Pegias fabula*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. Piney River: S2:7-39. *Plagiola lineolata*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Plethobasus cicatricosus*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *P. cooperianus*, *P. cyphus*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *P. cyphus comperus*, *P. pachosteus*, *P. striatus*: 6(1):19-37. *Pleurobema aldrichianum*: 6(1):19-37. *P. clava*: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *P. clava catillus*, *P. coccineum*: 6(1):19-37. *P. cordatum*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *P. gibberum*, *P. obliquata*: 6(1):19-37. *P. obliquum*: 3(1):41-44; 6(1):19-37. *P. oviforme*: 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *P. oviforme argenteum*: 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44; 6(1):19-37. *P. oviforme holstonense*, *P. permorsa*: 6(1):19-37. *P. plenum*: 1:27-30; 4(1):117; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *P. rubrum*: 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *Pleurocera canaliculatum*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *P. canaliculatum undulatum*: 4(1):25-37. *P. parvum*: 6(2):165-178. *Potamilus alatus*: 3(1):41-44; 4(1):117; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *P. ohioensis*: 6(1):19-37. Powell River: 6(1):19-37. *Proptera alata*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *P. laevis*: 6(1):19-37. *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*: 6(1):19-37. *P. fasciolaris*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *P. subtentum*: 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *Quadrula bullata*: 6(1):19-37. *Q. cylindrica*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *Q. cylindrica strigillata*: 6(1):19-37. *Q. fragosa*: 6(1):19-37. *Q. intermedia*: 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *Q. metanevra*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *Q. nodulata*: 6(1):19-37. *Q. pustulosa*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *Q. quadrula*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Q. sparsa*: 3(1):41-44; 4(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. Red River: 6(1):19-37; S2:7-39. Reelfoot Lake: 6(1):19-37. Rich Creek, Richland Creek: S2:7-39. Roaring River: 6(1):19-37. Rutherford Creek: S2:7-39. Sequatchie River: 6(1):19-37; S2:7-39. Shoal Creek: S2:7-39. *Simpsoni-concha ambigua*, *Simpsonia ambigua*: 6(1):19-37. Sinking Creek, South Chickamauga Creek: S2:7-39. Stones River: 1:93; 6(1):19-37; S2:7-39. *Strophitus rugosus*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *Strophitus undulatus*: 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44; 6(1):19-37. Sugar Creek: S2:7-39. Tellico River: 3(1):41-44; S2:7-39. Tennessee River: 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; S2:7-39. *Toxolasma cylindrella*, *T. livida*: 6(1):19-37. *T. lividus*: 3(1):41-44; 6(2):165-178. *T. lividus glans*, *T. lividus lividus*, *T. parva*, *T. texasensis*: 6(1):19-37. *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *T. vermiculata*, *Unio merus tetralasmus*: 6(1):19-37. Unionids, Unspecified: 1:93. *Villosa fabalis*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *V. iris*: 1:43-50; 3(1):41-44; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *V. lienosa*: 6(1):19-37. *V. nebulosa*: 1:43-50; 6(1):19-37. *V. perpurpurea*: 6(1):19-37. *V. picta*: 6(1):19-37. *V. taeniata*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37. *V. taeniata picta*, *V. taeniata punctata*, *V. taeniata taeniata*, *V. tenellus*: 6(1):19-37. *V. trabalis*: 1:27-30; 4(1):25-37; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. *V. trabalis perpurpurea*: 6(1):19-37. *V. vanuxemi*: 1:43-50; 4(1):25-37. *V. vanuxemensis*: 3(1):41-44; 6(1):19-37; 6(2):165-178. Watauga River: 6(1):19-37. Watts Bar Reservoir: S2:167-178. Weekly Creek: S2:7-39. Wolf River: 6(1):19-37.
- Tennessee Reef, FL  
*Acanthochitona andersoni*, *A. zebra*: 6(1):19-114
- Tennessee River, AL, KY, TN  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*, *A. ligamentina gibba*, *A. pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata*, *A. plicata plicata*, *Anodonta grandis*, *A. grandis corpulenta*, *A. imbecilis*, *A. suborbiculata*, *Acidens confragosus*: 6(1):19-37. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:1-5, 7-39. *Cumberlandia monodonta*, *Cyclonaias tuberculata tuberculata*, *A. tuberculata granifera*, *Cyprogenia stegaria*, *Dromas dromas*, *D. dromas caperatus*, *Ellipsaria lineolata*, *Elliptio crassidens*, *E. dilatata*, *E. dilatata subgibbosus*, *Epioblasma arcaeformis*, *E. biemarginata*, *E. brevidens*, *E. capsaeformis*, *E. flexuosa*, *E. florentina*, *E. florentina walkeri*, *E. haysiana*, *E. lenior*, *E. lewisi*, *E. obliquata*, *E. propinqua*, *E. stewartsoni*, *E. torulosa torulosa*, *E. torulosa gubernaculum*, *E. triquetra*, *E. turgidula*, *Fusconaia barnesiana barnesiana*, *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*, *F. barnesiana tumescens*, *F. cor*, *F. cor analoga*, *F. cor cor*, *F. cuneolus appressa*, *F. cuneolus cuneolus*, *F. ebena*, *E. flava*, *F. flava trigona*, *F. subrotunda*, *F. subrotunda lesuerianus*, *F. subrotunda pilaris*, *Hemistena lata*, *Lampsilis abrupta*, *L. cardium*, *L. fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *L. teres anodontoides*, *L. teres teres*, *L. virescens*, *Lasmigona complanata*, *L. costata*, *L. holstonia*, *Lemiox rimosus*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *L. leptodon*, *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*, *L. dolabelloides conradi*, *Ligumia recta*, *L. recta latissima*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Megalonaia nervosa*, *Obliquaria reflexa*, *Obovaria olivaria*, *O. retusa*, *O. subrotunda*, *O. subrotunda levigata*, *O. subrotunda lens*, *Pegias fabula*, *Plethobasus cicatricosus*, *P. cooperianus*, *P. cyphus*, *P. cyphus comperus*, *Pleurobema catillus*, *P. clava*, *P. coccineum*, *P. cordatum*, *P. oviforme*, *P. oviforme argenteum*, *P. oviforme holstonense*: 6(1):19-37. *P. plenum*: 1:27-30; 6(1):19-37. *P. rubrum*, *Potamilus alatus*, *P. ohioensis*, *Ptychobranthus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*, *Quadrula cylindrica cylindrica*, *Q. cylindrica strigulata*, *Q. fragosa*, *Q. intermedia*, *Q. metanevra*, *Q. nodulata*, *Q. pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*, *Q. sparsa*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Toxolasma cylindrellus*, *T. lividus glans*, *T. lividus lividus*, *T. parva*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*, *Unio merus tetralasmus*, *Villosa fabalis*, *V. iris*, *V. taeniata picta*, *V. taeniata taeniata*, *V. trabalis*, *V. trabalis perpurpurea*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Tensas River, LA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Terrapin Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Texas (TX)  
Angelina River: S2:7-39. *Anodonta imbecilis henryana*: 2:86. *A. grandis*: 2:86; S2:179-184. *Aplocinetus grunniens*: S2:7-39. Benbrook Lake: S2:179-184. Big Cypress River, Blanco River: S2:7-39. Bradley Creek, Bradley Reservoir: S2:179-184. Brazos River: S2:7-39, 179-184. *Calliostoma roseolum*, *C. veliei*: 2:84. Cedar Creek Reservoir: S2:179-184. Clear Fork, Trinity River: S2:151-166. Colorado River: S2:7-39, 125-132. Compagno Bay: 1:89. Concho River: S2:7-39, 179-184. *Corbicula*: S2:125-132. *C. fluminea*: 2:86; S2:7-39, 99-111, 151-166, 179-184, 193-201, 231-239. *Crassostrea*

- virginica*: S3:25-29. *Cyrtoneias tampicoensis berlandieri*, *Disconais salinasensis*: 2:86. Elm Fork, Trinity River: S2:179-184. Falcon Reservoir: 2:86. Gastropoda, Freshwater, Unspecified, Gastropoda, Terrestrial, Unspecified: 1:99. Guadalupe River: S2:7-39, 179-184. Johnson Creek: S2:7-39. Laguna Madre: 1:89. Lake Arlington: 3(2):267-268; S2:99-111, 231-239. Lake Fairfield: S2:125-132. Lake Long: S2:179-184. Lake of the Pines: S2:125-132. Lake Raven: S2:179-184. Lake Theo: 1:99; S2:179-184. *Lampsilis teres*: 2:86. *Lepomis microphus*: S2:7-39. Lewisville Lake: S2:179-184. Little Brazos River: S2:7-39. Llano Grande Lake: S2:179-184. Llano River: S2:7-39, 179-184, 193-201. *Lysinoe*: 3(1):102-103. Matagorda Bay: 2:35-40. *Megaloniaias gigantea*: 2:86. *Melampus bidentatus*: 4(1):121-122; 4(2):236. *Minytrema melanops*, Nueces River: S2:7-39. Onion Creek: S2:179-184. Paleontology: 3(1):102-103. Pecos River, Perdernales River: S2:7-39. *Periploma margaritaceum*, *P. orbiculare*: 2:35-40. *Physella virgata*: 3(2):243-265. Pinto Creek: S2:125-132. *Popenaia popei*, *Quadrula apiculata*: 2:86. *Q. quadrula*: S2:99-111 (*passim*). *Rana catesbeiana*: S2:179-184. Red River: S2:7-39. Rio Grande: 2:86; S2:7-39. Sabine River, San Antonio River, San Gabriel River, San Jacinto River, Spring Creek: S2:7-39. *Toxolasma parvus*: 2:86. Trinity River: S2:7-39; 151-166, 179-184. Twin Buttes Reservoir: S2:179-184. *Uniomerus tetralasmus manubius*: 2:86. White River: S2:7-39
- Thailand  
*Cerithidea cingulata*, *C. obtusa*, *C. quadrata*: 1:20. *Corbicula arata*, *C. baudoni*, *C. blandiana*, *C. bocourti*, *C. erosa*, *C. fluminea*, *C. gubernatoria*, *C. gustaviana*, *C. heardi*, *C. iravadica*, *C. javanica*, *C. lamarchiana*, *C. larnaudieri*, *C. leviuscula*, *C. ligidiana*, *C. lydigiana*, *C. messengeri*, *C. moreletiana*, *C. noetlingi*, *C. occidentiformis*, *C. petiti*, *C. pingensis*, *C. pisidiformis*, *C. regia*, *C. siamensis*, *C. solidula*, *C. tenuis*, *C. virescens*, *C. vokesi*: S2:113-124. *Perna viridis*: 5(2):159-164
- Thomas Hill Reservoir, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Tibbee Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Timor, Indonesia  
*Corbicula australis*: S2:113-124
- Timor Sea  
*Chiton huluensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Tioughnioga River, NY  
*Leptoxis carinata*: 3(2):169-177
- Tobago  
*Choneplax lata*: 6(1):79-114
- Tolumne River, CA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Tombigbee River, AL, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Torres Straits  
*Chiton huluensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Tortuga Island, Venezuela  
*Acanthochiton andersoni*, *A. balesae*: 6(1):79-114
- Towaliga River, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Town Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Tradewater River, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Tred Avon River, MD  
*Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29
- Trinidad  
*Acanthochiton balesae*, Avalon Bay: 6(1):79-114. Paleontology, Turridae: 3(1):98
- Trinity River, TX  
Clear Fork: S2:151-166. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39, 151-166
- Trout Lake, WI  
*Amnicola limosa*, *Campeloma decisa*, *Ferrissia*, *Haemopsis grandis*, *Lepomis gibbosus*, *L. microlophus*, *Leucochloridismorpha constantine*, *Lymnaea elodes*, *L. emarginata*, *L. stagnalis*, *Umbra limi*: 5(1):73-84
- Tuamotu Archipelago  
*Pleurehdera haraldi*: 5(2):197-214
- Tubbs Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Tumble Down Dick Bay, St. Eustatius  
*Acanthochiton balesae*: 6(1):79-114
- Tung-ting Lake, PRC  
*Corbicula largillierti*, *C. nitens*: S2:113-124
- Tully Lake, NY  
*Viviparus georgianus*: 3(2):268
- Tunisia  
*Bulinus truncatus*, *Hydrobia aponeensis*, *Melanooides tuberculata*, *Melanopsis*, *Mercuria confusa*, *M. punica*: 5(1):85-90
- Turks and Caicos Islands  
*Acanthochiles (Notoplax) hemphilli*, *Acanthochiton pygmaea*, *Cryptochonchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Twelve Pole Creek, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Twin Buttes Reservoir, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:179-184
- Tygarts Creek, KY  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Uchee Creek, AL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Uhwarrie River, NC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Umpqua River, OR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Unadilla River, NY  
*Leptoxis carinata*: 3(2):169-177
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR)  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*, Caspian Sea: 3(2):151-168. *Corbicula cor*, *C. ferganensis*, *C. fluminalis*, *C. fluminea*, *C. japonica*, *C. purpurea*, *C. tibetensis*: S2:113-124
- United Arab Emirates  
*Acanthopleura vaillantii*, *Chiton peregrinus*, *Ischnochiton winckworthi*, *Lepidozona luzonica*: 6(1):115-130
- United Kingdom  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):151-168. *Archidoris pseudoargus*: 4(1):103-104. *Biomphalaria glabrata*, *Bulinus jousseaumei*: 5(1):65-72. *Embletonia pulchra*: 5(2):303-306. *Eukiefferiella* sp.: 3(2):151-168. *Margaritifera margaritifera*: 5(1):125-128. *Mytilus edulis*, *M. galloprovincialis*: 1:108. Northern Ireland: 5(2):303-306. *Physa fontinalis*, *Planorbis planorbis*, *P. vortex*: 5(1):65-72. *Potamopyrgus jenkinsii*, Radley Pond: 5(1):73-84. *Salmo trutta*, Scotland: 5(1):125-128. *Theba pisana*: 1:104
- Uruguay  
*Fissurellidea megatrema*: 2:21-35
- Uta Island, Bahama Islands  
*Acanthochiton roseojugum*: 6(1):79-114
- Vaca Key, FL  
*Acanthochiton balesae*, *A. pygmaea*, *Cryptochonchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114
- Venezuela  
*Acanthochiton andersoni*, *A. balesae*, *A. rhodea*, *A. venezuelana*: 6(1):79-114. *Eucrassatella antillarum*: 2:83. Isla de Margarita: 6(1):79-114. *Mazatlaniana aciculata*: 1:92. Paleontology, Turridae: 3(1):98. Tortuga Island: 6(1):79-114
- Verde River, AZ  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Virgin Islands  
*Acanthochiton lineata*, *A. pygmaea*, *Choneplax lata*, St. Thomas: 6(1):79-114
- Virginia (VA)  
*Acteocina canaliculata*, *Acteon wetherilli*: 4(1):39-42. *Actinonaias pectorosa*, *Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. minor*: 3(1):104. *A. viridis*, *Ambloplites rupestris*, *Anadonta anatina*: 5(1):1-7. Appomattox River:

- S2:7-39. *Balanus concavus*, *B. finchii*, *B. proteus*: 4(1):39-42. Big Moccasin Creek: 5(1):1-7. *Bivalvia*, unspecified: 4(2):231. *Camptostoma anomalum*: 5(1):1-7. Chesapeake Bay: 2:79; S3:17-23. Chickahominy River: S2:7-39. Clinch River: 4(2):231; S2:7-39. *Columbellidae*: 3(1):96. *Concavus finchii*, *Conus marylandicus*: 4(1):39-42. *Corbicula*: S2:1-5, 53-58. *C. fluminea*: 4(1):116; 5(1):1-7; S2:7-39, 69-81. *Cottus carolinae*: 5(1):1-7. Coyner Springs: 3(1):99-100. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:17-23, 31-36. *Crepidula costata*: 4(1):39-42. *Dugesia tigrina*: S2:7-39. Elizabeth River: S3:31-36. *Elliptio fisherianus*, *E. lanceolata*, *E. productus*: 3(1):94. *Etheostoma flabellare*, *E. rufilineatum*: 5(1):1-7. Farriers Pond: 5(1):49-64. *Fusconaia barnesiana*: 3(1):104; 5(1):1-7. *F. edgariana*: 3(1):104. *Fusinus pumilus*: 4(1):39-42. *Goniobasis proxima*: 3(1):99-100. Great Wicomico River, *Haplosporidium nelsoni*: S3:17-23. *Hendersonia occulta*: 1:99. Holston River, North Fork: 3(1):104. James River: 3(1):94; S2:7-39; S3:17-23, 31-36. *Juliamitrella*: 3(1):96. *Lampsilis fasciola*: 3(1):104; 5(1):1-7. *L. ovata*, *Lasmigona costata*: 3(1):104. *L. subviridis*: 6(2):179-188. *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*: 3(1):104. *Mactra clathrodon*, *M. modicella*, *M. subcuneata*: 4(1):39-42. *Medionidus conradicus*: 3(1):104; 5(1):1-7; 6(2):179-188. *Micropterus dolomieu*: 5(1):1-7. Milford Haven: S3:17-23. *Miliola marylandica*, *Mitrella communis*: 4(1):39-42. Mobjack Bay: S3:17-23. *Mulinia lateralis*: 4(1):39-42. New River: 4(1):116; S2:1-5, 7-39, 69-81. *Nocomis micropogon*, *Notropis coccogenis*, *N. galacturus*: 5(1):1-7. *Odostomia (Chesapeakella)*: 3(1):96. *Oenopota pumilus*: 4(1):39-42. Paleontology: 2:79; 3(1):96; 4(1):39-42. *Pelecypoda*: 2:79. Piankatank River: S3:17-23. *Pisidium casertanum*: 5(1):1-7, 49-64. *P. compressum*: 5(1):1-7. *Pleurobema oviforme*: 3(1):104; 5(1):1-7; 6(2):179-188. Pocomoke Sound: S3:17-23. Potomac River: 3(1):94; S2:7-39, 53-58. *Ptychobranhus fasciolaris*, *P. subtentum*: 3(1):104. *Pyramidellidae*: 3(1):96. *Queneloculina semiluna*: 4(1):39-42. Rappahannock River: 3(1):94; S3:17-23. Riopel Pond: 5(1):49-64. *Rotella nana*: 4(1):39-42. *Sphaerium striatinum*: 5(1):1-7. *Spisula contraga*, *S. modicella*: 4(1):39-42. Tangier Sound: S3:17-23. *Teinostoma nana*: 4(1):39-42. *Toxolasma lividus*: 3(1):104. *Utriculostris*: 4(1):39-42. *Villosa nebulosa*: 3(1):104; 5(1):1-7. *V. vanuxemi*: 3(1):104; 5(1):1-7; 6(2):179-188. York River: S3:17-23
- Virginia Key, FL  
*Alvania auberiana*, *Caecum nitidum*, *Halodule wrightii*, *Laurencia poitei*, *Rissoina bryerea*, *Smaragdia viridis viridemaris*, *Thalassia testudinum*: 4(2):185-199
- Virginian Province  
 Extinction, Faunal Replacement, Paleontology: 2:79
- Viscaino Peninsula, Mexico  
 Paleontology: 2:84-85
- Wabash River, IL, IN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Epioblasma sampsoni*, *Quadrula cylindrica*, *Strophitus undulatus*: 1:28
- Waccamaw River, NC, SC  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Waccassa River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Water Island  
*Acanthochitona lineata*: 6(1):79-114
- Watts Bar Reservoir, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:167-178
- Washington (WA)  
*Acochlidacea*: 2:95. *Archidoris montereyensis*: 4(2):205-216. Chehalis River, Columbia River: S2:7-39. Cooper, James Graham: 1:89. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Lepidochitona*, *L. dentiens*: 4(2):243. *Nucella lamellosa*: 3(1):11-26. *Pseudovermis*: 2:95. Snake River: S2:7-39
- Watauga River, TN  
*Actinonaias pectorosa*, *Amblema marginata*, *Elliptio dilatata*, *Fusconaia barnesiana bigbyensis*, *F. subrotunda*, *F. subrotunda lesuerianus*, *Lampsilis fasciola*, *L. ovata*, *Lasmigona costata*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema oviforme argenteum*, *Strophitus undulatus*, *Villosa iris*, *V. vanuxemensis*: 6(1):19-37
- Wateree River, NC  
*Corbicula*: S2:125-132
- Weekly Creek, TN  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Wekiva River, FL  
*Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39
- West Africa  
*Pluerobranchus tarda*: 5(2):243-258
- West Drain, NM  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- West Fork River, WV  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- West Hawksbill Creek, Grand Bahama Island  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- West Indies  
*Acanthochitones spiculosus*: 6(1):79-114. *Voluta cancellaria*: 2:57-61
- West Summerland Key, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Epioblasma sampsoni*: 1:28
- White River, TX  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Whitewater River, MO  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Wicomico River, MD  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Willamette River, OR  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Wisconsin (WI)  
*Actinonaias ligamentina carinata*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *Alasmidonta marginata*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata*: 5(2):165-171. *A. plicata plicata*: 1:51-60. *Amnicola limosa*: 5(1):73-84. *Anodonta grandis*: 5(2):165-171. *A. grandis corpulenta*, *A. grandis grandis*, *A. imbecilis*, *A. suborbiculata*: 1:51-60. *Anodontoides ferrussacianus*: 5(2):165-171. *Arcidens contragostus*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. Brogley Rockshelter: 5(2):165-171. *Campeloma decisa*: 5(1):73-84. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*, *Ellipsaria lineolata*: 1:51-60. *Elliptio crassidens crassidens*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *E. dilatata*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *E. dilatatus delicatus*: 5(2):165-171. *Ferrissia*: 5(1):73-84. *Fusconaia ebena*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *F. flava*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. Grant River: 5(2):165-171. *Haemopsis grandis*: 5(1):73-84. *Hendersonia occulta*: 1:51-60. *Lampsilis higginsii*: 1:51-60; 4(2):230. *L. radiata luteola*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *L. teres anodontoides*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *L. teres teres*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *L. ventricosa*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *Lasmigona complanata*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *L. compressa*: 5(2):165-171. *L. costata*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *Lepomis gibbosus*, *L. microlophus*: 5(1):73-84. *Leptodea fragilis*: 1:51-60. *Leucochloridismorpha constantine*: 5(1):73-84. *Ligumia recta*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. Little Grant River: 5(2):165-171. *Lymnaea elodes*, *L. emarginata*, *L. stagnalis*: 5(1):73-84. *Magnonaias nervosa*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. Millville Site: 5(2):165-171. Mississippi River: 4(2):230; 5(2):165-171. *Obovaria olivaria*: 1:51-60. Platte River: 5(2):165-171. *Plethobasus cyphus*,

- Pleurobema rubrum*, *P. sintoxia*: 1:51-60. *Potamilus alatus*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *P. ohioensis*: 1:51-60. Preston Rockshelter: 5(2):165-171. *Quadrula metanerva*, *Q. nodulata*: 1:51-60. *Q. pustulosa*: 5(2):165-171. *Q. pustulosa pustulosa*, *Q. quadrula*: 1:51-60. *Strophitus undulatus undulatus*: 1:51-60; 5(2):165-171. *Toxolasma parvus*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*: 1:51-60. Trout Lake: 5(1):73-84. *Truncilla donaciformis*, *T. truncata*: 1:51-60. St. Croix River: S2:7-39. *Strophitus undulatus undulatus*: 5(2):165-171. *Umbra limi*: 5(1):73-84. *Venustaconcha ellipsiformis ellipsiformis*, *Villosa iris iris*, Wisconsin River: 5(2):165-171
- Wisconsin River, WI  
*Arcidens confragosus*, *Fusconaia ebena*, *F. flava*, *Lampsilis teres anodontoides*: 5(2):165-171
- Withlacoochee River, FL, GA  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Wolf River, TN  
*Anodonta suborbiculata*, *Lampsilis teres teres*, *Leptodea fragilis*, *Potamilus purpurata*, *Quadrula pustulosa mortoni*, *Tritogonia verrucosa*, *Truncilla*: 6(1):19-37
- Woodford River, Republic of Ireland  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124
- Woods Hole, MA  
*Chaetopleura apiculata*: 6(1):69-78. *Crepidula convexa*, *C. fornicata*, *C. plana*, *Limulus polyphemus*, *Littorina littorea*, *Lunatia heros*: 3(1):33-40
- Woodward Creek, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Yalobusha River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Yangtze River, PRC  
*Corbicula largillierii*: S2:113-124
- Yazoo River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Yellow River, FL  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Yellow River, PRC  
*Corbicula nitens*: S2:113-124
- Yemen  
*Acanthopleura vaillantii*: 6(1):115-130
- Yockanookany River, MS  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39
- Yucatan Peninsula  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114. *Crassostrea rhizophorae*, *C. virginica*: 1:108. Punta Palmar: 6(1):79-114
- York River, VA  
*Crassostrea virginica*, *Haplosporidium nelsoni*: S3:17-23
- Yorktown Formation  
*Conus marylandicus*, *Crepidula costata*, *Miliola marylandica*, *Oenopota pumilus*, *Spisula confragosa*, *Teinostoma nana*: 4(1):39-42
- Yucun Balam, Mexico  
*Acanthochitona pygmaea*: 6(1):79-114
- Yugoslavia  
*Lepidopleurus cajetanus*: 6(1):153-159
- Zanzibar  
*Chiton (Chiton) fosteri*, *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) yerburyi*: 6(1):115-130
- Zimbabwe  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*: 1:106-107. *B. pfeifferi*: 5(1):85-90. *B. straminea*, *Bulinus natalensis*, *B. tropicus*, *B. truncata*, Mazoe Dam: 1:106-107
- Zorritos Formation, Peru  
 Paleontology: 4(1):1-12

## SUBJECT INDEX

- Acetate Peel  
*Lasmigona subviridis*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *Villosa vanuxemi*: 6(2):179-188
- Acid Rain  
*Amnicola limosa*, *Anodonta grandis corpulenta*, *Campeloma decisum*, *Cincinnatia concinnatiensis*, *Corbicula fluminea*, *Elliptio complanata*, *Gyraulus parvus*, *Helisoma anceps*, *Lampsilis radiata*, *Musculium securis*, *Physella gyrina*, *Pisidium* spp., *P. variable*, *Sphaerium* spp., *Valvata tricarinata*: 5(1):31-39.
- Adaptation  
 Aciculidae: 3(2):223-231. Acochlidiacea: 5(2):281-286. *Adalaria proxima*: 4(1):103-104. Ampullariidae: 3(2):223-231. Aplacophora: 5(2):281-286. *Archidoris pseudoargus*: 4(1):103-104. Assimineidae, Bithyniidae, *Buccinum undatum*: 3(2):223-231. *Cadlina laevis*: 4(1):103-104. *Caecum*: 5(2):281-286. Cerithiidae: 3(2):223-231. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:223-229. Cyclophoridae, *Deroceras reticulatum*: 3(2):223-231. *Eupera cubensis*: S2:223-229. *Gastrophedyle*: 5(2):281-286. *Haliotis corrugata*, *H. rufescens*: 3(2):223-231. *Hedylopsis*: 5(2):281-286. Helicinidae: 3(2):223-231. *Helisoma trivolvis*: 3(2):243-265. *Helix pomatia*, Hydrobiidae, Hydrocenidae: 3(2):223-231. *Jorunna tormentosa*: 4(1):103-104. *Limax pseudoflavus*, *Littorina irrorata*: 3(2):223-231. *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*: 3(2):143-150. *L. stagnalis*: 3(2):223-231. *Maraunibina verrucosa*: 5(2):281-286. *Marisa cornuarietis*: 3(2):223-231. *Meiomenia*, *Meiopriapulus fijiensis*: 5(2):281-286. Melaniidae, Melanoposidae, Mesogastropoda: 3(2):223-231. *Musculium* spp.: S2:223-229. Neomeniomorpha: 5(2):281-286. *Neopisidium*: S2:223-229. *Nerita fulgurans*, Neritacea, Neritidae, *Neritina latissima*: 3(2):223-231. Nudi-branchia: 5(2):281-286. *Onchidoris muricata*: 4(1):103-104. Opisthobranchia, *Paraganitus ellynnae*: 5(2):281-286. *Patella vulgata*: 3(2):223-231. *Philinoglossa*, *P. marcus*: 5(2):281-286. *Pisidium* spp.: S2:223-229. Pleuroceridae, Pomacea lineata, *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi*: 3(2):223-231. *Pseudovermis* spp., *Pseudunela*, *P. cornuta*: 5(2):281-286.
- Rissoacea, Rissoidae: 3(2):223-231. *Sphaerium* spp.: S2:223-229. *Strombus gigas*: Synnolopsidae, Thiariidae: 3(2):223-231. *Tritonia hombergi*: 4(1):103-104. Valvatacea, Valvatidae, Viviparacea, Viviparidae, *Viviparus* spp.: 3(2):223-231
- Adaptation, Shape  
 Lasaeidae: 1:90. Leptonacea: 1:90-91
- Adductor Muscle  
*Lasmigona costata*: 2:82
- Aerial Exposure  
*Crepidula convexa* spp.: 3(1):33-40. *Polymesoda caroliniana*: 6(2):199-206
- Aesthetes  
*Lepidopleurus cjetanus*: 6(1):153-159
- Age  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*: 1:106. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:151-166. *Illex illecebrosus*: 4(2):240-241. *Lasmigona subviridis*: 6(2):179-188. *Leptoxis carinata*: 3(2):169-177. *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema oviforme*: 6(2):179-188. *Spirodon carinata*: 3(2):169-177. *Villosa vanuxemi*: 6(2):179-188
- Agglutin, Human Anti-A  
 Pulmonata: 1:97-98
- Aging Techniques  
*Fusconaia barnesiana*, *Pleurobema oviforme*: 3(1):106
- Alimentary System  
*Cerithidea scalariformis*: 2:1-20
- Allomyes  
*Cistopus indicus*: 6(2):207-211. *Elliptio icterina*: 1:95. *Transennella tantilla*: 2:94. *Hapalochlaena maculosa*, *Octopus* spp., *Pteroctopus tetracirrus*, *Robsonella mfontaninus*, *Scaevargus patagiatus*, *S. unicolor*: 6(2):207-211. *Villosa villosa*: 1:95
- Allozymes  
*Acahtina fulica*: 6(1):16. *Adalaria proxima*: 6(1):7. Amblemini: 1:109-110. *Anguspira alternata*: 6(1):16. *Arion* spp.: 1:110; 6(1):16. *Austrocochlea constricta*, *Bathybembix bairdi*: 6(1):17. *Bradybaena similis*: 6(1):16. *Biomphalaria* spp., *Campeloma geniculum*, *C. parthenum*: 6(1):17. *Cepaea* spp., *Cerion bendalli*, *C. incanum*: 6(1):16. *Cerithium* spp.: 6(1):17. *Corbicula*: 1:96; S2:125-132. *Crassostrea* spp.: 1:108, 109. *Crepidula* spp.: 1:110; 6(1):17. *Deroceras* spp.: 1:110; 6(1):16. *Elliptio* spp., *Elliptioideus*, *Fusconaia*: 1:109-110. *Goniobasis* spp.: 6(1):17. *G. proxima*: 1:105. *Helisoma trivolvis*, *Helix aspersa*, *H. pomatia*: 6(1):16. *Lampsilis*: 1:109-110. *Liguus* spp.: 5(2):153-157. *Limax* spp.: 6(1):16. *Littorina arcana*, *L. rudis*, *Lymnaea elodes*, *Melanoides tuberculata*: 6(1):17. *Mercenaria mercenaria*: 1:107. *Mesodon zaletus*: 2:97-98. *Millax budapestensis*, *M. gagates*, *M. sowerbyi*: 6(1):16. *Nassarius obsoleta*: 6(1):17. *Nymphophilus minckleyi*: 6(1):16. *Onchidoris muricata*: 6(1):17. *Otala lactea*, *Oxychillas cellarius*, *Partula* spp.: 6(1):16. *Physa heterostropha*: 6(1):17. *Pisidium casertanum*: 5(1):49-64. *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi*: 6(1):17. *Quadrula*, *Quincuncina*: 1:109-110. *Rumina decollata*, *Sphincterochila* spp.: 6(1):16. *Thais haemastoma*, *T. lamellosa*: 6(1):17. *Theba pisana*: 6(1):16. *Triodopsis*: 2:97-98. *T. albolabris*: 6(1):16. *Viviparus contectoides*: 6(1):17. *Xerocrassa saetzeni*: 6(1):16
- Anatomy  
*Acanthochiton fascicularis*: 6(1):141-151. *Alaba*, *Alba goniochila*: 4(2):235. Aplacophora: 6(1):57-68. *Ashmunella chiricahuna*: 2:98. *Bulinus tropicus*: 1:96. Calyptraeidae, *Calyptraea conica*, *C. mamillaris*, *C. novazelandiae*: 4(2):173-183. Cerithiidae: 4(2):235. *Chaetopleura lurida*, *C. peruviana*: 6(1):141-151. *Chiton olivaceus*: 6(1):131-139, 141-151. *Corbicula fluminea*: 1:13-20; 3(1):101; S2:113-124, 223-229. *C. spp.*: S2:113-124. *Crepidula* spp., *Crucibulum* spp.: 4(2):173-183. *Diala goniochila*, Diastomidae: 4(2):235. *Elliptio angustata*, *E. lanceolata*: 1:95. *Eudoxochiton nobilis*: 6(1):141-151. *Eupleura caudata* *etterea*: 2:63-73. *Fissurellidea* spp.: 2:21-34. Helminthoglyptidae: 2:98. *Hipponix grayanus*: 4(2):173-183. *Ischnochiton herdmani*, *Katharina tunicata*, *Lepidochitona cinerea*, *L. dentiens*, *Lepidochitona retiporusus*, *Lepidopleurus cajetanus*: 6(1):141-151. *Litiopa*, Litiopidae: 4(2):235. *Megatebennus* spp.: 2:21-34. *Mesodon elevatus*: 2:98. *Mesodon zaletus*: 1:98. *Monadenia fidelis*: 2:98. *Mopalia* spp.: 6(1):141-151. *Ofadesma angasi*: 2:35-40. *Orthalicus* spp.: 2:98. *Perna viridis*: 5(2):159-164. *Placiphorella velata*: 6(1):141-151. *Planaxidae*: 4(2):235. *Planaxis*: 2:1-20. *Plaxiphora obteata*: 6(1):141-151. *Pleioptygma*,

- P. helenae*: 3(1):97-98. Polygyridae: 2:98. Polyplacophora: 6(1):57-68. *Pupillaea* spp.: 2:21-34. *Sonorella virilis*: 2:98. *Thais haemastoma canaliculata*: 2:63-73. *Thracia pubescens*: 2:35-40. *Tonicella insignis*: 6(1):141-151. *Triodopsis* spp.: 1:98. *Urosalpinx cinerea*, *U. cinerea follyensis*: 2:63-73
- Anatomy, Comparative
- Acado*: 5(2):215-241. *Acanthopleura granulata*: S1:1-22. *Aciculidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Acilidae*, *Acilis*, *Acochlididae*, *Acteocina* sp., *Acteocinidae*, *Acteon*: S1:1-22. *Adalaria* spp.: 2:95. *Aeolidacea*: 5(2):215-241. *Aglaja*, *Aglajidae*, *Akera*, *Akeridae*, *Allogastropoda*, *Amaea*, *Amphibola*, *Amphibolidae*: S1:1-22. *Ampullariidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Anaspidea*, *Angutispira*: S1:1-22. *Anidolyta*, *A. spongothoras*: 5(2):215-241. *Anodonta* spp.: 4(1):13-19. *Anthobranchia*: 5(2):215-241. *Aplysia* sp., *Aplysiidae*, *Aplysiomorpha*, *Architectonicacea*: S1:1-22. *Arminacea*: 5(2):215-241. *Ascoglossa*: S1:1-22. *Assimineidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Atyidae*: S1:1-22. *Austrophon*: 3(1):11-26. *Basommatophora*: S1:1-22. *Bathyberthella* spp.: 5(2):215-241. *Batillaria* spp., *Batillariinae*: 2:1-20. *Berthellina*: S1:1-22. *Berthella* spp.: 5(2):215-241; *Berthellina citrina*, *B. engeli*, *Berthellinae*, *Birtherlini*, *Berthellinops*: 5(2):215-241. *Bithyniidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Bittum*: 2:1-20. *Blauneria*: S1:1-22. *Boonea*: S1:1-22. *Boreotrophon* spp.: 3(1):11-26. *Buccinacea*: 3(1):11-26. *Buccinum undatum*: 3(2):223-231. *Buchanania onchidioides*: 2:21-34. *Bulla*: S1:1-22. *B. membranacea*, *B. plumula*: 5(2):215-241. *Bullidae*, *Bullina*, *Bullomorpha*, *Calyptraeidae*: S1:1-22. *Campanile*, *Campanilidae*, *Carychium*, *Cephalaspidea*: S1:1-22. *Cerithiacea*, *Cerithidea* spp., *Cerithideopsis*: 2:1-20. *Cerithiidae*: 2:1-20; 3(2):223-231. *Cerithiopsacea*, *Cerithiopsidae*: S1:1-22. *Cerithium* spp.: 2:1-20. *Chelidonura*: S1:1-22. *Chicoreus palmarosae*: 3(1):11-26. *Chilina*, *Chiliniidae*: S1:1-22. *Cladobranchia*, *Cleanthus*: 5(2):215-241. *Couthouyella*: S1:1-22. *Cumberlandia*, *C. monodonta*: 4(1):13-19. *Cyanogaster*: 5(2):215-241. *Cyclophoridae*: 3(2):223-231; S1:1-22. *Cyclostremella*, *Cyclostremellidae*, *Cylindrina*, *Cylindrobulla*, *Cylindrobullidae*, *Cymbulia*, *Cymbuliidae*, *Cylindrobulla*: S1:1-22. *Dendronotacea*: 5(2):215-241. *Deroceras reticulatum*: 3(2):223-231. *Detracia*, *Diaphana*, *Diaphanidae*, *Diaphorodoris*: 2:95. *Doglossa*: S1:1-22. *Doridacea*: 5(2):215-241. *Ebala*, *Ellobiidae*, *Ellobium*, *Elysia*, *Elysiidae*, *Entomotaeniata*, *Epitoniacea*, *Epitoniidae*, *Epitonium*, *Eulimacea*, *Eulimidae*: S1:1-22. *Eupera cubensis*: S2:223-229. *Euselenops*, *E. luniceps*: 5(2):215-241. *Euthyneura*, *Fargoa bartschi*: S1:1-22. *Gastroplox*: 5(2):215-241. *Gegania*: S1:1-22. *Gigantonotum*: 5(2):215-241. *Gleba*: S1:1-22. *Gourmya gourmyi*: 2:1-20. *Gymnosomata*: S1:1-22. *Gymnotoplax*, *G. americanus*: 5(2):215-241. *Haliotis corrugata*, *H. rufescens*: 3(2):223-231. *Haminoea*, *Hedylopsidae*, *Hedylopsis*, *Heliaucus*, *H. cylindricus*, *H. perreieri*: S1:1-22. *Helicinidae*, *Helix pomatia*: 3(2):223-231. *Heterobranchia*, *Heterogastropoda*, *Heteroglossa*, *Hydatina*, *Hydatinidae*: S1:1-22. *Hydrobiidae*, *Hydrocenidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Janthina* sp., *J. exigua*, *J. janthina*, *Janthinidae*: S1:1-22. *Joannisia*: 5(2):215-241. *Juliidae*: S1:1-22. *Koonsia*: 5(2):215-241. *Lamellidens*, *Lampsilis*, *L. radiata*: 4(1):13-19. *Laticia*, *Laticidae*, *Leucophytia*, *Limacinidae*, *Limapontia*, *Limapontiidae*: S1:1-22. *Limax pseudoflavus*: 3(2):223-231. *Lirularia*, *L. lirulata*: 4(1):109. *Littorina*: S1:1-22. *L. irrorata*: 3(2):223-231. *Lymacina*: S1:1-22. *Lymnaea stagnalis*: 3(2):223-231. *Macfarlandaea*: 5(2):215-241. *Magilidae*: 3(1):11-26. *Margaritifera margaritifera*, *M. marianae*, *Margaritiferidae*: 4(1):13-19. *Marinula*: S1:1-22. *Marisa cornuarietis*: 3(2):223-231. *Mathilda*, *Mathildidae*, *Maxacteon*, *Melampidae*, *Melampus*: S1:1-22. *Melaniidae*, *Melanoposidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Melanopsis*: 2:1-20. *Mesogastropoda*: 3(2):223-231; S1:1-22. *Micromelo*: S1:1-22. *Modulus*: 2:1-20. *Murex acanthostephes*, *Muriciacea*: 3(1):11-26. *Muricidae*: 3(1):11-26; S1:1-22. *Muricopsinae*: 3(1):11-26. *Musculium* spp.: S2:223-229. *Myxa*: S1:1-22. *Neda*: 5(2):215-241. *Neogastropoda*: S1:1-22. *Neopisidium*: S2:223-229. *Neotrigonia* sp.: 4(1):13-19. *Nerita fulgurans*, *Neritacea*, *Neritidae*, *Neritina latissima*: 3(2):223-231. *Notaspidea*: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22. *Nucella lamellosa*: 3(1):11-26. *Nudiobranchia*: S1:1-22. *Oceanebridae*, *Odontocymbiolinae*: 3(1):11-26. *Odostomia*, *Omalogyra*: S1:1-22. *Ombrella*: 5(2):215-241. *Onchidella*, *Onchidiidae*, *Onchidium*: S1:1-22. *Onchidoris* spp.: 2:95. *Operculatum*: 5(2):215-241. *Opisthobranchia*: S1:1-22. *Oscaniopsis*, *Oscaniella*, *Oscanianus*: 5(2):215-241. *Otina*, *Otinidae*, *Ovatella*, *Oxyinidae*, *Oxynoe*: S1:1-22. *Parmophorus*, *Patella perversa*, *P. umbraculum*: 5(2):215-241. *P. vulgata*: 3(2):223-231. *Paziella*, *P. pazi*: 3(1):11-26. *Percalle*, *Peraclidae*, *Phanerophthalmus*, *Philine*, *Philinidae*, *Philinoglossa*, *Philinoglossidae*, *Philippa*: S1:1-22. *Pisidium* spp.: S2:223-229. *Planorbidae*: S1:1-22. *Pleurehdera*, *P. haraldi*, *Pleurobranchacea*, *Pleurobranchaea*, *P. maculata*, *P. meckelii*, *Pleurobranchaeidae*, *Pleurobranchella*, *P. alba*, *P. nicobarica*: 5(2):215-241. *Pleurobranchidae*: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22. *Pleurobranchidium*, *Pleurobranchillus*, *Pleurobranchinae*, *Pleurobranchoides gilchristi*: 5(2):215-241. *Pleurobranchomorpha*: S1:1-22. *Pleurobranchus* spp.: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22. *Pleuroceridae*: 3(2):223-231. *Poirieri*: 3(1):11-26. *Pomacea lineata*: 3(2):223-231. *Potamides* spp., *Potamididae*, *Potamidinae*: 2:1-20. *Potamopyrgus jenkinsii*: 3(2):223-231. *Prosobranchia*, *Pseudomalaxis*, *Pseudoskenella*, *Ptenoglossa*, *Pulmonata*, *Pupa*, *Purpura patula*, *Pyramidella crenulata*, *Pyramidellacea*, *Pyramidellidae*: S1:1-22. *Pyrazus*, *P. ebininus*: 2:1-20. *Pythia*: S1:1-22. *Rachiglossa*: 3(1):11-26. *Radix*, *Retusidae*, *Retussa*: S1:1-22. *Rhinoclava* (*Proclava*) *kochii*: 2:1-20. *Ringicula*, *Ringiculidae*: S1:1-22. *Rissoacea*: 3(2):223-231. *Rissoella*, *Rissoellidae*: S1:1-22. *Rissoidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Roxania*: S1:1-22. *Roya*, *R. spongothoras*: 5(2):215-241. *Sacoglossa*, *Salinator*, *Sayella*, *Scaphander*, *Scaphandridae*: S1:1-22. *Siphonaria*: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22. *Siphonariidae*, *Smaragdinella*: S1:1-22. *Sphaerium* spp.: S2:223-229. *Spiricella*: 5(2):215-241. *Stiliger*, *Stiligeridae*: S1:1-22. *Strombus gigas*: 3(2):223-231. *Susania*: 5(2):215-241. *Synolopsidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Systellommatophora*: S1:1-22. *Telescopium*, *Terebralia*, *T. palustris*: 2:1-20. *Thais haemastoma*, *T. lapillus*: 2:63-73. *Thecosomata*:

- S1:1-22. Thiaridae: 3(2):223-231.  
*Toledonia*, Triopohridae, Trochidae:  
 S1:1-22. *Trophon* spp., Trophoninae:  
 3(1):11-26. *Turbonilla*, *T. vineae*, Tur-  
 ritellidae: S1:1-22. *Tylodina* spp.,  
*Tylodinella*, *T. trinchessii*, Tylodinae:  
 5(2):215-241. *Tympanotonus fasciatus*:  
 2:1-20. *Umbraculum*: 4(1):109. Um-  
 braculacea: 5(2):215-241. Umbraculi-  
 dae, *Umbraculum*: 5(2):215-241;  
 S1:1-22. *U. umbraculum*, *Umbrella*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Valvata*: S1:1-22.  
 Valvatacea, Valvatidae: 3(2):223-231;  
 S1:1-22. *Velesunium*: 4(1):13-19. Veroni-  
 cellidae: S1:1-22. Viviparacea,  
 Viviparidae, *Viviparus* spp.:  
 3(2):223-231. *Volvatella*, Volvatellidae:  
 S1:1-22. *Williamia*: 5(2):215-241;  
 S1:1-22. *Zaccatrophon*: 3(1):11-26.  
*Zemelanopsis*: 2:1-20. Zidoninae:  
 3(1):111-26
- Anatomy, Demibranch  
*Elliptio lanceolata*: 1:94-95
- Anatomy, Reproductive  
*Ashmunella chiricahuna*, *Mesodon*  
*zaletus*, *Stenotrema fraternum*,  
*Triodopsis albolabris*: 1:98
- Anoxia  
*Pisidium amnicum*, *P. personatum*,  
*Sphaerium corneum*, *S. transversum*  
*(passim)*: 5(1):41-48
- Aposematic Coloration  
 Opisthobranchia: 5(2):185-196,  
 243-258, 287-292
- Aquaculture  
*Aequipecten circularis*: 4(1):119. *Cor-*  
*bicula fluminea*: S2:211-218.  
*Mercenaria mercenaria*: 4(2):149-155.  
*Ostrea iridescens*: 4(1):119. *Perna*  
*viridis*: 5(2):159-164 (*passim*). *Pinc-*  
*tade mazatlanica*, *Protothaca*  
*asperimma*: 4(1):119.
- Aquarium Display  
*Loligo opalescens*, *Nautilus pom-*  
*pilius*, *Octopus dolifleri*, *O.*  
*rubescens*, *Sepia officinalis*: 4(2):241
- Aragonite  
 Byssus: 2:41-50
- Archaeology  
*Actinonaias ligamentina*: 3(1):41-45;  
 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *A. ligamen-*  
*tina carinata*: 1:31-34; 5(2):165-171.  
*Alasmidonta marginata*, *A. viridis*:  
 5(2):165-171; 6(2):165-178. *Amblema*  
*plicata*: 1:31-34; 4(1):25-37;  
 5(2):165-171; 6(2):165-178. *Anodonta*  
*grandis*: 5(1):91-99; 6(2):165-178. *A.*  
*grandis corpulenta*, *Anodontoides*  
*ferussacianus*, *Arcidens confragosus*:  
 5(2):165-171. *Busycon* sp.,  
*Campeloma* sp.: 4(1):25-37. *C.*  
*decisum*: 6(2):165-178. *Conradilla*  
*caelata*, *Cumberlandia monodonta*:  
 4(1):25-37. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*:  
 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *Cyprogenia*  
*irrorata*: 4(1):25-37. *C. stegaria*:  
 1:31-34; 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178.  
 Dallas Component, McMahon Site,  
 TN: 6(2):165-178. *Dromus dromas*:  
 3(1):41-45; 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178.  
*Elimia* sp.: 4(1):25-37. *Elimina* sp.:  
 1:31-34. *Elliptio crassidens*:  
 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *E.*  
*crassidens crassidens*: 5(2):165-171.  
*E. dilatata*: 1:31-34; 4(1):25-37;  
 5(2):165-171; 6(2):165-178. *E. dilatatus*  
*delicatus*: 5(2):165-171. *Epioblasma*  
 spp.: 1:31-34; 3(1):41-45; 4(1):25-37;  
 6(2):165-178. Fort Ancient People:  
 1:31-34. *Fusconaia barnesiana*:  
 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *F. ebena*:  
 5(2):165-171. *F. flava*: 1:31-34;  
 5(2):165-171. *F. maculata maculata*:  
 1:31-34. *F. subrotunda*: 3(1):41-45;  
 4(1):25-37. *Goniobasis* sp.: 1:31-34.  
*Hemistena lata*: 6(2):165-178. *lo*  
*fluvialis*: 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178.  
*Lampsilis fasciola*: 4(1):25-37;  
 6(2):165-178. *L. orbiculata*: 4(1):25-37.  
*L. ovata*: 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *L.*  
 spp.: 5(2):165-171. *L. ventricosas*:  
 1:31-34; 5(2):165-171. *Lasmigona*  
*complanata*, *L. compressa*:  
 5(2):165-171. *L. costata*: 4(1):25-37;  
 5(2):165-171; 6(2):165-178. *L.*  
*holstonia*: 6(2):165-178. *Lemiox*  
*rimosa*: 4(1):25-37. *L. rimosus*:  
 6(2):165-178. *Leptodea fragilis*:  
 4(1):25-37; 5(2):165-171. *Leptoxis*  
*(Atheurina) crassa*: 4(1):25-37. *L.*  
*praerosa*: 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178.  
*Lexingtonia dolabelliformis*: 3(1):41-45;  
 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *Ligumia rec-*  
*ta*: 4(1):25-37; 5(2):165-171;  
 6(2):165-178. *Lithasia (Angitrema)*  
*verrucosa*: 6(2):165-178. *L. geniculata*  
*salebrosa*: 4(1):25-37. *L. obovata*:  
 1:31-34. *L. verrucosa*: 4(1):25-37.  
*Magnonaias nervosa*: 1:31-34. *Medi-*  
*onidus conradicus*: 3(1):41-45;  
 6(2):165-178. *M. nervosa*:  
 5(2):165-171. *Obovaria retusa*:  
 1:31-34; 4(1):25-37. *O. subrotunda*:  
 1:31-34; 6(2):165-178. *O. subrotunda*  
*lens*: 4(1):25-37. Pauzar Rockshelter,  
 KY, *Physa* sp.: 1:31-34. *Plethobasus*  
*cicatricosus*: 4(1):25-37. *P.*  
*cooperianus*: 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178.  
*P. cyphus*: 4(1):25-37; 5(2):165-171;  
 6(2):165-178. *Pleurobema clava*:  
 1:31-34; 4(1):25-37. *P. cordatum*:  
 1:31-34; 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *P.*  
*obliquum*: 3(1):41-44. *P. oviforme*:  
 3(1):41-44; 6(2):165-178. *P. plenum*, *P.*  
*rubrum*: 1:31-34; 6(2):165-178. *P. sin-*  
*toxia*: 1:31-34. *Pleurocera*  
*canaliculatum*: 1:31-34; 4(1):25-37;  
 6(2):165-178. *P. canaliculatum un-*  
*dulatum*: 4(1):25-37. *P. parvum*:  
 6(2):165-178. *Potamilus alatus*:  
 5(2):165-171; 6(2):165-178. *Ptycho-*  
*branchus fasciolaris*: 1:31-34;  
 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178. *P. subtentum*:  
 3(1):41-45; 4(1):25-37; 6(2):165-178.  
*Quadrula cylindrica*: 4(1):25-37;  
 6(2):165-178. *Q. intermedia*: 3(1):41-45;  
 4(1):25-37. *Q. metanerva*: 4(1):25-37;  
 5(2):165-171. *Q. pustulosa*: 1:31-34;  
 4(1):25-37; 5(2):165-171; 6(2):165-178. *Q.*  
*quadrula*: 1:31-34; 5(2):165-171. *Q. spar-*  
*sa*: 3(1):41-45; 6(2):165-178. *Strophitus*  
*undulatus undulatus*: 5(2):165-171. *Tox-*  
*olasma lividus*: 6(2):165-178. *Tritogonia*  
*verrucosa*, *Venustaconcha ellipsiformis*  
*ellipsiformis*: 5(2):165-171. *Villosa* spp.,  
 3(1):41-45; 4(1):25-37; 5(2):165-171;  
 6(2):165-178
- Arm Suckers  
 Cephalopoda: 6(2):207-211
- Attachment  
*Anomia simplex*, *Chlamys islandica*:  
 S1:35-50. *Crassostrea virginica*:  
 S3:41-49. *Mytilus edulis*, *Ostrea*  
*edulis*, *Patella vulgata*, *Pecten max-*  
*imus*, *Unela nahantensis*: S1:35-50
- Batesian Mimicry  
 Opisthobranchia: 5(2):185-196, 287-292
- Behavior  
*Abra alba*: 5(1):21-30. *Achatina fulica*:  
 2:98-99. *Acmaea scabra*: S1:35-50.  
*Aegires sublaevis*, *Aeolidia papillosa*,  
*Aeolidiella glauca*, *A. sanguinea*,  
*Aeolidiopsis*, *Aldisa*, *A. banyulensis*:  
 5(2):185-196. *Anatina papyratia*: 2:35-40.  
*Anisodoris*: 5(2):185-196. *Aplysia* spp.:  
 2:78; 5(2):185-196. *Archidoris* spp.:  
 5(2):185-196. *Astarte castanea*:  
 5(1):21-30 (*passim*). *Ataena*:  
 5(2):185-196. *Brechites penis*: 5(1):21-30  
*(passim)*. *Bursatella*: 5(2):185-196.  
*Calocochlea*, *C. caillaudi*: 3(1):98-99.  
*Cardiomya planetica*: 1:13 (*passim*).  
*Catirona gymnota*: 5(2):185-196. *Chiton*  
*olivaceus*: 6(1):131-139. *Chlamys oper-*  
*cularis*: 1:13 (*passim*). *Cochlodesma*  
*praetenuis*: 2:35-40; S1:35-50.  
*Cochlostyla (Hypselostyla) carinata*, *C.*  
*(Orthostylus) pithogaster*, *C.*  
*pithogaster*: 3(1):98-99. *Collembola*:  
 5(2):185-196. *Collisella scabra*: S1:35-50.  
*Corbicula*: 5(1):21-30 (*passim*);  
 S2:41-45. *C. fluminea*: 1:13-20;  
 4(1):61-79, 81-88; S1:35-50, 187-191,  
 193-201. *Corbiculacea*: 5(1):21-30  
*(passim)*. *Coryphella*: 5(2):185-196.  
*Crassostrea virginica*: 4(1):101; S3:41-49.  
*Crepidula* spp.: 3(1):33-40. *Cuthona*  
 spp., *Dendrodoris*, *Discodoris*, *Dondice*  
*pagerensis*, *Dolabrifera*, *Doridella*

- obscura*, *Doridella steinbergae*, *Doridomorpha gardineri*, *Doriopsilla*, *D. pharpa*, *Doris*, *Elysia arena*, *Eubbranchus exiguus*, *Facelina coronata*, *Favorinus branchialis*: 5(2):185-196. *Fimbria fimbriata*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Gasterosteus aculeatus*: 5(2):185-196. *Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 4(1):103. *Glaucus atlanticus*, *Haminoea navicula*, *Haplochromis burtoni*, *Hopkinsia rosacea*: 5(2):185-196. (*Hypselostyla*): 3(1):98-99. *Ilyanassa obsoleta*: S1:35-50. *Jorunna tormentosa*: 5(2):185-196. *Laevicaulis alte*: S1:35-50. *Laicus argentatus*: 5(2):185-196. *Lampsilis radiata luteola*: 2:86. *Limax maxima*: 2:78. *Littorina irrorata*: 2:78; S1:35-50. *Lottia gigantea*: 2:80; S1:35-50. *Lymnaea palustris*: S1:35-50. *Macoma balthica*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Mulinia lateralis*: 2:35-40. *Musculium securis*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Onchidium veruculatum*: 1:13 (passim). *Periploma* spp.: 2:35-40. *Petromyzon marinus*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Phestilla* spp., *Phyllaplysia zostericola*, *Phyllodesmium* spp. *Pinufius rebus*: 5(2):185-196. *Pisidium* spp.: 5(1):21-30. *Polymesoda* (*Geloina*) *erosa*: 5(1):21-30 (passim), 91-99. *Rossia pacifica*: 2:91-92. *Rostanga* spp.: 5(2):185-196. *Serripes groenlandicus*: 2:94. *Siphonaria alternata*: S1:35-50. *Sphaerium* spp.: 5(1):21-30 (all passim). *Spisula solidissima*: 1:13 (passim); 2:35-40. *Spurilla neapolitana*, *Tergipes tergipes*: 5(2):185-196. *Tritonia*: 2:78. *T. diomeda*: 1:13 (passim); 2:78. *T. nilsodhneri*: 5(2):185-196. *Yoldia hyperborea*: 2:94.
- Behavior, Deimatic**  
*Opisthobranchia*: 5(2):185-196
- Berry, S. Stillman**  
 Biography, Obituary: 3(1):55-61.  
 Taxa, Publications: 3(1):63-82
- Biochemistry**  
*Amoeba proteus*, *Biomphalaria glabrata*, *Chilomonas*, *Colpidium*, *Crassostrea virginica*, *Daphnia*, *Lioloophura gaimardi*, *Monas*, *Mya arenaria*, *Mytilus edulis*, *Periplaneta americana*, *Schistosoma mansoni*: S1:79-83
- Bioenergetics**  
*Australorbis glabratus*, *Biomphalaria glabrata*, *Helisoma trivolvis*, *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*, *Lymnaea palustris*, *Macoma balthica*, *Mytilus edulis*, *Planorbis corneus*: 3(2):213-221
- Biofouling**  
*Balanus improvisus*: S2:133-142.  
*Bythinia tentaculata*: S2:1-5 (passim).  
*Corbicula*: S2:1-5, 41-45, 47-52, 53-58, 59-61, 63-67, 83-88, 95-98. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-39 (passim), 69-81, 99-111, 113-124.  
*Mytilus*: S2:1-5 (passim)
- Biofouling Control**  
*Corbicula*: S2:41-45, 47-52, 53-58, 59-61, 63-67, 83-88, 95-98. *C. fluminea*: S2:69-81
- Biological Control**  
*Achatina fulica*: 2:98-99. *Biomphalaria* spp., *Croton* sp.-09: 1:67-70. *Euglandia rosea*, *Gonaxis kibweziensis*, *Gonaxis quadrilateralis*: 2:98-99. *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*: 1:67-70
- Biomass**  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 1:96
- Biotelemetric Transmitters**  
*Mollusca*, unspecified: 1:89
- Blood**  
*Melampus bidentatus*: 4(1):110-111
- Blood Typing, Human**  
*Pulmonata*: 1:97-98
- Brooding**  
*Acmaeidae*: 2:95. *Calyptraeidae*, *Calyptraea* spp., *Crepidula* spp., *Crucibulum* spp., *Hippoonix grayanus*: 4(2):173-183. *Scaevurgus patagiatus*, *S. unicolorrhus*: 6(2):207-211. *Transennella tantilla*: 2:94
- Buoyancy**  
*Nautilus macromphalus*: 2:90
- Byssus**  
*Anomia simplex*: 1:101-102; 2:41-50. *Arcaea*: 2:41-50. *Bivalvia*, Unspecified: 4(1):102-103. *Boonea impressa*: 3(1):97. *Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 4(1):102-103. *Mytilacea*, *Mytilus edulis*: 2:41-50. *Odostomia impressa*: 3(1):97. *Ostreidae*: 2:41-50. *Pandoracea*, *Pectinacea*: 2:41-50
- C-Banding Technique**  
*Ashmunella lenticula*, *A. proxima albicaudata*: 1:106
- Calcite**  
*Anomia simplex*: 2:41-50
- Calcium, Shell**  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*, *Biomphalaria glabrata*, *B. pfeifferi*, *Cincinnatiensis* (passim), *Ferrissia rivularis* (passim), *Helisoma anceps* (passim), *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*, *L. peregra* (passim), *Nucella lapillus* (passim), *Physella gyrina* (passim), *P. integra* (passim): 5(1):105-124. *Pinctada martensi*: 1:101. *Planorbis corneus*, *Sphaerium* spp., *Valvata tricarinata*: 5(1):105-124 (all passim)
- Canadian National Mollusc Collection**  
 New quarters: 2:81
- Carbohydrates**  
*Cionella lubrica*: 3(1):27-32. *Octopus*
- dolfeini*: 2:91
- Celestial Cues**  
*Aplysia brasiliana*: 2:78
- Chemoreceptive Structures**  
*Achatina fulica*, *Aplysia californica*: 2:78
- Chromata, absence of**  
*Crassostrea*: 1:35-42. *Ostrea*: 1:90
- Chromosomes**  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*, *B. straminea*, *Bulinus tropicus*: 1:106-107
- Cilia**  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 1:13-20. *Nucula sulcata*: 1:16 (passim)
- Circulatory System**  
*Cerithidea scalariformis*: 2:1-20
- Cladistic Analysis**  
*Boretrophon aculeatus*: 3(1):11-26. *Cerithidea*, *Cerithideopsis*, *Cerithideopsis*: 2:1-20. *Nucella lamellosa*, *Paziella pazi*, *Trophon geversianus*: 3(1):11-26
- Climate**  
*Pelecypoda*, Unspecified: 2:79
- Color**  
*Collisella pelta*: 2:80. *Cyphoma gibbosus*: 2:84
- Color Patterns, Body**  
*Monadenia*, *M. fidelis*: 3(1):3 (passim)
- Competition**  
*Littorina littorea*, *L. obtusata*: 1:92
- Condition Index**  
*Polymesoda caroliniana*: 6(2):199-206
- Conditioning**  
*Lymnaea stagnalis*: 2:78
- Cooper, James Graham**  
 Biography: 1:89
- Copper Toxicity**  
*Pomacea paludosa*, *Stagnicola* sp.: 1:97
- Cryptic Coloration**  
*Opisthobranchia*: 5(2):185-196, 243-258
- Crystalline Style**  
*Ilyanassa obsoleta*: 4(1):110
- Ctenidium**  
*Adula falcata* (passim), *Arcuatula*: 5(2):159-164. *Bankivia*, *Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 3(1):95. *Limnoperna*, *Modiolus*, *Musculista*: 5(2):159-164 (passim). *Perna viridis*: 4(2):233; 5(2):159-164. *Trochidae*, *Turritellidae*, *Umbonium*, *Vermatidae*: 3(1):95
- Cuttlebone**  
*Sepia officinalis*, *S. orbignyana*: 2:91
- Dahlite**  
*Lithophaga nigra*, *Pinctada martensi*: 1:101
- Deep-Sea**  
*Amygdalum*, *Modiolus*, *Musculus*, *Myrina*: S1:23-34
- Degrowth**  
*Adalaria proxima*: 4(1):103-104.

*Australorbis glabratus*, *Biomphalaria glabrata*: 3(2):213-221. *Helisoma anceps*: 4(1):118-119. *H. trivolvis*: 3(2):213-221; 4(1):118-119. *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*, *Macoma balthica*, *Mytilus edulis*: 3(2):213-221. *Onchidoris muricata*: 4(1):103-104. *Planorbis corneus*, *Polycelis tenuis* (*passim*), *Scrobicularia* (*passim*), *Tellina* (*passim*): 3(2):213-221

## Development

*Acanthodoris* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Acmaeidae*, *Acochlidia*: 2:95. *Acteocina canaliculata*, *Acteonina cocksii*, *Adalaria*: 5(2):197-214. *A. proxima*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214. *Aegires* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Aeolidiella alderi*, *A. sanguinea*: 5(2):303-306. *Aglaja ocelligera*, *Aldaria modesta*, *Aldisa* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Ammicola winkleyi*: 4(1):101-102. *Ancula pacifica*, *Anisodoris nobilis*, *Antoniella luteorufa*, *Aplysia juliana*, *Aplysiopsis smithi*, *Archidoris odhneri*: 5(2):197-214. *A. pseudoargus*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214. *Argonauta argo*: 5(2):303-306. *Armina californica*, *A. maculata*: 5(2):197-214. *Astraea rugosa*: 5(2):303-306. *Australorbis glabratus*: 3(2):213-221. *Babaina*: 5(2):197-214. *Berthellina caribbea*, *Berthella californica*, *Berthellina citrina*: 5(2):197-214. *Biomphalaria glabrata*: 3(2):213-221. *Bosellia mimetica*: 5(2):197-214. *Cadlina laevis*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214. *Cadlina modesta*, *Caliphylla mediterranea*, *Calliopaea bellula*, *Calma glaucooides*, *Calmella carolinii*: 5(2):197-214. *Calyptogena magnifica*: 4(1):49-54. *Casella obsoleta*, *Catriona gymnota*, *C. maua*, *Chelidonura*, *Chromodoris* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Cincinnatia winkleyi*: 4(1):101-102. *Corbicula fluminea*: 2:87; 4(1):61-79, 81-88, 115-116; S2:69-81. *Costasiella ocellifera*: 5(2):197-214. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:41-49, 59-70. *Cratena peregrina*, *Crimora coneja*, *C. papillata*: 5(2):197-214. *Cryptomphalis* (*Helix*) *aspera*: 5(2):303-306. *Cryptozonia belangeri*: 4(2):237. *Cumanotus beaumonti*, *Cuthona* spp., *Cyerce cristallina*: 5(2):197-214. *Cylindrella canaliculata*: 1:91. *Dendrodoris* spp., *Dendronotus* spp., *Dermatobranchus striatellus*, *Diaphana californica*, *Dicata odhneri*, *Dirona albolineata*, *Dirona aurantia*, *Discodoris* spp., *Doridella obscura*, *D. steinbergae*, *Doriopsilla pharpa*, *Doris*, *D. ocelligera*, *Doto* spp., *Elysia* spp.:

5(2):197-214. *Embletonia pulchra*: 5(2):303-306. *E. pulchra faurei*, *Eolidina mannarensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Epitonium albidum*: 1:1-12. *Ercolania funerea*, *E. fuscata*, *Eubranchus* spp., *Facelina* spp., *Fiona pinnata*, *Flabella* spp., *F. affinis*: 5(2):197-214. *Gastropoda*, *Unspecified*: 4(1):103. *Glossodoris* spp., *Goniodoris castanea*, *Gymnodoris striata*, *Hallaxa chani*, *Haminoea* spp., *Hancockia ucinata*: 5(2):197-214. *Hedylopsis spiculifera*: 5(2):303-306. *Helisoma trivolvis*: 3(2):213-221. *Hermatea bifida*, *Hoplodoris nodulosa*: 5(2):197-214. *Hydrobia truncata*: 4(1):101-102. *Hypselodoris bennetti*, *H. messinensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Illex illecebrosus*: 2:51-56; 4(1):55-60. *Jorunna tormentosa*: 5(2):185-196. *Lalia cockerelli*, *Limapontia capitata*, *Limenandra nodosa*: 5(2):197-214. *Lissarca notocadensis*: 4(2):235. *Lobiger serradifalci*: 5(2):197-214. *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*, *L. palustris*, *Macoma balthica*: 3(2):213-221. *Melanochlamys diomedea*, *Melibe fimbriata*, *M. leonina*, *Miamira sinuata*: 5(2):197-214. *Moroteuthis pacifica*, *M. robusta*: 4(2):241. *Mytilus edulis*: 3(2):213-221. *Nucella emarginata*: 1:105. *N. lapillus*: 4(1):110. *Octopus burryi*: 2:92. *O. dofleini martini*: 4(2):241. *Oenopota fidicula*, *Oenopota levidensis*: 2:94-95. *Okadaia elegans*, *Olea hansineensis*, *Onchidoris bilamellata*: 5(2):197-214. *O. muricata*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214. *O. neapolitana*, *Oxynoe azuropunctata*, *Peltodoris atromaculata*, *Phestilla melanobranchia*, *P. sibogae*, *Phidiana crassicornis*, *Philine gibba*, *Phyllaplysia engeli*, *P. taylori*, *Phylliroe bucephala*, *Piseinotocus sphaeriferus*: 5(2):197-214. *Pisidium casertanum*: 4(1):116. *Placida cremo-niana*, *P. viridis*: 5(2):197-214. *Planorbis corneus*: 3(2):213-221. *Platydorid scabra*, *Polycera quadrilineata*, *P. zosterae*, *Polycerella emertoni*: 5(2):197-214. *Pontohedyle milaschewitschii*: 5(2):303-306. *Precuthona divae*: 5(2):197-214. *Pseudovermis*: 2:95. *Pteraeolidia ianthina*, *Retusa obtusa*: 5(2):197-214. *Rissoa parva*: 5(2):303-306. *Rostanga pulchra*, *Runcina ferruginea*, *R. setoensis*, *Scyllaea pelagica*, *Seborhynchus crosslandi*: 5(2):197-214. *Stelomya reidi*: 2:94. *Sphaerium striatum*: 4(1):116. *Spurwinkia salsa*: 4(1):101-102.

*Stiliger fuscovittatus*, *Tenellia pallida*, *Tergipes tergipes*, *Tethys fimbria*: 5(2):197-214. *Thais emarginata*: 1:105. *T. haemastoma canaliculata*: 6(2):189-197. *Thecacera pennifera*, *Thordisa filix*, *Thorunna* spp., *Trapania maculata*, *Tridachia crispata*, *Triopha catalinae*, *Trippa spongiosa*, *Tritonia diomedeia*, *T. festiva*: 5(2):197-214. *T. hombergi*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214. *Tritoniopsis cincta*: 5(2):197-214. *Unela glandulifera*: 5(2):303-306. *Viviparus georgianus*: 3(2):268

## Diet

*Cyphoma gibbosus*: 2:84. *Glossiphona complanata*: 5(1):73-84. *Ilyanassa obsoleta*: 4(1):110. *Lymnaea peregra*, *Planorbis vortex* (*passim*): 5(1):73-84

## Digestion

*Cardiomya planetica*: 1:13 (*passim*)

## Dispersal

*Corbicula*: S2:1-5. *C. fluminea*: S2:7-29, 231-239

## Divergence

*Nucella emarginata*, *Thais emarginata*: 1:105

## Diversity

*Crassostrea* spp.: 1:108

## Dredging

*Crassostrea virginica*: S3:1-4, 5-10, 11-16, 37-40. *Ostrea chilensis*: S3:1-4

## Ecogenetics

*Theba pisana*: 1:104

## Ecology

*Abra alba*: 5(1):21-30 (*passim*). *Acanthophora spicifera*: 5(2):259-280 (*passim*). *Aciculidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Acochlidia*: 2:95; 5(2):281-286. *Acropora palmata*: 1:1-12. *Actinonaias ellipsiformis*: 3(1):93. *A. pectorosa*: 3(1):104. *Adalaria proxima*: 4(1):103-104; 4(2):235; 5(2):293-301. *Adipicola*: S1:23-34. *Aeolidiella alderi*, *A. sanguinea*: 5(2):303-306. *Alasmidonta minor*: 3(1):104. *A. viridis*: 5(1):1-7. *Alvania auferiana*: 4(2):185-199. *Ammicola limosa*: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19, 31-39, 73-84. *A. winkleyi*: 4(1):101-102. *Ampullariidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Amygdalum*, *A. politum*: S1:23-34. *Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):135-142, 151-168, 243-265; 5(1):105-124. *Ankylastrum capuloides*, *A. fluviatile*: 5(1):65-72 (*passim*). *Anodonta* spp.: 3(1):47-53, 93; 4(2):230-231; 5(1):1-7, 31-39, 41-48, 91-99; 6(2):165-178; S2:1-5. *Anodontoides ferussacianus*: 3(1):93. *Anthopleura elegantissima*, *Antipella barbarensis*: 5(2):287-292. *Aplacophora*: 3(1):93-94; 5(2):281-286; S1:23-34.

- Aplysioopsis zebra*: 5(2):259-280.  
 Archaeogastropoda: S1:23-34. *Archidoris pseudoargus*: 4(1):103-104.  
*Arctica islandica*: S3:51-57.  
*Arenicola*: 2:96. *Argonauta argo*: 5(2):303-306. *Ascobulla ulla*: 5(2):259-280. *Aspidodiadema hawaiiensis*: 2:83. Assimineidae: 3(2):223-231. *Astarte castanea*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Astraea rugosa*: 5(2):303-306. *Atrina seminuda*: 2:97. *Australorbis glabratus*: 3(2):213-221. *Bankia gouldi*: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109. *Batissa* (Cyrenobattisa) *subsulcata*: 5(1):91-99. *Berthelinia caribbea*: 5(2):259-280. *Biomphalaria* spp.: 3(2):213-221; 4(1):120; 5(1):65-72, 85-90. *Bithynia*: 3(2):135-142 (passim), 269-272. Bithyniidae: 3(2):223-231. Bivalvia, Unspecified: 3(1):93-94; 4(1):102-103; 6(1):49-54. *Bosellia mimetica*, Bosellidae: 5(2):259-280. *Brechites penis*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Buccinum undatum*: 3(2):223-231. *Bulinus jousseaumei*: 5(1):65-72. *B. truncatus*: 5(1):85-90. *Bythinia tentaculata*: 5(1):65-72 (passim). *Cadlina laevis*: 4(1):103-104. *Caecum*: 5(2):281-286. *C. nitidum*: 4(1):185-199. Caliphylidae: 5(2):259-280. *Callinectes sapidus*: S3:51 (passim). Calyptogena: S1:23-34. *C. magnifica*: 4(1):49-54; S1:23-34. *C. ponderosa*: S1:23-34. Calyptraeidae: 4(2):173-183. *Calyptraea* spp.: 4(2):173-183. *Campeloma decisum*: 5(1):9-19, 31-39, 73-84, 101-104. *Catirona gymnota*: 5(2):287-292. *Caulerpa mexicana*, *C. sertularioides*: 5(2):259-280. *Cepaea nemoralis*: 5(1):105-124. Cerithiidae spp.: 2:1-20. Cerithiidae: 3(2):223-231. *Chaetomorpha*: 5(2):259-280. *Chondrocidaris gigantea*: 2:83. *Chromodoris*, *C. albopunctatus*, *Cimora coneja*: 5(2):287-292. *Cincinnatia cincinnatiensis*: 5(1):31-39. *C. winkleyi*: 4(1):101-102. *Cipangopaludina chinensis*: 5(1):9-19. *Cladophora gracilis*: 5(2):259-280 (passim). *Codakia orbicularis*: S1:23-34. *Codium isthmocladium*: 5(2):259-280. *Corbicula*: 5(1):21-30 (passim); S2:41-45, 47-52, 53-58, 63-67, 83-88, 95-98. *C. fluminalis*: 5(1):91-99; S2:203-209. *C. fluminea*: 1:96; 3(1):41-45, 94; 3(1):100, 100-101; 3(2):267-268; 4(1):61-79; 5(1):1-7, 31-39, 91-99; S2:7-39, 69-81, 89-94, 99-111, 133-142, 143-150, 151-166, 167-178, 179-184, 203-209, 211-218, 219-222, 223-229, 231-239. *C. leana*: 4(1):81-88; S2:202-209. Corbiculacea: 3(2):201-212; 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Cordylophora lacustris*, *Coryphella* spp.: 5(2):287-292. *Costasiella ocellifera*, *C. nonatoi*, Costasiellidae: 5(2):259-280. *Crassostrea virginica*: S1:111-116; S3:1-4, 5-10, 25-29, 31-36, 41-49, 59-70, 71-75. *Crenella*: S1:23-34. *Crepidula convexa*: 3(1):33-40; 4(2):173-183. *C. fornicata*: 3(2):135-142 (passim); S2:203-209. *C. plana*: 3(1):33-40; 4(2):173-183. *C. spp.* *Cristaria* (Pletholophus) *discoidea*: 5(1):91-99 (passim). *Crossaster papposis*: 5(2):287-292. *Crucibulum* spp.: 4(2):173-183. *Cryptomphalis* (Helix) *aspersa*: 5(2):303-306. *Cuthona* spp.: 5(2):287-292. *Cyclonaias tuberculata*: 2:85. Cyclophoridae: 3(2):223-231. *Cyerce antillensis*: 5(2):259-280. *Dacrydium*: S1:23-34. *Dendronotus diversicolor*: 5(2):287-292. *Deroceras reticulatum*: 3(2):223-231. *Donax fossor*: 3(1):92. *Dreissena polymorpha*: 5(1):91-99 (passim). *Elliptio cistelliformis*: 1:61-68. *E. complanata*: 5(1):31-39. *E. crassidens*: 3(1):41-45; 6(2):165-178. *E. crassidens crassidens*: 4(1):117. *E. dilatata*: 3(1):41-45; 6(2):165-178. *E. spp.*: 1:61-68. *Elysia*: 5(2):287-292. *E. spp.*, Elysiidae: 5(2):259-280. *Embletonia pulchra*: 5(2):303-306. *Enis*: 2:96. *Epioblasma capsaeformis*: 6(2):165-178. *Epitonium albidum*: 1:1-12. *Ercolania funerea*, *E. fuscata*: 5(2):259-280. *Eubranchius*: 5(2):243-258. *E. sanjuanensis*, *E. tricolor*: 5(2):287-292. *Eupera cubensis*: S2:223-229. *Facelina bostoniensis*: 5(2):287-292. *Falcidens*: S1:23-34. *Ferrissia*: 5(1):73-84. *F. fragilis*: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19. *F. parallela*: 5(1):9-19. *F. rivularis*: 3(2):135-142 (passim). *Fimbria fimbriata*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Fossaria modicella*: 3(1):99. *Fusconaia barnesiana*: 3(1):41-45, 104; 6(2):165-178. *F. barnesiana bigbyensis*: 3(1):41-45; 5(1):1-7. *F. ebena*: 5(2):177-179. *F. edgariana*: 3(1):104. *F. flava*: 3(1):93. *F. ozarkensis*: 2:85. *F. subrotunda*: 3(1):41-45. *Gafrarium pectinatum*: 5(1):91-99 (passim). *Gastrophedyle*: 5(2):281-286. Gastropoda, Unspecified: 3(1):93-94; 4(1):102-103, 114; 5(1):101-104. *Gemma gemma*: 2:96. *Geukensia demissa demissa*: 5(1):173-176. *Geukensia demissa granosissima*: 3(1):103; 4(1):112; 5(1):173-176. *Glycera*: 2:96. *Granulina ovaliformis*: 4(1):185-199. *Gyraulus circumstriatus*, *G. deflectus*: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19. *G. parvus*: 5(1):9-19, 31-39, 73-84. *Haliotis cracherodii*: 4(2):233-234. *H. corrugata*: 3(2):223-231. *H. roei*: 3(1):97. *H. rufescens*: 3(2):223-231. *Hancockia californica*: 5(2):287-292. *Hedylopsis*: 5(2):281-286. *H. spiculifera*: 5(2):303-306. Helicinidae: 3(2):223-231. *Helisoma anceps*: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19, 31-39, 73-84. *H. campanulatum*: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19. *H. trivolvus*: 3(2):213-221; 5(1):9-19. *H. pomatia*: 3(2):223-231. *Hermisenda crassicornis*: 5(2):287-292. *Hiattella*: 3(2):135-142 (passim). *Hipponix grayanus*: 4(2):173-183. *Hydrobia truncata*: 4(1):101-102. Hydrobiidae, Hydrocenidae: 3(2):223-231. *Idasola*, *I. argentea*: S1:23-34. *Illex illecebrosus*: 4(1):55-50, 101; 4(2):239. *Ilyanassa obsoleta*: 2:14 (passim). *Jorunna tormentosa*: 4(1):103-104. *Lacuna cossmanni*: S1:23-34. *Lacuna vineta*: 5(2):287-292. *Laevapex fuscus*: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19. *Lalia cockerelli*: 5(2):287-292. Lamellibranchia: S1:23-34. *Lamprotula leai*: 5(1):91-99. *Lampsilis* spp.: 1:61-68; 2:85; 3(1):41-45, 93, 104; 4(2):230-231; 5(1):1-7, 31-39; 6(2):165-178. *Lasmigona compressa*: 3(1):93. *L. costata*: 3(1):104; 6(2):165-178. *Leptodea fragilis*: 6(2):165-178. *Leptosynapta*: 2:96. *Leptoxis carinata*: 3(2):169-177; 4(1):119. *Lexingtonia dolabelloides*: 3(1):104. *Ligumia subrostrata*: 5(1):41-48. *Limapontia capitata*: 5(2):259-280. *Limax pseudoflavus*: 3(2):223-231. *Limnoperla fortuei*: 5(1):91-99. *L. lacustris*, *L. supoti*: 5(1):91-99 (passim). *Littorina filosa*: 4(1):112. *L. irrorata*: 3(2):223-231. *L. littorea*: 3(2):135-142 (passim). *L. mespillum*: 4(1):185-199. *L. saxatilis*: 1:92-93. *L. scabra*: 4(1):112. *Lobiger souverbiei*: 5(2):259-280. *Loligo opalescens*: 4(1):55-50; 4(2):240. *L. peali*: 4(1):101. *L. vulgaris*: 4(1):55-50. *Lottia gigantea*: 2:80; 4(2):242-243. *Lucina atlantis*, *L. (Linga) pennsylvanica*, *L. (Phacoides) pectinatus*, Lucinidae, *Lucinoma*, *L. atlantis*, *L. filosa*: S1:23-34. *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*: 3(2):143-150, 213-221; 5(1):73-84, 105-124 (passim); 6(1):9-17. *L. emarginata*: 5(1):73-84. *L. palustris*: 3(2):213-221. *L. peregra*: 3(2):135-142 (passim); 5(1):65-72, 73-84. *L. stagnalis*: 3(2):135-142

- (passim), 223-231; 5(1):65-72.  
*Lyogyrys granum*: 5(1):9-19. *Lyonsia californica*: 5(1):173-176 (passim).  
 Lysinoe, L. ghiesbreghtii: 3(1):102-103. *Macoma balthica*: 3(2):213-221; 5(1):21-30 (passim). *M. calcarea*: 2:94. *Magnonaias nervosa*: 4(2):230-231. *Maraunibina verrucosa*: 5(2):281-286. *Margaritifera margaritifera*: 5(1):91-99 (passim); 5(2):125-128. *Marisa cornuarietis*: 3(2):223-231. *Mazatlanian aciculata*: 1:92. *Medionidus conradicus*: 3(1):41-45, 104; 5(1):1-7; 6(2):165-178. *Meiomenia*, *Meiopriapulus fijiensis*: 5(2):281-286. *Melampus bidentatus*: 3(2):135-142 (passim). *Melaniidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Melanoides tuberculata*: 5(1):105-124. *Melanoposidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Mellanelia* sp.: 2:83. *Mercenaria*: 2:96. *Mercuria confusa*, *M. punica*: 5(1):85-90. *Meso-gastropoda*: 3(2):223-231; S1:23-34. *Metridium senile*: 5(2):287-292. *Micromenetus dilatatus*: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19. *Modiolus*: S1:23-34. *M. modiolus*: 4(1):104. *Mogula*: 5(2):287-292 (passim). *Mollusca*, Unspecified: 3(1):96-97, 107; 3(2):135-142 (passim). *Mourgonia germaineae*: 5(2):259-280. *Mulinia* sp.: 4(1):104. *Musculium lacustre*: 3(2):187-200; 5(1):91-99. *M. par-tumeium*: 3(2):187-200, 201-212; S2:223-229. *M. securis*: 3(2):187-200; 5(1):21-30 (passim), 31-39; S2:223-229. *M. transversum*: S2:223-229. *Musculus*: S1:23-34. *Mya*: 2:96. *M. truncata*: 2:94. *Myrina*: S1:23-34. *Mysella tumida*: 4(2):234. *Mytilidae*: 3(1):95; S1:23-34. *Mytilimera nutalli*: 5(1):173-176 (passim). *Mytilopsis leucophaeta*, *M. sallei*: 5(1):91-99 (passim). *Mytilus*: 5(1):41-48. *M. edulis*: 3(2):213-221; 4(1):104; 5(1):91-99 (passim). *M. galloprovincialis*: 5(1):91-99 (passim). *Navanax inermis*: 5(2):287-292. *Neogastropoda*, *Neomenia*: S1:23-34. *Neomeniomorpha*: 5(2):281-286. *Neomphalace*, *Neomphalidae*, *Neomphalus fretterae*: S1:23-34. *Neopisidium*: S2:223-229. *Nereis*: 2:96. *Nerita fulgurans*, *Neritacea*, *Neritidae*, *Neritina latissima*: 3(2):223-231. *Nudibranchia*: 2:84; 5(2):281-286. *Obelia*: 5(2):287-292 (passim). *Obovaria*: 4(2):230-231. *Ocotopus bimaculoides*: 2:90; 4(2):241-242. *O. briareus*: 6(1):45-48. *O. dolfeini*: 2:90; 6(1):45-48. *O. tetricus*, *O. vulgaris*: 6(1):45-48. *Onchidoris aspersa*: 5(2):293-301. *O. bilamellata*: 5(2):287-292. *O. muricata*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):293-301. *Opisthobranchia*: 5(2):281-286. *Opuntia littoralis*: 2:98. *Ostrea chilensis*: S3:1-4. *Oxynoe antillarum*, *O. azuropunctata*: 5(2):259-280. *Paraganitus ellynnae*: 5(2):281-286. *Patella vulgata*: 3(2):223-231. *Patellidae*: 3(1):95. *Pelseneeria* spp.: 2:83. *Periploma margaritaceum*, *P. orbiculare*: 2:35-40. *Perna viridis*: 5(2):159-164. *Petromyzon marinus*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Phestilla*: 5(2):287-292. *Philioglossa*, *P. mar-cusi*: 5(2):281-286. *Physa ancillaria*: 5(1):9-19. *P. fontinalis*: 3(2):135-142 (passim); 5(1):65-72 (passim). *P. heterostrophia*: 5(1):9-19. *P. integra*: 5(1):73-84. *P. propinqua*: 5(1):65-72 (passim). *Physella ancillaria*: 3(1):99. *P. gyrina*: 5(1):31-39. *P. virgata virgata*: 3(2):243-265. *Pinctada martensi*: 5(1):173-176 (passim). *Pinnidae*: 2:97. *Pisidiidae*: 3(2):201-212. *Pisidium* spp.: 3(2):187-200, 201-212; 5(1):1-7, 21-30, 31-39, 41-48, 49-64, 91-99; S2:223-229. *Placida dendritica*, *P. kingstoni*: 5(2):259-280. *Placopecten magellanicus*: 4(1):104; 6(1):1-8. *Planorbis corneus*: 3(2):135-142 (passim), 213-221. *P. planorbis*, *P. vortex*: 5(1):65-72. *Planorbula armigera*: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19. *Pleurobema coccineum*: 2:85. *P. oviforme*: 3(1):41-44, 104; 5(1):1-7; 6(2):165-178. *Pleurobranchaea californica*: 5(2):287-292. *Pleuroceridae*: 3(2):223-231. *Pogonophora*: S1:23-34. *Polinices duplicatus*: 3(2):135-142 (passim). *Polymesoda caroliniana*: 6(2):199-206. *P. (Geloia) erosa*: 5(1):21-30 (passim), 91-99. *Pomacea lineata*: 3(2):223-231. *Pontohedyle milaschewitschii*: 5(2):303-306. *Potamilus alatus*: 3(1):41-45; 6(2):165-178. *P. capax*: 4(2):230-231. *Potamopyrgus jenkinsii*: 3(2):223-231; 5(1):73-84. *Prionocidaris hawaiiensis*: 2:83. *Promenetus exacuus*: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19. *Prosobranchia*, *Pseudomiltha*: S1:23-34. *Pseudopleuronectes americanus*: 5(2):287-292. *Pseudosuccinea columella*: 3(1):99; 5(1):9-19. *Pseudovermis*: 2:95; 5(2):281-286. *P. hancocki*, *P. mortoni*, *Pseudunela*, *P. cornuata*: 5(2):281-286. *Ptychobranchius fasciolaris*: 3(1):104. *P. occidentalis*: 2:85. *P. subtentum*: 3(1):104. *Puperita pupa*: 4(1):185-199. *Quadrula fragosa*, *Q. metanerva*: 4(2):230-231. *Q. pustulosa*: 6(2):165-178. *Radiocentrum avalonense*: 2:98. *Radix limosa*: 5(1):65-72 (passim). *R. quadrasi*: 5(1):105-124 (passim). *Rissoa parva*: 5(2):303-306. *Rissoella caribaea*: 4(2):185-199. *Rissoidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Rissoina bryera*, *R. catesbyana*: 4(2):185-199. *Salvia mellifera*: 2:98. *Sargassum*: 5(2):259-280 (passim). *Scaphopoda*: 3(1):93-94. *Scoloplos*: 2:96. *Semibalanus balanoides*: S1:111-116. *Sepietta oweniana*: 2:90. *Setoaeolis pilata*: 5(2):287-292. *Simrothiella*, *Simrothiellidae*: S1:23-34. *Smaragdia viridis viride-mar*: 4(2):185-199. *Solemya (Acharax)* spp., *S. agassizi*: S1:23-34. *S. reidi*: 2:94. *S. velum*, *Solemyidae*: S1:23-34. *Soletellina elongata*: S2:1-5 (passim). *Sphaerium* spp.: 3(2):187-200, 201-212; 5(1):1-7, 21-30, 31-39, 41-48, 91-99; S2:223-229. *Spirodon carinata*: 3(2):169-177. *Spisula solidissima*: 3(2):135-142 (passim). *Stagnicola elodes*: 5(1):9-19. *S. palustris*: 5(1):65-72 (passim). *Stiligeridae*: 5(2):259-280. *Strombus gigas*: 3(2):223-231. *Strophitus undulatus*: 4(1):41-45. *Stylpopodium zonale*: 5(2):259-280 (passim). *Syllis*: 2:29. *Syrnolopsidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Tenellia adspersa*: 5(2):287-292. *Teredo bartschi*: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109; S2:203-209. *T. furcifera*: S1:101-109. *T. navalis*: 4(1):89-99; S1:101-109. *Thalassia testudinum*: 5(2):259-280. *Theodoxia fluviatilis*: 5(1):65-72 (passim). *Thiaridae*: 3(2):223-231. *Thyrasira*, *Thyrasiridae*: S1:23-34. *Toxolasma lividus*: 3(1):41-45, 104; 6(2):165-178. *T. pullus*: 1:61-68. *Tricola* spp.: 4(2):185-199. *Triopha catalinae*: 5(2):287-292. *Tritonia hombergi*: 4(1):103-104. *Trochacea*: S1:23-34. *Trochidae*: 3(1):95. *Trochostylifer* sp.: 2:83. *Turridae*: S1:23-34. *Uniona glandulifera*: 5(2):303-306. *Uniona douglasiae*: 5(1):91-99. *Unionacea*: 3(2):201-212. *Unionidae*, Unspecified: 1:93-94; 3(1):106; 4(1):101; S2:1-5. *Urosalpinx cinerea*: S1:111-116. *Valvata tricarinata*: 5(1):9-19, 31-39. *Valvatacea*, *Valvatidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Vaucheria*: 5(2):259-280. *Vesicomys*, *V. caudata*, *V. cordata*: S1:23-34. *Vesicomysidae*: 3(1):95-96; S1:23-34. *Vestimentifera*: S1:23-34. *Villosa iris*: 3(1):41-45; 6(2):165-178. *V. iris iris*: 2:85. *V. nebulosa*: 3(1):104; 5(1):1-7. *V. ogeecheensis*: 1:61-68. *V. vanuxemensis*: 3(1):41-45; 6(2):165-178. *V. vanuxemi*: 3(1):104; 5(1):1-7. *Vitreolina* sp.: 2:83. *Viviparacea*, *Viviparidae*,

- Viviparus bengalensis*: 3(2):223-231.  
*V. georgianus*: 3(2):268; 5(1):9-19.  
*V. melleatus*, *V. viviparus*: 3(2):223-231.  
*Volvatella bermudae*: 5(2):259-280.  
*Yoldia hyperborea*: 2:94. *Zebina browniana*: 4(2):185-199
- Ecology, Chemical  
*Balanus amphitrite amphitrite*: S1:111-116. *Crassostrea virginica*: 4(1):101; S1:111-116. *Semibalanus balanoides*, *Urosalpinx cinerea*: S1:111-116
- Ecology, Population  
*Cepaea* spp.: 1:107-108
- Egg Capsules  
*Acteonia cocksii*: 4(2):205-216 (passim). *Adelomelon brasiliana*: 4(2):165-172. *Aeolidacea* (passim), *Aeolidia papillosa*: 4(2):205-216. *Alloteuthis*: 4(2):217-227. *Alvania* spp.: 4(1):185-199. *Aplysia punctata*, *Archidoris* spp.: 4(2):205-216 (passim). *Argonauta*: 4(2):217-227. *Armina tigrina*: 4(2):205-216 (passim). *Assimineae californica*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Austrodroris macmurdensis*: 4(2):205-216 (passim). *Bathypolypus arcticus*: 4(2):217-227. *Buccinum undatum*, *Busycon* sp., *B. carica*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Cadlina laevis*: 4(2):205-216 (passim). *Caecum nitidum*, *Calliostoma zizyphinum* (passim), *Calotrophon ostreorum* (passim): 4(1):185-199. *Calyptraeide*: 4(2):173-183. *Calyptraea* spp.: 4(2):173-183. *Cantharus multangulus*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Cerithidea californica*: 4(2):165-172. *Cingula*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Conus*: 4(2):229. *C. figulinus*, *C. jaspideus stearnsi*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Coryphella salmonacea*, *Costasiella lilanae*: 4(2):205-216. *Crepidula fornicata*: 4(2):165-172. *C. spp.*, *Crucibulum* spp.: 4(2):173-183. *Dendrodoris albopunctata*, *Dendronotus frondosus*: 4(2):205-216. *Eledone cirrhosa*, *E. moschata*, *Eledonella pygmaea*: 4(2):217-227. *Elysia cauzei*, *Embletonia fuscata*: 4(2):205-216 (passim). *Epitonium albidum*: 1:1-12; 4(1):185-199 (all passim). *Eupleura caudata*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Euprymna*: 4(2):217-227. *Granulina ovaliformis*: 4(1):185-199. *Haminoea vesicula*: 4(2):165-172. *Hermisenda crassicornis*: 4(2):205-216. *Hippionix grayanus*: 4(2):173-183. *Hyalina avena*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Idiosepius*, *Illex*: 4(2):217-227. *Ilyanassa obsoleta*: 4(2):165-172. *Lamellaria perspicua* (passim), *Littorina mespillium*: 4(1):185-199. *Loligo vulgaris*: 4(2):217-227. *Marginella aureocincta*, *Melarpha cincta* (passim), *Murex fulvescens* (passim): 4(1):185-199. *Nassarius obsoleta*, *N. trivittatus*: 4(2):165-172. *Nautilus*: 4(2):217-227. *Nerita* spp., *Neritina virginea*, *Nitesselata*: 4(1):185-199 (all passim). *Nucella lapillus*: 4(2):165-172. *Octopodidae*, *Octopus* spp.: 4(2):217-227. *Onoba*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Phyllaplysia taylori*: 4(2):205-216 (passim). *Polinices* sp., *Polystira barretti*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Pteroctopus tetracirrhus*: 4(2):217-227. *Puperita puap*, *Rissoa albella* (passim), *Rissoella caribaea*, *Rissoina bryerea*, *R. catesbyana*: 4(2):185-199. *Rossia*, *Sepia*, *S. elegans*: 4(2):217-227. *S. officinalis*: 4(2):165-172, 217-227. *S. orbignyana*, *Sepietta*, *Sepiola*: 4(2):217-227. *Smaragdia viridis viridemaris*: 4(2):185-199. *Spirula*: 4(2):217-227. *Strombos*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Tegula pfeifferi*: 4(2):165-172. *Tenellia pallida*: 4(2):205-216 (passim). *Thais haemastoma canaliculata*: 6(2):189-197. *T. lapillus*: 4(2):165-172. *Theodoxus fluviatilis*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Tremoctopus*: 4(2):217-227. *Tricolia* spp.: 4(2):185-199. *Tritonia hombergi*: 4(2):205-216 (passim), *Urosalpinx cinerea*: 4(2):165-172. *U. perrugata*: 4(1):185-199 (passim). *Vampyroteuthis*, *V. infernalis*: 4(2):217-227. *Zebina browniana*: 4(2):185-199
- Egg Laying  
*Epitonium ulu*: 1:10. *Thais haemastoma canaliculata*: 6(2):189-197
- Eggs  
*Acanthodoris* spp., *Acteocina canaliculata*, *Acteonia cocksii*, *Adalaria*, *A. proxima*: 5(2):197-214. *Adelomelon brasiliana*: 4(2):165-172. *Aegires* spp., *Aglaja ocelligera*, *Aldaria modesta*, *Aldisa* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Anaspidea*: 4(1):109-110. *Ancula pacifica*, *Anisodoris nobilis*, *Antonietta luteorufa*, *Aplysia juliana*, *Aplysiopsis smithi*, *Archidoris odhneri*, *A. pseudoargus*, *Armina californica*, *A. maculata*, *Babaina*, *Berthelinia caribbea*, *Berthelinia limax*, *Berthella californica*, *Berthellina citrina*, *Bosellia mimetica*, *Cadlina laevis*, *C. modesta*, *Caliphylla mediterranea*, *Calliopa bellula*, *Calma glaucoides*, *Calmella carolinii*: 5(2):197-214. *Calyptraeidae*: 4(2):173-183. *Casella obsoleta*, *Catirona gymnota*, *C. maua*: 5(2):197-214. *Cerithidea californica*: 4(2):165-172. *Chelidonura*: 5(2):197-214. *Chicoreus virgineus*: 4(1):109-110. *Chromodoris* spp.: 4(1):109-110; 5(2):197-214. *Conidae*: 4(1):109-111. *Conus*: 4(1):109-110. *Costasiella ocelligera*: 5(2):197-214. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:41-49. *Cratena peregrina*: 5(2):197-214. *Crepidula* spp.: 4(2):165-172, 173-183. *Crimora coneja*, *C. papillata*: 5(2):197-214. *Crucibulum* spp.: 4(2):173-183. *Cumanotus beaumonti*, *Cuthona* spp., *Cyerce cristallina*, *Dendrodoris* spp., *Dendronotus*, *Dermatobranchus striatellus*, *Diaphana californica*, *Dicata odhneri*, *Dirona albolineata*, *D. aurantia*, *Discodoris* spp., *Doridella obscura*, *D. steinbergae*, *Doriopsilla pharpha*, *Doris ocelligera*, *Doto* spp., *Elysia* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *E. olivaceus*: 4(1):109-111. *Embletonia pulchra faurei*, *Eolidia mannarensis*, *Ercolania funerea*, *E. fuscata*, *Eubranchus* spp., *Facelina* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Fasciolaridae*: 4(1):109-110. *Fiona pinnata*, *Flabella* spp., *Flabellina affinis*, *Glossodoris* spp., *Goniodoris castanea*: 5(2):197-214. *Gymnodoris limaciformis*: 4(1):109-110. *G. striata*, *Hallaxa* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Haminoea vesicula*: 4(2):165-172; 5(2):197-214. *Hancockia ucinata*, *Hermata bifida*: 5(2):197-214. *Hippionix grayanus*: 4(2):173-183. *Hoplodoris nodulosa*, *Hypselodoris bennetti*, *H. messinensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Ilyanassa obsoleta*: 4(2):165-172. *Lalia cockerelli*, *Limapontia capitata*, *Limnandra nodosa*, *Lobiger serradifalci*, *Melanochlamys diomedea*, *Melibe fimbriata*, *M. leonina*, *Miamira sinuata*: 5(2):197-214. *Murex ramosus*, *Muricidae*: 4(1):109-110. *Nassarius obsoleta*, *N. trivittatus*: 4(2):165-172. *Nerita forskali*, *Neritidae*: 4(1):109-110. *Nucella lapillus*: 4(1):110; 4(2):165-172. *Oenopopota fidicula*, *Oenopota levidensis*: 2:94-95. *Okadaia elegans*, *Olea hansineensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Onchidoris aspersa*: 5(2):293-301. *O. bilamellata*: 5(2):197-214. *O. muricata*: 5(2):197-214, 293-301. *O. neapolitana*, *Oxynoe azuropunctata*, *Peltdoris atromaculata*, *Phestilla melanobranchia*, *P. sibogae*, *Phidiana crassicornis*, *Philine gibba*, *Phyllaplysia engeli*, *P. taylori*: 5(2):197-214. *Phyllida varicosa*: 4(1):109-110. *Phylliroe bucephala*: 5(2):197-214.

- Phyllobranchillus orientalis*, *Phyllo-*  
*desmium xeniae*: 4(1):109-111.  
*Piseinotocus sphaeriferus*, *Placida*  
*cremoniana*, *P. viridis*, *Platydis*  
*scabra*: 5(2):197-214. *Pleuroploca*  
*trapezium* (sic): 4(1):109-110. *Polycera*  
*quadrilineata*, *P. zosterae*, *Polycerella*  
*emertoni*, *Precuthona divae*,  
*Pteraeolidia ianthina*, *Retusa obtusa*,  
*Rostanga pulchra*, *Runcina fer-*  
*ruginea*, *R. setoensis*: 5(2):197-214.  
*Sacoglossa*: 4(1):109-110. *Scyllaea*  
*pelagica*: 5(2):197-214. *Searlesia dira*:  
4(2):173-183 (passim). *Sebradoris*  
*crosslandi*: 5(2):197-214. *Sepia of-*  
*ficinalis*: 4(2):165-172. *Stiliger*  
*fuscovittatus*: 5(2):197-214. *Strom-*  
*bidae*: 4(1):109-110. *Tegula pfeifferi*:  
4(2):165-172. *Tenellia pallida*,  
*Tergipes tergipes*, *Tethys fimbria*:  
5(2):197-214. *Thaididae*: 4(1):109-110.  
*T. lapillus*: 4(2):165-172. *T.*  
*haemastoma canaliculata*:  
6(2):189-197. *T. savignyi*: 4(1):109-110.  
*Thecacera pennifera*, *Thordisa filix*,  
*Thorunna* spp., *Trapania maculata*,  
*Tridachia crispata*, *Triopha catalinae*,  
*Tripia spongiosa*, *Tritonia* spp.,  
*Tritoniopsis cincta*: 5(2):197-214.  
*Trochus erythraeus*, *Turbinidae*, *Turbo*  
*radiatus*: 4(1):109-110. *Urosalpinx*  
*cinerea*: 4(2):165-172
- Eggs, Nurse  
*Searlesia dira*: 4(2):173-183 (passim).  
*Thais haemastoma canaliculata*:  
6(2):189-197
- Embryology  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 4(1):81-88, 116.  
*Pisidium casertanum*, *Sphaerium*  
*striatum*: 4(1):116. *Thais haemastoma*  
*canaliculata*: 6(2):189-197. *Transen-*  
*nella tantilla*: 2:94
- Endangered Species  
*Amblema plicata*, *Dromus dromas*:  
4(1):117. *Dysnomia sulcata delicata*,  
*D. torulosa rangiana*, *D. triquetra*:  
3(1):105. *Elliptio* (*Canthyria*) *stein-*  
*stansana*: 3(1):104-104. *E. crassidens*  
*crassidens*, *Epioblasma flexuosa*,  
*Fusconaia subrotunda*: 4(1):117.  
*Lampsilis higginsii*: 4(2):230. *L. or-*  
*biculata*: 2:85, 85-86. *L. teres teres*,  
*Ligumia recta*, *Megalanaia nervosa*,  
*Pleurobema plenum*, *Potamilus*  
*alatus*: 4(1):117. *Simpsoniconcha am-*  
*bigua*, *Villosa fabalis*: 3(1):105
- Energetics  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:143-150.  
*Onchidoris aspersa*, *O. bilamellata*,  
*O. muricata*: 5(2):293-301
- Evolution  
*Acmaeidae*: 4(1):115. *Acochlidia*:  
5(2):281-286. *Amplirhagada*: 1:98-99.  
*Anomalodesmata*: 4(1):111-112.  
*Aplacophora* 5(2):281-286; 6(1):57-68.  
*Aplysiopsis zebra*, *Ascobulla ulla*:  
5(2):259-280. *Australorbis glabratus*:  
3(2):213-221. *Bellamyia* spp.: 4(1):107.  
*Berthelinia caribbea*: 5(2):259-280.  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*: 3(2):213-221.  
*Bivalvia*, Unspecified: 4(1):111-112.  
*Bosellia mimetica*, *Bosellidae*:  
5(2):259-280. *Caecum*: 5(2):281-286.  
*Caelatura*: 4(1):107. *Caliphyllidae*:  
5(2):259-280. *Cellana*: 4(1):115.  
*Chaetomorpha*: 5(2):259-280. *Con-*  
*voluta convoluta*: S1:35-50. *Corbicula*  
*fluminea*: S1:35-50; S2:223-229.  
*Costasiella ocellifera*, *C. nonato*,  
*Costasiellidae*: 5(2):259-280.  
*Ctenodonta nasuta*: 4(1):111-112.  
*Cyerce antillensis*: 5(2):259-280.  
*Dacrydium*: 4(1):111-112. *Elysia* spp.,  
*Elysiidae*, *Ercolania funerea*, *E.*  
*fuscata*: 5(2):259-280. *Eupera cuben-*  
*sis*: S2:223-229. *Gastrohedyale*:  
5(2):281-286. *Gastropoda*,  
Unspecified: 2:80-81; 4(2):244.  
*Hedylopsis*: 5(2):281-286. *Helisoma*  
*trivolis*: 3(2):213-221. *Helix aspersa*:  
S1:35-50. *Heterodonta*: 4(1):111-112.  
*Illex* spp.: S1:93-100. *Lampsilis*:  
S1:35-50. *Lepetidae*: 4(1):115.  
*Limapontia capitata*: 5(2):259-280.  
*Littorina obtusata*: 4(1):108. *Lobiger*  
*souverbiei*: 5(2):259-280. *Loligo*:  
S1:93-100. *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*)  
*elodes*, *L. palustris*, *Macoma*  
*balthica*: 3(2):213-221. *Malletiidae*:  
4(1):111-112. *Marauinibina verrucosa*,  
*Meiomenia*, *Meiopriapulus fijiensis*:  
5(2):281-286. *Micrarionta opuntia*, *M.*  
*sodalis*: 4(2):237. *Mourgona ger-*  
*maineae*: 5(2):259-280. *Musculum*  
spp.: S2:223-229. *Mytilus edulis*:  
3(2):213-221. *Nautilus macrom-*  
*phalus*: S1:93-100. *Neomeniomorpha*:  
5(2):281-286. *Neopisidium*:  
S2:223-229. *Neothauma tanganyi-*  
*cense*: 4(1):107. *Nucinellidae*, *Nucul-*  
*acea*, *Nuculanacea*: 4(1):111-112.  
*Nudibranchia*: 5(2):281-286. *Octo-*  
*podidae*, *Octopus vulgaris*:  
S1:93-100. *Opisthobranchia*:  
5(2):281-286. *Oxynoe antillarum*, *O.*  
*azuropunctata*: 5(2):259-280. *Paleo-*  
*heterodonta*: 4(1):111-112. *Paraganitus*  
*ellynnae*: 5(2):281-286. *Patella*,  
*Patellidae*, *Patellogastropoda*:  
4(1):115. *Pectinacea*: 4(1):111-112.  
*Philinoglossa*, *P. marcusii*:  
5(2):281-286. *Pisidium* spp.:  
S2:223-229. *Placida dendritica*, *P.*  
*kingstoni*: 5(2):259-280. *Planorbis*  
*corneus*: 3(2):213-221. *Pliodon ovata*,  
*P. spekii*: 4(1):107. *Polyplocophora*:  
6(1):57-68. *Protobranchia*:  
4(1):111-112. *Pseudovermis* spp.,  
*Pseudunela*, *P. cornuta*: 5(2):281-286.  
*Solemyidae*, *Solemyoidae*: 4(1):111-112.  
*Sphaerium* spp.: S2:223-229.  
*Stiligeridae*: 5(2):259-280. *Viviparidae*:  
3(1):107. *Volvatella bermudae*:  
5(2):259-280. *Westraltrachia*: 1:98-99
- Evolution, Chromosome  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*, *B. straminea*,  
*Bulinus tropicus*: 1:106-107
- Extinction  
Ammonites: 2:79. *Epioblasma samp-*  
*soni*: 1:27-30. *Pelecypoda*, Unspeci-  
fied: 2:79
- Eyes  
*Cephalopoda*, Unspecified: 2:90-91.  
*Cerithidea scalariformis*: 4(1):111;  
4(2):234. *Gourmyia gourmyi*: 2:1-20.  
*Laternula*: 2:35-40. *L. truncata*, *Lyons-*  
*ia hyalina*: 3(1):104. *Pecten*: 1:13  
(passim). *Rhinoclava* (*Proclava*):  
2:1-20. *Tridacna maxima*: 1:18  
(passim)
- Faunal Replacement  
*Pelecypoda*, Unspecified: 2:79
- Fecundity  
*Cepaea nemoralis*: 1:103
- Feeding  
*Abra alba*: 5(1):21-30 (passim).  
*Acanthodoris* spp., *Acteocina*  
*canaliculata*, *Acteonia cocksii*,  
*Adalaria*: 5(2):197-214. *A. proxima*:  
4(2):235; 5(2):197-214. *Adipicola*:  
S1:23-34. *Aegires* spp., *Aglaia*  
*ocelligera*, *Aldaria modesta*, *Aldisa*  
*binotata*, *A. cooperi*, *A. pikokai*, *A.*  
*sanguinea*, *A. tara*: 5(2):197-214.  
*Amygdalum*, *A. politum*: S1:23-34.  
*Ancula pacifica*, *Anisodoris nobilis*,  
*Antonieta luteorufa*: 5(2):197-214.  
*Aplacophora*: S1:23-34. *Aplysia*  
*juliana*, *Aplysiopsis smithi*:  
5(2):197-214. *Archaeogastropoda*:  
S1:23-34. *Archidoris odhneri*, *A.*  
*pseudoargus*, *Armina californica*, *A.*  
*maculata*: 5(2):197-214. *Ascobulla*  
*ulla*: 5(2):259-280. *Astarte castanea*:  
5(1):21-30 (passim). *Babaina*:  
5(2):197-214. *Berthelinia caribbea*:  
5(2):197-214, 259-280. *B. limax*,  
*Berthella californica*, *Berthellina*  
*citrina*: 5(2):197-214. *Bithynia ten-*  
*taculata*: 3(2):179-186. *Bosellia*  
*mimetica*: 5(2):197-214, 259-280.  
*Bosellidae*: 5(2):259-280. *Brechites*  
*penis*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Cadlina*  
*laevis*, *C. modesta*, *Caliphylla medi-*  
*terranea*: 5(2):197-214. *Caliphyllidae*:  
5(2):259-280. *Calliopaea bellula*,  
*Calma glaucoidea*, *Calmella carolinii*:  
5(2):197-214. *Calyptogena* spp.:  
S1:23-34. *Calyptopaea conica*,

Capulidae: S1:35-50. *Casella obsoleta*: 5(2):197-214. *Cassia tuberosa*: S1:35-50. *Catrina gymnota*, *C. maua*: 5(2):197-214. *Chaetomorpha*: 5(2):259-280. *Chelidonura*, *Chromodoris* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Codakia orbicularis*: S1:23-34. *Corbicula*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *C. fluminea*: S2:167-178, 187-191, 219-222. *Corbiculacea*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Costasiella ocellifera*: 5(2):197-214, 259-280. *C. nonatoi*, *Costasiellidae*: 5(2):259-280. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:41-49. *Cratena peregrina*: 5(2):197-214. *Crenella*: S1:23-34. *Crepidula fornicata*: S1:35-50. *Crimora coneja*, *C. papillata*, *Cumanotus beaumonti*, *Cuthona* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Cyerce antillensis*: 5(2):259-280. *C. cristallina*: 5(2):197-214. *Cymatium nicobaricum*, *Cypraeacassis testiculus*: S1:35-50. *Dacrydium*: S1:23-34. *Dendrodoris* spp., *Dendronotus* spp., *Dermatobranchus striatellus*, *Diaphana californica*, *Dicata odhneri*, *Dirona albolineata*, *D. aurantia*, *Discodoris* spp., *Doridella obscura*, *D. steinbergae*, *Doriopsilla pharpha*, *Doris ocelligera*, *Doto* spp., *Elysia* spp.: 5(2):197-214, 259-280. *Embletonia pulchra faurei*, *Eolidina mannaensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Epitonium albidum*: 1:1-12. *Ercolania funerea*, *E. fuscata*: 5(2):197-214, 259-280. *Eubranchus* spp., *Facelina* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Falcidens*: S1:23-34. *Fimbria fimbriata*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Fioina pinnata*, *Flabella* spp., *Flabellina affinis*: 5(2):197-214. *Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 4(1):114. *Glossodoris* spp., *Goniodoris castanea*, *Gymnodoris striata*, *Hallaxa chani*, *Haminoea* spp., *Hancockia ucinata*, *Hermatea bifida*, *Hoplodoris nodulosa*: 5(2):197-214. *Hydrobia ulvae*: S1:35-50. *Hypselodoris benetti*, *H. messinensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Idasola*, *I. argentea*, *Lacuna cossmanni*: S1:23-34. *Lalia cockerelli*: 5(2):197-214. *Lamellibranchia*: S1:23-34. *Limapontia capitata*: 5(2):197-214, 259-280. *Limenandra nodosa*: 5(2):197-214. *Lirularia*, *L. lirulata*: 4(1):109. *Littorina littorea*, *L. obtusata*: 1:92. *Lobiger serradifalci*: 5(2):197-214. *L. souverbiei*: 5(2):259-280. *Lucina* spp., *Lucinidae*, *Lucinoma* spp.: S1:23-34. *Lunatia lewisi*: S1:35-50. *Macoma balthica*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Melanochlamys diomedea*, *Melibe fimbriata*, *M. leonina*: 5(2):197-214.

Mesogastropoda: S1:23-34. *Miamira sinuata*: 5(2):197-214. *Mitra idae*: 1:91-92. *Modiolus*: S1:23-34. *Mourgona germaineae*: 5(2):259-280. *Musculium securis*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Musculus*, *Myrina*, *Mytilidae*, *Neogastropoda*, *Neomenia*, *Neomphalace*, *Neomphalidae*, *Neomphalus fretterae*: S1:23-34. *Nucella lapillus*: 2:63-73. *Okadaia elegans*, *Olea hansineensis*, *Onchidoris* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Oxynoe antillarum*: 5(2):259-280. *O. azuro-punctata*: 5(2):197-214, 259-280. *Peltodoris atomaculata*: 5(2):197-214. *Petromyzon marinus*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Phestilla melanobranchia*, *P. sibogae*, *Phidiana crassicornis*, *Philine gibba*, *Phyllaplysia engeli*, *P. taylori*, *Phylliroe bucephala*, *Piseinotectus sphaeriferus*: 5(2):197-214. *Pisidium* spp.: 5(1):21-30. *Placida cremoniana*: 5(2):197-214. *P. dendritica*, *P. kingstoni*: 5(2):259-280. *P. viridis*, *Platydorid* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Pogonophora*: S1:23-34. *Polycera quadrilineata*, *P. zosterae*, *Polycerella emertoni*: 5(2):197-214. *Polymesoda* (*Geloina*) *erosa*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Precuthona divae*: 5(2):197-214. *Prosobranchia*, *Pseudomiltha*: S1:23-34. *Pteraeolidia ianthina*, *Retusa obtusa*, *Rostanga pulchra*, *Runcina ferruginea*, *R. setoensis*, *Scyllaea pelagica*, *Sebradoris crosslandi*: 5(2):197-214. *Simrothiella*, *Simrothiellidae*, *Solemya* (*Acharax*), *Solemya* spp., *Solemyidae*: S1:23-34. *Sphaerium* spp., *S. corneum*: 5(1):21-30 (passim). *Stiliger fusco-vittatus*: 5(2):197-214. *Stiligeridae*: 5(2):259-280. *Struthiolariidae*: S1:35-50. *Tenellia pallida*, *Tergipes tergipes*, *Tethys fimbria*: 5(2):197-214. *Thais haemastoma*: S1:35-50. *T. haemastoma canaliculata*: 2:63-73. *Thecatera pennifera*, *Thordisa filix*, *Thorunna* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Thyrasira*, *Thyrasiridae*: S1:23-34. *Trapania maculata*, *Tridachia crispata*, *Triopha catalinae*, *Trippa spongiosa*, *Tritonia diomedea*, *T. festiva*: 5(2):197-214. *T. hombergi*: 4(2):235; 5(2):197-214. *Tritoniopsis cincta*: 5(2):197-214. *Trochacea*, *Turridae*: S1:23-34. *Turritellidae*: S1:35-50. *Umbonium*: 4(1):109. *Vesicomya* spp., *Vesicomysidae*, *Vestimentifera*: S1:23-34. *Volvatella bermudae*: 5(2):259-280.

#### Feeding - Sediment Relationships

*Pomacea paludosa*, *Stagnicola* sp.: 1:97

#### Fertilization

*Corbicula fluminea*: 4(1):61-79

#### Filter Feeding

*Calyptraea chinensis*, *Capulis ungaris*, *Crepidula fornicata*, *Mytilus edulis*, *Viviparus viviparus*: 3(2):179-186 (passim)

#### Filtration Rate

*Dreissena polymorpha*: S2:174 (passim)

#### Fisheries

*Aequipecten circularis*: 4(1):119. *Anadara* spp.: 4(1):111. *Busycon* spp.: 3(1):102. *Cephalopoda*, Unspecified: 2:89. *Chione cancellata*: 4(1):111. *Corbicula* spp.: S2:1-5. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:1-4, 5-10, 11-16, 17-23. *Haliotis roei*: 3(1):97. *Illex* spp., *Loligo*: S1:93-100. *Mercenaria mercenaria*: 4(1):111; S3:41-49. *Mya arenaria*: 4(1):120-121; S3:59-70. *M. truncata*: 4(1):120-121. *Nautilus macromphalus*: S1:93-100. *Neotia ponderosa*: 4(1):111. *Octopodidae*: S1:93-100. *Octopus vulgaris*: 4(2):240; S1:93-100. *Ostrea chilensis*: S3:1-4. *O. edulis*: S3:41-49. *O. irridescens*, *Pinctada mazatlanica*: 4(1):119. *Polinices duplicatus*: 4(1):111. *Prothaca asperimma*: 4(1):119.

#### Flight - Flash Coloration

*Hexabranchus sanguineus*, *Pteropoda*, *Pycnopodia helianthoides*, *Tritonia diomedea*: 5(2):185-196

#### Food

*Adalaria proxima*: 5(2):197-214, 293-301. *Aeolidia papillosa*: 5(2):287-292. *Alcyonium digitatum*: 5(2):197-214. *Aldaria modesta*, *Alvania auferiana*: 4(2):185-199. *Anabaena*: 4(1):81-88. *A. oscillarioides*: S2:219-222. *Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):243-265. *Ankistrodesmus*: 4(1):81-88, S2:219-222. *Archidoris montereyensis*: 5(2):185-196. *A. pseudoargus*: 5(2):185-196, 197-214. *Asterionella*: S2:167-178. *Aufwuchs*: 3(2):169-177, 243-265. *Bacillariophyceae*: S2:167-178. *Berthelinia caribbea*: 5(2):197-214, 259-280. *Berthelinia limax*, *Bimeria*: 5(2):197-214. *Caecum nitidum*: 4(1):185-199. *Catrina gymnota*: 5(2):185-196. *Caulerpa okamurai*: 5(2):197-214. *C. verticillata*: 5(2):197-214, 259-280. *Ceratum hirundinella*: S2:167-178. *Chlamydomonas*: 4(1):81-88. *Chlorella*: 4(1):81-88; S2:143-150, 167-178. *C. vulgaris*: 3(2):179-186; S2:219-222. *Chlorophyceae*, *Chrysophyceae*: S2:167-178. *Cliona celata*: 5(2):185-196. *Corbicula fluminea*: 4(1):81-88; S2:143-150, 167-178,

- 219-222. *Coryphella*: 5(2):185-196.  
*Cuthona adyarensis*: 5(2):197-214. *C. nana*: 5(2):185-196, 287-292. *Cyano-phyceae*, *Dinophyceae*: S2:167-178.  
*Doridella obscura*, *D. steinbergae*, *Electra crustulenta*: 5(2):197-214. *E. pilosa*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214, 293-301. *Escherichia coli*: 3(2):179-186. *Eubranchius exiguus*, *E. farrani*: 5(2):197-214. *Euglenophycaea*: S2:167-178. *Eurystomella bilabriata*, *Facelina coronata*: 5(2):185-196. *Fragilaria*: S2:167-178. *Granulina ovaliformis*: 4(1):185-199. *Gymnodinium veneficum*: S2:167-178. *Halichondria panicea*: 5(2):185-196, 197-214. *Halodule wrightii*: 4(2):185-199. *Hopkinsia rosacea*: 5(2):185-196. *Hydractinia echinata*: 5(2):185-196, 287-292. *Isochrysis*: S1:85-91. *I. galbiana*: 3(1):33-40; 4(1):81-88, 89-99. *Jorunna tormentosa*: 5(2):185-196. *Kirchenpaueria pinnata*, *Laomedea*, *L. loveni*: 5(2):197-214. *Marginella aureocincta*: 4(1):185-199. *Melosira*: S2:167-178. *Membranipora villosa*: 5(2):197-214. *Monochrysis lutheri*: 3(1):33-40; 4(1):89-99. *Nitzschia actinastroides*: 3(2):151-168. *Onchidoris muricata*: 5(2):197-214, 293-301. *Oplitaspongia pennata*: 5(2):197-214. *Phestilla melano-branchia*: 5(2):185-196, 197-214. *P. sibogae*: 5(2):197-214. *Porites somaliensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Puperita pupa*: 4(2):185-199. *Rissoella caribaea*, *Rissoina bryerea*, *R. catesbyana*: 4(2):185-199. *Rostanga pulchra*: 5(2):197-214. *Scenedesmus*: 4(1):81-88; S2:143-150. *Skeletonema costatum*: 4(1):81-88. *Smaragdia viridis viridemaris*: 4(2):185-199. *Stephanodiscus*, *Synedra*: S2:167-178. *Tenella pallida*: 5(2):197-214. *Thalassia testudinum*: 4(2):185-199. *Tricola* spp.: 4(2):185-199. *Tritonia diomeda*, *T. hombergi*, *Tubastraea coccinea*: 5(2):197-214. *Turbinaria*: 5(2):185-196. *Vaucheria*, *Virgularia*: 5(2):197-214. *Zebina browniana*: 4(2):185-199
- Food, human use as  
 Unionidae: 1:31-34
- Foot  
*Busycon contrarium*: 4(1):110. *Corbicula fluminea*: 2:87. *Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 4(2):243
- Founder Effect  
*Cepaea* sp.: 1:103
- Fortuitous Coloration  
*Opisthobranchia*: 5(2):185-196
- G-Band, chromosome  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*, *B. straminea*: 1:106-107
- Gametogenesis  
*Anodonta imbecilis*: 4(1):117; 4(2):231. *Corbicula fluminea*: 4(1):61-79. *Elliptio icterina*, *Villosa villosa*: 4(1):117; 4(2):231
- Garstang Torsion Theory  
*Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 1:89
- Gene Flow  
*Partula taeniata*: 1:103-104
- Genetics  
 Amblemini: 1:109-110. *Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124. *Arianta arbustorum*: 1:103. *Arion* spp.: 1:24, 110. *Ashmunella* spp.: 1:21-26, 106. *Biomphalaria* spp.: 1:106, 1:106-107, 1:107. *Bradybaenidae*: 2:97. *Bulinus* spp.: 1:106-107. *Cepaea* spp.: 1:103, 1:107-108. *Corbicula*: 1:96; S2:83-88, 124-132. *C. fluminea*: S2:89-94. *Crassostrea*, *C. rhizophorae*, *C. virginica*: 1:108-109. *Crepidula* spp.: 1:110. *Deroceas laeve*: 1:23 (passim), 1:110. *D. reticulatum*: 1:110. *Elliptio* spp., *Elliptioideus*, *Fusconaia*: 1:109-110. *Goniobasis proxima*: 1:105; 3(1):99-100. *Helix aspersa*: 1:24 (passim). *Lampsilis*: 1:109-110. *Liguus* spp.: 5(2):153-157. *Littorina*: 1:108-109. *Lymnaea (Stagnicola) elodes*: 5(1):105-124; 6(1):9-17. *Macoma*: 1:109-110. *M. balthica*: 1:90. *Megalonaia*s: 1:109-110. *Megapallifera mutabilis*, *Meghimatium*: 4(2):238. *Mercenaria mercenaria*: 1:107. *Mesodon*, *M. zaletus*: 2:97-98. *Modiolus*, *Mytilus*: 1:108-109. *M. desolationis*: 1:105-106. *M. edulis*, *M. galloprovincialis*: 1:105-106, 1:108. *Nucella emarginata*: 1:105. *Ostrea edulis*: 1:105-106. *Pallifera*: 4(2):238. *Partula* spp.: 1:103-104. *Phylomycidae*, *Phylomycus carolinianus*, *P. togatus*: 4(2):238. *Pisidium casertanum*: 5(1):49-64. *Quadrula*, *Quincuncina*: 1:109-110. *Rumina decollata*: 1:23 (passim). *Sphaerium striatum*: 5(1):49-64 (passim). *Thais emarginata*: 1:105. *Theba pisana*: 1:104, 104-105. *Triodopsis*: 2:97-98
- Gills  
*Chaetopleura apiculata*: 6(1):69-78
- Gizzard Stones  
*Pomacea paludosa*, *Stagnicola* sp.: 1:97
- Glands, Digestive  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 3(1):101; 4(1):115-116
- Glands, Gill  
*Archidoris pseudoargus*, *Peltdoris atomaculata*: 4(2):232
- Glands, Hypobranchial  
*Nucella lapillus*: S1:35-50
- Glands, Mantle  
*Clavagella australis*, *Clavagellidae*, *Cleidotheridae*, *Cuspidariidae*, *Entodesma*: S1:35-50. *Laternulidae*: 2:35-40. *Lyonsiidae*, *Myochamidae*, *Mytilimera nutalli*, *Pandoridae*, *Parilimya fragilis*, *Parilimyidae*, *Periploma fragile*, *P. (Offadesma) angasi*, *Periplomatidae*, *Pholadomya candida*, *Pholadomyidae*, *Thracia phaseolina*, *Thraciidae*, *Verticor-diidae*: S1:35-50
- Glochidia  
*Alasmidonta marginata*: *A. viridis*, *Amblema plicata plicata*, *Amblemidae*, *Anodonta* sp., *Anodontoides*: 4(1):117-118. *Elliptio*: 5(2):125-128. *Epioblasma*, *Fusconaia ebena*, *Lampsilis*: 4(1):117-118. *L. higginsii*: 6(1):39-43. *Lasmigona* spp., *Leptodea*, *Magnonaia nervosa*: 4(1):117-118. *Margaritifera laevis*, *M. margaritifera*: 5(2):125-128. *Obovaria*, *Pegias*, *Potamilus*, *Ptychobranchus*, *Quadrula cylindrica cylindrica*, *Q. pustulosa pustulosa*, *Strophitus undulatus tennesseensis*, *Tritogonia*, *Villosa*: 4(1):117-118
- Glochidial Host  
*Onchorhynchus kisutch*, *O. tshawytscha*, *Salmo salar* (all for *Margaritifera margaritifera*): 5(2):125-128 (passim). *S. trutta* (for *Margaritifera margaritifera*): 5(2):125-128
- Growth  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124. *Australorbis glabratus*: 3(2):213-221. *Cepaea nemoralis*: 1:103. *Cistopus indicus*: 6(2):207-211. *Corbicula*: S2:41-45, 47-52, 53-58. *C. fluminea*: 3(1):100; 4(1):81-88; S2:69-81, 133-142, 143-150, 151-166, 167-178, 211-218, 231-239. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:41-49. *Elliptio icterina*: 1:95. *Epitonium albidum*: 1:1-12. *Ferrissia rivularis*: 5(1):105-124 (passim). *Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 2:80-81. *Hapalochlaena maculosa*: 6(2):207-211. *Laevapex fuscus*: 5(1):105-124 (passim). *Littorina littorea*: 1:92; 5(1):105-124. *L. obtusata*: 1:92. *Loligo opalescens*: 2:93. *Lymnaea (Stagnicola) elodes*: 3(2):143-150, 213-221; 5(1):105-124. *L. palustris*: 3(2):213-221. *Macoma balthica*: 1:90; 3(2):213-221. *Margaritifera margaritifera*: 5(1):105-124 (passim). *Mercenaria mercenaria*: 4(2):149-155. *Musculium partumeium*: 5(1):49-64 (passim). *M. securis*: 5(1):49-64 (passim). *Mya arenaria*, *M. truncata*: 4(1):120-121. *Nucella lapulus*: 4(1):110. *Octopus* spp.: 2:92; 6(2):207-211.

- Pisidium casertanum*: 5(1):49-64.  
*Placopecten magellanicus*: 6(1):1-8.  
*Planorbis corneus*: 3(2):213-221.  
*Pteroctopus tetracirrhus*, *Robsonella fontanianus*, *Scaevurgus patagiatus*, *S. unicirrhus*: 6(2):207-211.  
*Sinonovacula*: 5(2):159-164. *Villosa villosa*: 1:95. *Viviparus georgianus*: 3(2):268
- Growth Bands, External  
*Lasmigona subviridis*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *Villosa vanuxemi*: 6(2):179-188
- Gugler, Carl W.  
 Obituary: 3(1):83-84
- Habitat  
*Batillaria minimum*: 2:1-20.  
*Buchanania*, *B. onchidioides*: 2:21-34. *Cerithidea* spp.: 2:1-20.  
*Epitonium albidum*: 1:1-12. *Fissurellidea* spp., *Pupillaea* spp.: 2:21-34
- Habitat Distribution  
 Unionidae: 1:61-68
- Habitat Stability  
*Cepaea* sp.: 1:103
- Hatching Size  
*Helisoma trivolvis*: 4(2):229
- Heterochrony  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 4(1):61-79
- Histochemistry  
*Aeolidia papillosa*: 4(2):205-216.  
*Boonea impressa*: 3(1):97. *Cionella lubrica*: 3(1):27-32. *Clavagella australis*: S1:35-50. *Coryphella salmonacea*, *Hermisenda crassicornis*: 4(2):205-216. *Odostomia impressa*: 3(1):97
- Hormones  
*Cryptozonia belangeri*: 4(1):115; 4(2):237
- Hybridization  
*Crassostrea rhizophorae*, *C. virginica*: 1:108
- Hydrothermal Vents  
*Adipicola*, *Amygdalum*, *A. politum*, *Aplacophora*, *Archaeogastropoda*, *Calyptogena*: S1:23-34. *C. magnifica*: 1:101; 4(1):49-54; S1:23-34. *C. ponderosa*, *Codakia orbicularis*, *Crenella*, *Dacrydium*, *Falcidens*, *Idasola*, *I. argentea*, *Lacuna cossmanni*, *Lamelli-branchia*, *Lucina atlantis*, *L. (Linga) pennsylvanica*, *L. (Phacoides) pectinatus*, *Lucinidae*, *Lucinoma*, *L. atlantis*, *L. filosa*, *Mesogastropoda*, *Modiolus*, *Musculus*, *Myrina*: S1:23-24.  
*Mytilidae*: 1:101; 3(1):95; S1:23-34.  
*Neogastropoda*, *Neomenia*, *Neomphalace*, *Neomphalidae*, *Neomphalus fretterae*, *Patellidae*, *Pogonophora*, *Prosobranchia*, *Pseudomiltha*, *Simrothiella*, *Simrothiellidae*, *Solemya (Acharax) caribbaea*, *S. (Acharax) johnsoni*, *S. agassizi*, *S. velum*, *Solemyidae*, *Thyrasira*, *Thyrasiridae*: S1:23-34. *Trochacea*: 3(1):104; S1:23-34. *Trochidae*: 3(1):95.  
*Turridae*, *Vesicomya*, *V. caudata*, *V. cordata*: S1:23-34. *Vesicomys* spp.: 1:101; 3(1):95-96; S1:23-34.  
*Vestimentifera*: S1:23-34
- Immunology  
*Amoeba proteus*, *Biomphalaria glabrata*, *Chilomonas*, *Colpidium*, *Crassostrea virginica*, *Daphnia*, *Liolophura gaimardi*, *Monas*, *Mya arenaria*, *Mytilus edulis*, *Periplaneta americana*, *Schistosoma mansoni*: S1:79-83
- Inbreeding  
*Littorina*, *Macoma*, *Mytilus*: 1:108-109
- Infection  
*Bankia gouldi*: S1:101-109. *Crassostrea virginica*: S1:101-109 (passim); S3:5-10, 17-23. *Boveria teredinidi*: S1:101-109. *B. zeukevitchi*: S1:101-109. *Haplosporidia nelsoni*: S3:5-10. *Haplosporidium*: S1:101-109; S3:5-10. *H. costalis*: S3:59-70. *H. (Minchinia) nelsoni*: S3:17-23, 59-70. *Octopus briareus*, *O. joubini*: 2:93-94. *Teredo* spp.: S1:101-109. *Vibrio* spp.: 2:93-94
- Invasion History  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 1:100; S2:1-5, 7-39
- Iridophores  
*Lolliguncula brevis*: 2:91
- Isolation, Genetic  
*Partula mooreana*, *P. suturalis*, *P. taeniata*: 1:103-104
- Karyotype  
*Ashmunella lenticula*, *A. proxima albicaudata*: 1:106. *Bellamyia* spp.: 4(1):107. *Biomphalaria glabrata*, *B. straminea*: 1:106-107. *Bradybaena similis*, *B. (Acusta) despecta sieboldiana*: 2:97. *Caelatura*: 4(1):107.  
*Crassostrea virginica*: 1:105-106.  
*Euhadra*: 2:97. *Megapallifera mutabilis*: 4(2):238. *Mytilus* spp.: 1:105-106. *Neothauma tanganyicense*: 4(1):107. *Ostrea edulis*: 1:105-106.  
*Phylomycidae*, *Phylomycus carolinianus*, *P. togatus*: 4(2):238. *Unionidae*, *Unspecified*: 2:86-87. *Viviparidae*: 3(1):107
- Kidney  
*Aciculidae*, *Ampullariidae*, *Assimineidae*, *Bithyniidae*, *Buccinum undatum*, *Cerithiidae*, *Cyclophoridae*, *Deroceras reticulatum*, *Haliotis corrugata*, *H. rufescens*, *Helicidae*, *Helix pomatia*, *Hydrobiidae*, *Hydrocenidae*, *Limax pseudoflavus*, *Littorina irrorata*, *Lymnaea stagnalis*, *Marisa cornuarietis*, *Melaniidae*, *Melanopsidae*, *Mesogastropoda*, *Nerita fulgurans*, *Neritacea*, *Neritidae*, *Neritina latissima*, *Patella vulgata*, *Pleuroceridae*, *Pomacea lineata*, *Potamopyrgus jenkinsii*, *Rissoacea*, *Rissoidae*, *Strombus gigas*, *Syrnolopsidae*, *Thiaridae*: 3(2):223-231. *Tridacna* sp.: 2:83. *Valvatacea*, *Valvatidae*, *Viviparacea*, *Viviparidae*, *Viviparus* spp.: 3(2):223-231
- Kidney Function  
*Tridacna* sp.: 2:83
- Laboratory Culture  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*: 3(1):89-90. *Illex* spp., *Loligo*, *Nautilus macromphalus*, *Octopodidae*: S1:93-100. *Octopus dolleini martini*: 4(2):241. *O. vulgaris*: S1:93-100
- Larval Settlement  
*Bankia gouldi*: 4(1):89-99. *Chrysaora quinquecirrha*: S3:59-70. *Crassostrea virginica*: 4(1):101; S3:59-70. *Diadumene leucolea*, *Mnemiopsis leidyi*: S3:59-70. *Teredo bartschi*, *T. navalis*: 4(1):89-99
- Larvae  
*Acanthodoris* spp.: 5(2):197-214.  
*Aclididae*, *Aclis*, *Acochlididae*, *Acteocina* sp.: S1:1-22. *A. canaliculata*: 5(2):197-214.  
*Acteocinidae*, *Acteon*: S1:1-22. *Acteonia cocksii*, *Adalaria*: 5(2):197-214. *A. proxima*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214, 293-301. *Aegires* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Aglaja*: S1:1-22. *A. ocelligera*: 5(2):197-214. *Aglajidae*, *Akera*, *Akeridae*: S1:1-22. *Aldaria modesta*, *Aldisa* spp.: 5(2):197-214.  
*Allogastropoda*, *Amacea*: S1:1-22. *Amnicola winkleyi*: 4(1):101-102. *Amphibola*, *Amphibolidae*, *Anaspidea*: S1:1-22. *Ancula pacifica*: 5(2):197-214. *Angutispira*: S1:1-22. *Anisodoris nobilis*, *Antoniotta luteorufa*: 5(2):197-214. *Aplysia* sp.: S1:1-22. *A. juliana*: 5(2):197-214.  
*Aplysiidae*, *Aplysiomorpha*: S1:1-22. *Aplysiopsis smithi*: 5(2):197-214. *Arca noae*: S1:59-78. *Archidoris odhneri*: 5(2):197-214. *A. pseudoargus*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214. *Architectonicacea*, *Architectonicidae*: S1:1-22. *Arctica islandica*: S1:59-78; S3:51-57. *Argopecten irradians*: S1:59-78. *Armina californica*, *A. maculata*: 5(2):197-214. *Ascoglossa*: S1:1-22. *Astarte castanea*: S1:59-78. *Athyidae*: S1:1-22. *Babaina*: 5(2):197-214. *Bankia gouldi*: 4(1):89-99.  
*Basommatophora*, *Berthellina*: S1:1-22. *B. caribbea*, *B. limax*: 5(2):197-214. *Berthella*: S1:1-22. *B. californica*: 5(2):197-214. *Berthellina*: S1:1-22. *B. citrina*: 5(2):197-214.

- Bittum alternatum*: S1:85-91.  
*Bivalvia*, Unspecified: 4(1):102-103.  
*Blauneria*, *Boonea*: S1:1-22. *Bosellia mimetica*: 5(2):197-214. *Bulla*, *Bullidae*, *Bullina*, *Bullomorpha*: S1:1-22. *Cadlina laevis*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214. *C. modesta*, *Caliphylia mediterranea*, *Calliopaea bellula*, *Calma glaucoides*, *Calmella carolinii*: 5(2):197-214. *Calyptogena magnifica*: 4(1):49-54. *Calyptraeidae*: S1:1-22. *Campanile*, *Campanilidae*, *Carychium*: S1:1-22. *Casella obsoleta*, *Catriona gymnota*, *C. maua*: 5(2):197-214. *Cephalaspididae*, *Cerithiopsacea*, *Cerithiopsidae*: S1:1-22. *Chelidonura*: 5(2):197-214; S1:1-22. *Chilina*, *Chiliniidae*: S1:1-22. *Chromodoris* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Chrysallida*: S1:1-22. *Cincinnatia winkleyi*: 4(1):101-102. *Corbicula*: S2:41-45, 47-52, 53-58, 63-67, 83-88, 95-98. *C. fluminea*: 2:87; 4(1):61-79, 81-88; S2:69-81, 99-111, 151-166, 193-201. *Costasiella ocellifera*: 5(2):197-214. *Couthouyella*: S1:1-22. *Crassostrea virginica*: 4(1):101; S1:59-78; S3:1-4, 5-10, 11-16, 25-29, 31-36, 41-49, 59-70, 71-75. *Cratena peregrina*: 5(2):197-214. *Crepidula* spp.: S1:85-91. *Crimora coneja*, *C. papillata*, *Cumanotus beaumonti*, *Cuthona* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Cyclocardia borealis*: S1:59-78. *Cyclophoridae*, *Cyclostremella*, *Cyclostremelidae*: S1:1-22. *Cyerce cristallina*: 5(2):197-214. *Cylindrina*: S1:1-22. *Cylindrella canaliculata*: 1:91. *Cylindrobulla*, *Cylindrobullidae*: S1:1-22. *Cymatium parthenopeum*: S1:85-91. *Cymbulia*, *Cymbuliidae*: S1:1-22. *Dendrodoris* spp., *Dendronotus* spp., *Dermatobranchus striatellus*: 5(2):197-214. *Detracia*, *Diaphana*: S1:1-22. *D. californica*: 5(2):197-214. *Diaphanidae*: S1:1-22. *Dicta odhneri*, *Dirona albolineata*, *D. aurantia*, *Discodoris* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Docoglossa*: S1:1-22. *Doridella obscura*, *D. steinbergae*, *Doriopsilla pharpa*, *Doris ocelligera*, *Doto* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Ebala*, *Ellobiidae*, *Ellobium*, *Elysia*: S1:1-22. *E. spp.*: 5(2):197-214. *Elysiidae*: S1:1-22. *Embletonia pulchra faurei*: 5(2):197-214. *Ensis directus*: S1:59-78. *Entomotaeniata*: S1:1-22. *Eolidina mannarensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Epitonicea*, *Epitoniidae*, *Epitonium*, *E. albidum*: 1:1-12. *Ercolania funerea*, *E. fuscata*, *Eubranchus* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Eulimacea*, *Eulimidae*, *Euthyneura*: S1:1-22. *Facelina* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Fargoa bartschi*: S1:1-22. *Fiona pin-nata*, *Flabella* spp., *Flabellina affinis*: 5(2):197-214. *Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 4(1):102-103, 103. *Gegania*: S1:1-22. *Geukensia demissa*: S1:59-78. *Gleba*: S1:1-22. *Glossodoris* spp., *Goniodoris castanea*, *Gymnodoris striata*: 5(2):197-214. *Gymnosomata*: S1:1-22. *Hallaxa chani*: 5(2):197-214. *Haminoea*: S1:1-22. *H. spp.*, *Hancockia ucinata*: 5(2):197-214. *Hedylopsidae*, *Hedylopsis*, *Heliaucus*, *H. cylindricus*, *H. perreieri*: S1:1-22. *Hermaea bifida*: 5(2):197-214. *Heterobranchia*, *Heterogastropoda*, *Heteroglossa*: S1:1-22. *Hoplodoris nodulosa*: 5(2):197-214. *Hydatina*, *Hydatinidae*: S1:1-22. *Hydrobia truncata*: 4(1):101-102. *Hypselodoris bennetti*, *H. messinensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Illex illecebrosus*: 4(2):240-241. *Janthina* spp., *Janthinidae*: S1:1-22. *Jorunna torman-tosa*: 4(1):103-104. *Juliidae*: S1:1-22. *Lalia cockerelli*: 5(2):197-214. *Latia*, *Latiidae*, *Leucophytia*, *Limacinidae*, *Limapontia*: S1:1-22. *Limapontia capitata*: 5(2):197-214. *Limacontiidae*: S1:1-22. *Limenandra nodosa*: 5(2):197-214. *Littorina*: S1:1-22. *Lobiger serradifalci*: 5(2):197-214. *Lymacina*: S1:1-22. *Macoma balthica*: S1:59-78. *Mathilda*, *Mathildidae*, *Maxacteon*, *Melampidae*, *Melampus*: S1:1-22. *Melanochlamys diomedea*, *Melibe fimbriata*, *M. leonina*: 5(2):197-214. *Mellanella* spp.: 2:83. *Mercenaria mercenaria*: S1:59-78. *Mesogastropoda*: S1:1-22. *Miamira sinuata*: 5(2):197-214. *Micromelo*: S1:1-22. *Modiolus modiolus*: 4(1):104; S1:59-78. *Mopalia mucosa*: S1:85-91. *Mulinia* spp.: 4(1):104. *M. lateralis*: S1:59-78. *Muricidae*: S1:1-22. *Mya arenaria*, *Mytilus californianus*: S1:59-78. *M. edulis*: 4(1):104; S1:59-78, 85-91. *Myxa*, *Neogastropoda*, *Notaspidae*, *Nudibranchia*, *Odostomia*: S1:1-22. *Okadaia elegans*, *Olea hansineensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Omalogyra*, *Onchidella*, *Onchidiidae*, *Onchidium*: S1:1-22. *Onchidoris* spp.: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214, 293-301. *Opisthobranchia*: S1:1-22. *Ostrea chilensis*: S3:1-4. *Otina*, *Otinidae*, *Ovatella*, *Oxynidae*, *Oxynoe*: S1:1-22. *O. azuropunctata*, *Peltdoris atomaculata*: 5(2):197-214. *Peracle*, *Peraclidae*, *Phanerophthalmus*: S1:1-22. *Phestilla melanobranchia*, *P. sibogae*, *Phidiana crassicornis*: 5(2):197-214. *Philine*: S1:1-22. *P. gibba*: 5(2):197-214. *Philinidae*, *Philinoglossa*, *Philinoglossidae*, *Philippia*, *Pholadidae*: S1:59-78. *Phyllaplysia engeli*, *P. taylori*, *Phylliroe bucephala*, *Piseinotectus sphaeriferus*, *Placida cremoniana*, *P. viridis*: 5(2):197-214. *Placopecten magellanicus*: 4(1):104; S1:59-78. *Planorbidae*: S1:1-22. *Platydoriscabra*: 5(2):197-214. *Pleurobranchidae*, *Pleurobranchomorpha*, *Pleurobranchus*: S1:1-22. *Polycera quadrilineata*, *P. zosterae*, *Polycerella emer-toni*, *Precuthona divae*: 5(2):197-214. *Prosobranchia*, *Pseudomalaxis*, *Pseudoskenella*, *Ptenoglossa*: S1:1-22. *Pteraeolidia ianthina*: 5(2):197-214. *Pulmonata*, *Pupa*, *Purpura patula*, *Pyramidella crenulata*, *Pyramidella-cea*, *Pyramidellidae*, *Pythia*, *Radix*: S1:1-22. *Retusa obtusa*: 5(2):197-214. *Retusidae*, *Retussa*, *Ringicula*, *Ringiculidae*, *Rissoella*, *Rissoellidae*: S1:1-22. *Rostanga pulchra*: 5(2):197-214. *Roxania*: S1:1-22. *Runcina ferruginea*, *R. setoensis*: 5(2):197-214. *Sacoglossa*, *Salinator*, *Sayella*, *Scaphander*, *Scaphanderidae*: S1:1-22. *Scyllaea pelagica*, *Sebradoris crosslandi*: 5(2):197-214. *Siphonaria*, *Siphonariidae*, *Smaragdinella*: S1:1-22. *Spisula solidissima*: S1:59-78. *Spurwinkia salsa*: 4(1):101-102. *Stilgar*: S1:1-22. *Stiliger fuscovittatus*: 5(2):197-214. *Stiligeridae*, *Systemomatophor*: S1:1-22. *Tenellia pallida*: 5(2):197-214. *Teredo bartschi*, *T. navalis*: 4(1):89-99. *Tergipes tergipes*, *Tethys fimbria*: 5(2):197-214. *Thais haemastoma canaliculata*: 6(2):189-197. *Thecacera pennifera*: 5(2):197-214. *Thecosomata*: S1:1-22. *Thordisa filix*, *Thorunna* spp.: 5(2):197-214. *Toledella*: S1:1-22. *Transennella tantilla*: 2:94. *Trapania maculata*, *Tridachia crispata*, *Triopha catalinae*: 5(2):197-214. *Triophridae*: S1:1-22. *Trippa spongiosa*, *Tritonia diomeda*, *T. festiva*: 5(2):197-214. *T. hombergi*: 4(1):103-104; 5(2):197-214. *Tritoniopsis cincta*: 5(2):197-214. *Trochidae*, *Turbonilla*, *T. vineae*, *Turritellidae*, *Umbraculidae*, *Umbraculum*: S1:1-22. *Unionidae*, Unspecified: 4(1):101. *Valvata*, *Valvatacea*, *Valvatidae*, *Veronicellidae*, *Volvatella*, *Volvatellidae*, *Williamia*: S1:1-22.
- Learning**  
*Limax maxima*: 2:78
- Life Cycle**  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 1:96. *Littorina saxatilis*: 1:92-93. *Mazatlaniana aciculata*: 1:92. *Triodopsis tridentata tridentata*: 1:98

## Ligament

Bivalvia, general: 4(1):111-112

Light Emitting Diodes: 1:89

## Locomotion

Aplacophora: S1:35-50. *Aplysia californica*: 2:78. *Ariolimax colmbianus*, *Cionella lubrica*: S1:35-50. *Corbicula fluminea*: 2:87; S2:187-191. Gastropoda, Unspecified: 4(2):243. *Helix aspersa*: S1:35-50. *Illex illecebrosus*: 4(1):55-60. *Lyonsia*: S1:35-50. *Nautilus*: 4(2):239-240. *Patella vulgata*: S1:35-50. *Periploma*: 2:35-40. Polyplacophora, *Unela nahanensis*: S1:35-50

## Mantle

Corbiculacea, Corbiculidae: 4(1):116. *Crassostrea rhizophorae*: 1:102. Laternulidae: 2:35-40. *Mytilus*: 5(2):159-164 (passim). Pandoracea: S1:35-50. *Perna viridis*: 5(2):159-164. Pisidiidae: 4(1):116

## Marginal Denticles, Homology

*Hytissa*: 1:90

## Mechanoreceptors

*Navanax inermis*: 1:13 (passim)

## Metabolism

*Musculium* spp.: 3(2):187-200. *Physella virgata virgata*: 3(2):243-265. *Pisidium* spp., *Sphaerium* spp.: 3(2):187-200

## Microstructure

*Acanthochiton fascicularis*: 6(1):141-151. *Aeolidia papillosa*: 4(2):205-216. *Anguispira alternata*: 4(2):237. *Chaetopleura lurida*, *C. peruviana*: 6(1):141-151. *Chiton olivaceus*: 6(1):131-139, 141-151. *Coryphella salmonacea*: 4(2):205-216. *Eudoxochiton nobilis*: 6(1):141-151. *Hermissenda crassicornis*: 4(2):205-216. *Ischnochiton herdmanni*, *Katharina tunicata*: 6(1):141-151. *Lasmigona costata*: 2:35-40. *Lepidochitona cinerea*, *L. dentiens*, *Lepidozona retiporosus*: 6(1):141-151. *Lepidopleurus cajetanus*: 6(1):141-151, 153-159. *Mopalia* spp., *Placiphorella velata*, *Plaxiphora oblecta*, *Tonicella insignis*: 6(1):141-151

## Microstructure, Periostracum

See Periostracum Microstructure

## Microstructure, Shell

See Shell Microstructure

## Migration

*Eledone cirrhosa*: 6(1):45-48 (passim)

## Mimicry

*Aegires sublaevis*, *Aeolidia papillosa*, *Aeolidiella glauca*, *A. sanguinea*, *Aeolidiopsis*, *Aldisa*, *A. banyulensis*, *Anisodoris*, *Aplysia* spp.: *A. parvula*, *Archidoris*, *A. montereyensis*, *A. pseudoargus*, *Ataagena*, *Bursatella*:

5(2):185-196. *Catriona gymnota*: 5(2):185-196, 287-292. *Cimora coneja*, *Collembola*, *Coryphella*: 5(2):185-196. *C. spp.*, *Cuthona* spp.: 5(2):185-196, 287-292. *Cuthona poritophages*, *Dendrodoris*, *Discodoris*, *Dondice paguerensis*, *Dolabrifera*, *Doridella obscura*, *D. steinbergae*, *Doridomorpho gardineri*, *Doriopsisilla*, *D. pharpa*, *Doris*, *Elysia arena*: 5(2):185-196. *Eubranchus*: 5(2):243-258. *E. exiguus*: 5(2):185-196. *E. sanjuanensis*, *E. tricolor*, *Facelina bostoniensis*: 5(2):287-292. *F. coronata*, *Favorinus branchialis*, *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, *Glaucus atlanticus*, *Haminoea navicula*, *Haplochromis burtoni*, *Hopkinsia rosacea*, *Jorunna tormentosa*, *Laicus argentatus*: 5(2):185-196. *Lalia cockerelli*: 5(2):287-292. *Laomedea*, *Obelia*, *Phestilla* spp., *Phyllaplysia zostericola*, *Phyllodesmium* spp., *Pinufius rebus*: 5(2):185-196. *Rostanga*, *R. pulchra*, *R. rubra*: 5(2):185-196. *Setoaeolis pilata*: 5(2):287-292. *Spurilla neapolitana*, *Tergipes tergipes*: 5(2):185-196. *Triopha catalinae*: 5(2):287-292. *Tritonia nilsodhneri*: 5(2):243-258

## Mineralization, Periostracum

See Periostracum Mineralization

## Mineralization, Shell

See Shell Mineralization

## Modelling

Gastropod Growth: 2:80-81

## Morph Frequencies

*Arianta arbustorum*: 1:103

## Morphogenesis

Cephalopoda: 6(2):207-211

## Morphology

*Amplirhagada*: 1:98-99. *Argopecten irradians*: S1:59-78. *Boonea impressa*: 3(1):97. *Colisella pelta*: 2:80. *Curvemysella*, *C. paula*: 1:90-91. *Epitonium albidum*: 1:1-12. Gastropoda, Unspecified: 4(1):114. *Haliotis cracherodii*: 4(2):233-234. *Helisoma*: S1:51-58. *Illex illecebrosus*: 2:51-56. *Lampsilis atlisis*: 1:94. *L. higginsii*: 6(1):39-43. *L. perovalis*: 1:94. *Ligumia subrostrata*: S1:51-58. *Liguus* spp.: 5(2):153-157. *Littorina obtusata*: 4(1):108. *Lymnaea stagnalis*: S1:51-58. *Micrarionta opuntia*, *M. sodalis*: 3(1):98. *Mytilus edulis*, *M. galloprovincialis*: 1:108. *Nautilus*: S1:51-58. *Odostomia impressa*: 3(1):97. *Perna viridis*: 5(2):159-164. *Pomacea paludosa*: S1:51-58. *Sep-tifer*: 5(2):159-164. *Symplectoteuthis oualiniensis*: 2:51-56. *Westraltrachia*: 1:98-99

## Morphology, Functional

*Anomia simplex*: 1:101-102; 2:41-50.

*Corbicula fluminea*: 1:13-20.

*Lithophaga nigra*: 1:101

## Morphology, Shell

See Shell Morphology

## Morphometrics

*Ancylus fluviatilis*: 5(1):105-124. *Campeloma geniculum*, *C. parthenum*: 3(1):99. *Cisopus indicus*: 6(2):207-211. *Elliptio angustata*, *E. lanceolata*: 1:95. *Fontelicella*: 4(2):243. *Haplo-chlaena maculosa*: 6(2):207-211. Hydrobiidae, *Lepidochitona dentiens*: 4(2):243. *Loligo sanpaulensis*: 6(2):213-217. *Lymnaea (Stagnicola) elodes*: 5(1):105-124. *Octopus* spp., *Pteroctopus tetracirrhus*, *Robsonella fontanianus*, *Scaevurgus patagiatus*, *S. unicirrhus*: 6(2):207-211.

## Mortality

*Arianta arbustorum*, *Cepaea hortensis*: 1:103. *Corbicula*: S2:89-94. *C. fluminea*: 3(1):94; S2:89-94. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:5-10. *Mercenaria mercenaria*: 4(2):149-155. *Octopus briareus*, *O. joubini*: 2:93-94

## Mucins

Mollusca, general: S1:35-50

## Müllerian Mimicry

Opisthobranchia: 5(2):185-196

## Multivariate Analysis

*Goniobasis proxima*: 1:105

## Muscle

*Anguispira alternata*: 3(1):27-32 (passim). *Anodonta* spp.: 2:82. *Arion ater*, *Busyon canaliculatum*, *B. carica*: 3(1):27-32 (passim). *Cionella lubrica*: 3(1):27-32. *Lasmigona costata*: 2:35-40. *Leucophyta bidentata*: 3(1):27-32. *Lymnaea peregra*, *Melampus bidentatus*, *Ofina otis*, *Pisania maculosa*, *Pomatias elegans*, *Radix peregrina*, *Unela nahanensis*: 3(1):27-32 (passim)

## Museum

Canadian National Mollusc Collection: 2:81

## Nephrolith

*Tridacna* spp.: 2:83

## Nerves

*Corbicula fluminea*: 1:13-20

## Nervous System

*Batillaria minima*, *Cerithidea scalariformis*: 2:1-20

## Neuropeptides

*Aplysia* spp.: 2:78

## Neurophysiology

*Aplysia* spp., *Limax maxima*, *Tritonia diomedea*: 2:78

## Nucleic Acids

*Cionella lubrica*: 3(1):27-32

## Odontophore Cartilage

*Thais haemostoma canaliculata*: 2:63-73

- Old, William Erwood, Jr.  
New Molluscan Taxa: 1:76. Obituary: 1:75-78. Publications: 1:76-77.  
Species named in honor of: 1:76
- Operculum  
*Cerithidea scalariformis*: 2:1-20
- Oral Shield  
*Chaetoderma*, *Falcidens*, *Limifossor*, *Metachaetoderma*, *Prochaetoderma*, *Scutopus*, *S. megaradulatus*: 6(1):57-68
- Organ Growth Rates  
*Elliptio lanceolata*: 1:94-95
- Osphradium  
*Camaniillidae*, *Cerithidea*, *Diastomatidae*: 2:1-20. *Lampsilis ventricosa*: 1:18 (*passim*). *Lymnaea stagnalis*: 1:13 (*passim*). *Modiolidae*, *Planaxis*: 2:1-20
- Oxygen Tension  
Gastropoda, Unspecified: 2:87-88
- Paleobiogeography  
Pelecypoda, Unspecified: 2:79
- Paleontology  
*Acteocina*, *A. canaliculata*, *Acteon wetherilli*: 4(1):39-42. *Amianthus*: 4(1):1-12. *Ammonites*: 2:79. *Anadara* (*Cunearca*) *nux*, *A. (Esmerarca)*: 4(1):1-12. *Ancistrobasis*: 1:92. *Balanus* spp.: 4(1):39-42. *Bellamya* spp.: 4(1):107. *Calliostoma hannibali*, *Calyptrea*: 4(1):1-12. *Camaenidae*: 3(1):8 (*passim*). *Cancellaria* (*Pyrucia*) *diadela*: 2:84-85. *Caraculus*: 3(1):8 (*passim*). *Cardita* (*Cardites*): 4(1):1-12. *Cerithidea* spp.: 2:1-20. *Cerithium*, *Chione* spp., *Choromytilus palli-punctatus*: 4(1):1-12. *Columbellidae*: 3(1):96. *Concavus*, *C. finchii*, *Conus marylandicus*: 4(1):39-42. *Crassatella ponderosa*, *C. vadosa*, *Crassatellidae*: 4(2):238. *Crassilabrum wittichi*, *Crassispira starri*, *Crepidula*: 4(1):1-12. *C. costata*: 4(1):39-42. *Crucibulum in-erme*, *C. scutellatum*, *Cyclinella*: 4(1):1-12. *Cymia chelonina*: 2:84-85. *Cymia heimi*, *Cypraea amandusi*, *Divalinga comis*, *Drillia* (*Clathrodrillia*): 4(1):1-12. *Fusinus pumilus*: 4(1):39-42. *Fusus kingii*: 4(2):236. Gastropoda, Unspecified: 2:80-81. Helminthoglyptidae, *Hemitrochus*: 1:97 (*passim*). *Heteroterma*, *Hindsia nodulosa*: 4(2):236. *Hipponix pilosus*: 4(1):1-12. *Juliamitrella*: 3(1):96. *Knefastia*, *Lucina* (*Luciniscia*): 4(1):1-12. *Lysinoe*, *L. ghiesbreghtii*: 3(1):102-103. *Macron hartmanni*: 4(1):1-12. *Mactra* spp.: 4(1):39-42. *Melongena melon-gena*: 4(1):1-12. *M. melongena con-sors*: 2:84-85; 4(1):1-12. *Mercenaria*: 3(1):85-88. *Micrarionta opuntia*, *M. sodalis*: 3(1):98; 4(2):237. *Miliola mary-landica*, *Mitrella communis*: 4(1):39-42.
- Mollusca, Unspecified: 2:79, 84; 3(1):96-97; 4(1):115; 4(2):238-239. *Mulinia lateralis*: 4(1):39-42. *Mytilus canoasensis vidali*, *Nassarius versicolor*: 4(1):1-12. *Nekewis*: 4(2):236. *Nerita funiculata*, *Neverita* (*Glossaulax*) *andersoni*: 4(1):1-12. *Odostomia* (*Chesapeakeella*): 3(1):96. *Oenopota pumilus*: 4(1):39-42. *Ostrea*: 4(1):1-12. *Pachythaerus*: 4(2):238. *Pelecypoda*, Unspecified: 2:79. *Perissitys*: 4(2):236. *Plicatula inezana*: 4(1):1-12. *Pliodon* spp.: 4(1):107. *Protothaca*: 4(1):1-12. *Purissima*: 2:84-85. *Pyramidellidae*: 3(1):96. *Raeta*: 4(1):1-12. *Rapana bezoar vaquerosensis*, *R. imperialis*: 2:85-85. *Rotella nana*: 4(1):39-42. *Sanguinolaria toulai*: 4(1):1-12. *Seguenzia*, *Seguenziacea*: 1:92. *Siphocyraea henekeni*, *Siphonaria maura pica*, *Solenosteira*: 4(1):1-12. *Spisula confraga*, *S. modicella*: 4(1):39-42. *Strombina*: 4(1):1-12. *Strombus* (*Tricornis*) *costatus*, *S. (Tricornis) leidy*, *S. (Tricornis) maya-censis*: 4(1):108. *Tegula* spp.: 4(1):1-12. *Teinostoma nana*: 4(1):39-42. *Terebra burckhardt*, *Theodoxus*, *Trachycardium*, *Trochita radians*, *T. spirata*, *T. trochiformis*: 4(1):1-12. *Turridae*: 3(1):98. *Turritella* spp.: 2:84-85. *Turritella* spp.: 2:84-85; 4(1):1-12. *Utriculostra*: 4(1):39-42. *Vasum pufferi*: 2:84-85. *Vermetus contortus*: 4(1):1-12
- Palmer, Katherine Van Winkle  
Obituary: 1:79-80
- Paramyosin  
*Lasmigona costata*: 2:82
- Parasitology  
*Amnicola limosa*: 5(1):73-84 (*passim*). *Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):151-168. *Biomphalaria* spp.: 1:67-70, 106; 5(1):85-90. Bivalvia, Unspecified: 3(1):93. *Bul-nus cernicus*, *B. forskali* Group: 1:07. *B. truncatus*: 5(1):85-90. *Campeloma decisum*: 5(1):73-84. *Caretta caretta*: 3(1):93. *Corbicula*, *C. fluminea*: S2:89-94. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:59-70. *Fargoa bartschi*: S1:1-22 (*passim*). *Ferrissia*: 5(1):73-84. Gastropoda, Unspecified: 3(1):93. *Gyrulus*: 2:88. *G. parvus*, *Helisoma anceps* (*passim*): 5(1):73-84. *Leptoxis carinata*: 4(1):119. *Lymnaea* (*Stagni-cola*) *elodes*: 1:67-70. *L. emarginata*, *L. stagnalis*: 5(1):73-84. *Melanoides tuberculata*: 5(1):105-124. *Melanopsis*: 5(1):85-90. *Mellanella* spp.: 2:83. *Mercuria confusa*, *M. punica*: 5(1):85-90. *Odostomia* (*Chlysallida*): 4(1):122. *Onchomelania hupensis*: 2:88. *Physa integra* (*passim*) 5(1):73-84.
- Radix*: 2:88. *Schistosoma hematobium* 1:107. *S. japonicum*: 2:88. *S. mansoni* 1:67-70, 106; 4(1):120; 5(1):85-90. *S. mansoni* Puerto Rican PR-1, *S. man-soni* Puerto Rican PR-2: 1:106. *Sphaerium* spp., *Tricula*: 2:88
- Pathology  
*Aeromonas caviae*: 2:82. *Bankia gouldi*, *Boveria teredinidi*, *B. zeuke-vitchi*, *Crassostrea virginica* (*passim*), *Haplosporidium*: S1:101-109. *H. costalis*: S3:59-70. *H. (Minchinia) nelsoni*: S3:17-23, 59-70. *Octopus* spp., *Pseudomonas stutzeri*: 2:93-94. *Teredo* spp.: S1:101-109
- Penial Complex  
*Biomphalaria* spp., *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*: 1:67-70
- Peninsula Effect  
*Ammonitellidae*, *Bulimulidae*, *Haplo-trematidae*, *Helminthoglyptidae*, *Oreohelicidae*, *Spiraxidae*: 1:97
- Periostracum Microstructure  
*Lithophaga nigra*, *Pinctada martensi*: 1:101
- Phenotypes  
*Goniobasis proxima*: 1:105. *Nucella emarginata*: 5(1):105-214 (*passim*)
- Phenotype, Shell  
See Shell Phenotype
- Phosphates  
*Cionella lubrica*: 3(1):27-32
- Photoreceptors  
*Hermisenda crassicornis*: 1:13 (*passim*)
- Phylogenetics  
*Acado*: 5(2):215-241. *Acanthopleura granulata*: S1:1-22. *Aclididae*, *Aclis*, *Acochlididae*, *Acteocina* spp.: *Acteocinidae*, *Acteon*: S1:1-22. *Aeolidacea*: 5(2):215-241. *Aglaja*, *Aglajidae*, *Akera*, *Akeridae*, *Allo-gastropoda*, *Amaea*, *Amphibola*, *Amphibolidae*, *Anaspidea*, *Angutis-pira*: S1:1-22. *Anidolyta*, *A. spongothoras*: 5(2):215-241. *Annelida*: 3(2):213-221 (*passim*). *Anthobranchia*: 5(2):215-241. *Aplacophora*: 6(1):57-68. *Aplysia* spp., *Aplysiidae*, *Aplysiomorpha*, *Architectonicaceae*, *Architecton-icidae*: S1:1-22. *Arminacea*: 5(2):215-241. *Arthropoda*: 3(2):213-221 (*passim*). *Ascoglossa*, *Atyidae*, *Basommatophora*: S1:1-22. *Bathyberthella* spp.: 5(2):215-241. *Bellamya* spp.: 4(1):107. *Berthellina*: S1:1-22. *Berthella* spp.: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22. *Berthellina*: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22. *Berthellina citrina*, *B. engeli*, *Berthellinae*, *Birtherlini*, *Berthellinops*: 5(2):215-241. *Blauneria*, *Boonea*, *Bulla*: S1:1-22. *B. membranacea*, *B. plumula*: 5(2):215-241. *Bullidae*,

- Bullina*, Bullomorpha: S1:1-22.  
*Caefatura*: 4(1):107. Calyptraeidae,  
*Campanile*, Campanilidae, *Cary-  
 chium*, Cephalaspidea, Cerithiopsa-  
 cea, Cerithiopsidae: S1:1-22.  
*Chaetopleura apiculata*: 6(1):69-78.  
*Chelidonura*, *Chilina*, Chiliniidae,  
*Chrysallida*: S1:1-22. *Cladobanchia*,  
*Cleanthus*: 5(2):215-241. *Couthou-  
 yella*: S1:1-22. *Cyanogaster*:  
 5(2):215-241. Cyclophoridae, *Cyclo-  
 stremella*, Cyclostremellidae, *Cylin-  
 chna*, *Cylindrobulla*, Cylindrobullidae,  
*Cymbulia*, Cymbuliidae: S1:1-22.  
 Dendronotacea: 5(2):215-241.  
*Detracia*, *Diaphana*, Diaphanidae,  
*Docoglossa*: S1:1-22. Doridacea:  
 5(2):215-241. *Ebala*, Ellobiidae,  
*Ellobium*, *Elysia*, Elysiidae, Entomo-  
 taeniata, Epitoniacea, Epitoniidae,  
*Epitonium*, Eulimacea, Eulimidae:  
 S1:1-22. *Euselenops*, *E. luniceps*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Euthyneura*, *Fargoa  
 bartschi*: S1:1-22. *Gastroplox*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Gegania*: S1:1-22.  
*Gigantonotum*: 5(2):215-241. *Gleba*,  
 Gymnosomata: S1:1-22. *Gymnoto-  
 plax*, *G. americanus*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Haminoea*, Hedylopsidae, *Hedylop-  
 sis*, *Heliaucus*, *H. cylindricus*, *H.  
 perreieri*, Heterobranchia, Hetero-  
 gastropoda, Heteroglossa,  
*Hydatina*, Hydatiniidae, *Janthina*  
 spp., *J. exigua*, *J. janthina*, *Jan-  
 thinidae*: S1:1-22. *Joannisia*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Julidae*: S1:1-22.  
*Koonsia*: 5(2):215-241. *Latia*, *Latiidae*,  
*Leucophytia*, Limacinidae, *Lima-  
 pontia*, Limapontiidae, *Littorina*,  
*Lymacina*: S1:1-22. *Macfarlandaea*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Marinula*, *Mathilda*,  
*Mathildidae*, *Maxacteon*, *Melam-  
 pidae*, *Melampus*: S1:1-22. *Mesodon  
 zaletus*: 2:97-98. Mesogastropoda,  
*Micromelo*, Muricidae, *Myxa*:  
 S1:1-22. *Neda*: 5(2):215-241. *Nem-  
 erte*: 3(2):213-221. Neogastropoda:  
 S1:1-22. *Neopilina*: 3(2):213-221.  
*Neothauma tanganyicense*: 4(1):107.  
*Notaspidea*: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22.  
*Nudibranchia*, *Odostomia*, *Omalog-  
 gyra*: S1:1-22. *Ombrella*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Onchidella*, *Onchidiidae*, *Onchidium*:  
 S1:1-22. *Operculatum*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Opisthobranchia*: S1:1-22. *Oscani-  
 oopsis*, *Oscaniella*, *Oscanius*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Otina*, *Otinidae*,  
*Ovatella*, *Oxyinidae*, *Oxyinidae*:  
 S1:1-22. *Parmophorus*, *Patella*  
*perversa*, *P. umbraculum*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Peracle*, *Peracidae*,  
*Phanerophthalmus*, *Philina*, *Philini-  
 dae*, *Philinoglossa*, *Philinoglossidae*,  
*Philippia*, Planorbidae: S1:1-22.  
*Pleurehdera*, *P. haraldi*: 5(2):215-241.  
 Pleurobranchacea, *Pleurobranchaea*  
 spp., *Pleurobranchaeidae*, *Pleuro-  
 branchella* spp.: 5(2):215-241.  
 Pleurobranchidae: 5(2):215-241;  
 S1:1-22. *Pleurobranchidium*, *Pleuor-  
 branchillus*, *Pleurobranchinae*,  
*Pleurobranchoides gilchristi*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Pleurobranchomorpha*:  
 S1:1-22. *Pleurobranchus*:  
 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22. *Pleurobranchus*  
 spp.: 5(2):215-241, 243-258. *Pliodon*  
*ovata*, *P. spekkii*: 4(1):107. Polyplaco-  
 phora: 6(1):57-68. Prosobranchia:  
 S1:1-22. *Protostomia*: 3(2):213-221  
 (passim). *Pseudomalaxis*, *Pseudo-  
 skenella*, *Ptenoglossa*, *Pulmonata*,  
*Pupa*, *Purpura patula*, *Pyramidella*  
*crenulata*, *Pyramidellacea*, *Pyrami-  
 dellidae*, *Pythia*, *Radix*, *Retusidae*,  
*Retussa*: S1:1-22. *Rhinocoela*:  
 3(2):213-221 (passim). *Ringicula*,  
*Ringiculidae*, *Rissoella*, *Rissoellidae*,  
*Roxania*: S1:1-22. *Roya*, *R.*  
*spongotheras*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Sacoglossa*, *Salinator*, *Sayella*,  
*Scaphander*, *Scaphandridae*: S1:1-22.  
*Siphonaria*: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22.  
*Siphonariidae*, *Smaragdinella*:  
 S1:1-22. *Spiricella*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Stiligar*, *Stiligeridae*: S1:1-22.  
*Susania*: 5(2):215-241. Systellom-  
 matophor, *Thecosomata*, *Toledella*:  
 S1:1-22. *Triodopsis*: 2:97-98.  
*Triophridae*, *Trochidae*, *Turbonilla*, *T.*  
*vineae*, *Turritellidae*: S1:1-22.  
*Tylodina*: 5(2):215-241. *T. alfredensis*:  
 5(2):243-258. *T. spp.*, *Tylodinella*, *T.*  
*trinchesei*, *Tylodiniidae*, *Umbraculacea*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Umbraculidae*, *Um-  
 braculum*: 5(2):215-241; S1:1-22. *U.*  
*umbraculum*, *Umbrella*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Valvata*, *Valvatacea*, *Valvatidae*,  
*Veronicellidae*: S1:1-22. *Viviparidae*:  
 3(1):107. *Volvatella*, *Volvatellidae*:  
 S1:1-22. *Williamia*: 5(2):215-241;  
 S1:1-22  
 Physiology  
*Aciculidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Amoeba*  
*proteus*: S1:79-83. *Ampullariidae*:  
 3(2):223-231. *Ancylus fluviatilis*:  
 3(2):135-142, 151-168, 243-265,  
 269-272. *Anodonta grandis*:  
 3(2):233-242. *Aplysiopsis zebra*:  
 5(2):259-280. *Argopecten irradians*:  
 S1:59-78. *Ascellula ulla*:  
 5(2):259-280. *Assimineidae*:  
 3(2):223-231. *Australorbis glabratus*:  
 3(2):213-221. *Berthelinia caribbea*:  
 5(2):259-280. *Biomphalaria glabrata*:  
 3(2):213-221; S1:79-83. *Bithynia*:  
 3(2):135-142 (passim), 269-272. *B.*  
*tentaculata*: 3(2):179-186. *Bithyniidae*:  
 3(2):223-231. *Bittum alternatum*:  
 S1:85-91. *Bosellia mimetica*, *Boselli-  
 dae*: 5(2):259-280. *Buccinum un-  
 datum*: 3(2):223-231. *Caliphyllidae*:  
 5(2):259-280. *Carunculina texasensis*:  
 3(2):233-242. *Cerithiidae*:  
 3(2):223-231. *Chaetomorpha*:  
 5(2):259-280. *Colpidium*: S1:79-83.  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 3(1):101;  
 3(2):233-242, 267-268, 269, 272;  
 4(1):81-88. *Corbiculacea*: 3(2):201-212.  
*Costasiella ocellifera*, *C. nonato*,  
*Costasiellidae*: 5(2):259-280. *Crasso-  
 strea virginica*: S1:79-83; S3:41-49.  
*Crepidula fornicata*: 3(2):151-142  
 (passim); S1:85-91. *C. plana*:  
 S1:85-91. *Cryptozona belangeri*:  
 4(1):114; 4(2):237. *Cyclophoridae*:  
 3(2):223-231. *Cyerce antillensis*:  
 5(2):259-280. *Cymatium partheno-  
 opeum*: S1:85-91. *Daphnia*: S1:79-83.  
*Deroceras reticulatum*: 3(2):223-231.  
*Elimia potosiensis*: 3(1):100. *Elysia*  
 spp., *Elysiidae*, *Ercolania funerea*, *E.*  
*fuscata*: 5(2):259-280. *Ferrissia*  
*rivularis*: 3(2):135-142 (passim),  
 243-265. *F. wautieri*: 3(2):151-168.  
*Fusconaia ebena*: 5(2):177-179.  
*Haliotis corrugata*, *H. rufescens*,  
*Helicinidae*: 3(2):223-231. *Helisoma*:  
 S1:51-58. *H. anceps*: 4(1):118-119. *H.*  
*trivialis*: 3(2):213-221, 243-265;  
 4(1):118-119. *Helix pomatia*:  
 3(2):223-231. *Hiattella*: 3(2):135-142  
 (passim). *Hydrobiidae*, *Hydrocenidae*:  
 3(2):223-231. *Illex illecebrosus*:  
 3(1):107; 4(1):55-50. *Laevapex fuscus*:  
 3(2):243-265 (passim). *Lampsilis*  
*claibornensis*: 3(2):233-242.  
*Lasmigona costata*: 2:35-40. *Leptoxis*  
*arkansensis*: 3(1):100. *L. carinata*:  
 3(2):169-177, 269-272. *Ligumia*  
*subrostrata*: 3(2):233-242; 5(1):41-48;  
 S1:51-58. *Limapontia capitata*:  
 5(2):259-280. *Limax pseudoflavus*:  
 3(2):223-231. *Liophora gaimardi*:  
 S1:79-83. *Littorina irrorata*:  
 3(2):223-231. *L. littorea*: 3(2):135-142  
 (passim). *Lobiger souverbiei*:  
 5(2):259-280. *Loligo forbesi*: 4(2):240.  
*Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*:  
 3(2):143-150, 213-221, 269-272. *L.*  
*palustris*: 3(2):213-221. *L. peregra*:  
 3(2):135-142 (passim). *L. stagnalis*:  
 3(2):135-142 (passim), 223-231;  
 S1:51-58. *Macoma balthica*:  
 3(2):213-221. *Margaritifera hembeli*:  
 3(2):233-242. *Marisa cornuarietis*:  
 3(2):223-231. *Melampus bidentatus*:  
 3(2):135-142 (passim); 4(1):110-111;  
 4(2):236-237. *Melaniidae*, *Melanopo-  
 sidae*, *Mesogastropoda*: 3(2):223-231.

- Mollusca, Unspecified: 3(2):135-142 (passim). *Monas*: S1:79-83. *Mopalia mucosa*: S2:85-91. *Mourgona germaineae*: 5(2):259-280. *Musculum*: 3(2):269-272. *M. lacustre*: 3(2):187-200. *M. partumeium*: 3(2):187-200, 201-212. *M. securis*: 3(2):187-200. *Mya arenaria*: S1:79-83. *Mytilus edulis*: 3(1):33-40; 3(2):213-221; S1:79-83, 85-91. *Nautilus*: S1:51-58. *Nerita fulgurans*, Neritacea, Neritidae, *Neritina latissima*: 3(2):223-231. *Octopus dolfeini*: 2:91. *O. vulgaris*: 4(2):240. *Oxynoe antillarum*, *O. azuropunctata*: 5(2):259-280. *Patella aspersa*: 3(1):33-40. *P. vulgata*: 3(1):33-40; 3(2):223-231. *Periplaneta americana*: S1:79-83. *Physa fontinalis*: 3(2):135-142 (passim), 243-265. *Physella virgata*: 3(2):269-272. *P. virgata virgata*: 3(2):243-265. Pisidiidae: 3(2):201-212. *Pisidium*: 3(2):269-272. *P. spp.*: 3(2):187-212; 5(1):41-48. *Placida dendritica*, *P. kingstoni*: 5(2):259-280. *Planorbis corneus*: 3(2):135-142 (passim), 213-221. *Pleurocera acuta*: 3(1):100. Pleuroceridae: 3(2):223-231. *Polinices duplicatus*: 3(2):135-142 (passim). Pomacea lineata: 3(2):223-231. *P. paludosa*: S1:51-58. *Potamopyrgus jenkinsii*: 3(2):223-231. *Rangia cuneata*: 3(2):233-242. Rissoacea, Rissoidae: 3(2):223-231. *Schistosoma mansoni*: S1:79-83. *Sepia ofinalis*: 4(2):240. *Sphaerium spp.*: 3(2):187-200, 201-212; 5(1):41-48. *Spirodon carinata*: 3(2):169-177. *Spisula solidissima*: 3(2):135-142 (passim). Stiligeridae: 5(2):259-280. *Strombus gigas*, Syrholopsidae, Thiaridae: 3(2):223-231. *Unio pictorum*: 3(2):233-242. Unionacea: 3(2):201-212. *Valvata piscinalis*: 3(2):243-265. Valvatacea, Valvatidae, Viviparacea, Viviparidae: 3(2):223-231. *Viviparus*: 3(2):269-272. *V. spp.*: 3(2):223-231. *Volvatella bermudae*: 5(2):259-280
- Physiology, Comparative  
*Cardium edule*, *Crepidula spp.*, *Gelonia erosa*, *Geukensia demissa*, *Modiolus demissa*, *Modiolus modiolus*, *Mytilus californianus*: 3(1):33-40
- Pigment Patterns  
Mollusca, Unspecified: 4(2):242
- Plant Associations, freshwater  
Unionidae: 1:61-68
- Poecilogony  
*Acteonia sp.*, *A. candei*, *A. lepta*, *Tornatina spp.*: 3(1):98
- Population Dynamics  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:89-94
- Population History  
*Cepaea sp.*: 1:103
- Population Structure  
*Crassostrea virginica*: 1:108
- Predation  
*Alvania auferiana*: 4(2):185-199. *Ancipenser transmontanus*: S2:7-39. *Anemonia sulcata*: 5(2):185-196. *Aplocinotus grunniens*: S2:7-39, 89-94. *Argopecten arquiusulcatus*: 4(2):241-242. *Ascophyllum*: 1:92. *Asterias amurensis*: 2:94. *A. forbesi*: S3:59-70. *Aythya affinis*, *A. marila*: S3:59-70. *Berryteuthis anonychus*: 4(2):241. *Bittum varium*: 4(2):185-199. *Boonea*, *B. impressa*, *Busycon sp.*, *B. canaliculatum*, *Callinectes sapidus*: S3:59-70. *Cambarus bartonii*: S2:89-94, 211-218. *Carcinus maenas*: 4(1):108. *Collisella pelta*: 2:80. *Corbicula fluminea*: S2:7-39, 89-94, 211-218. *Corphium*, *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:59-70. *Crossater papposis*: 5(2):287-292. *Crucibulum spinosum*: 4(2):241-242. *Cyprinus carpio*: S2:89-94. *Dugesia tigrina*: S2:7-39, 89-94. *Epitonium albidum*: 1:1-12. *Eupleura caudata*, *Eurypanopeus depressus*: S3:59-70. *Favorinus branchialis*: 5(2):185-196. *Fundulus*: 2:1-20. *Gonatus middendorfi*: 4(2):241. *Graptomys pulchra*: S2:7-39. *Haemopsis grandis*: 5(1):73-84. *Haliotis cracherodii*: 4(2):233-234. *Halisarca dujardini*: 4(1):103-104. *Ictalurus furcatus*: S2:7-39, 89-94. *I. punctatus*: S2:89-94, 211-218. *Ictiobus bubalus*: S2:7-39, 89-94. *I. cyprinellus*: S2:7-39. *I. niger*: S2:7-39, 89-94. *Illex illecebrosus*: 1:90. *Laevicardium substriatum*: 4(2):241-242. *Leiostomus xanthurus*: S3:59-70. *Lepomis gibbosus*: 5(1):73-84. *L. microchirus*: S2:89-94. *L. microlophus*: 5(1):73-84; S2:7-39, 89-94. *Limulus polyphemus*: 2:96. *Littorina filosa*: 4(1):112. *L. littorea*: 1:92. *L. obtusata*: 1:92; 4(1):108. *L. scabra*: 4(1):112. *Lymnaea (Stagnicola) elodes*: 5(1):73-84. *Marginella aureocincta*: 4(2):185-199. *Megalodonta beekii*: 5(1):73-84. *Melanitta fusca*, *M. nigra*: S3:59-70. *Metopograpsus*: 4(1):112. *Metridium senile*: 5(2):287-292. *Micropogon undulatus*: S3:59-70. *Minytrema melanops*: S2:7-39, 89-94. *Mitra idae*: 1:91-92. *Molgula manhattensis*: S3:59-70. *Moroteuthis pacifica*, *M. robusta*: 4(2):241. *Mytilus edulis*: 2:63-73. *Navanax inermis*: 5(2):287-292. *Neopanope sayi*: S3:59-70. *Nucella lapillus*: 1:92. *Nudibranchia*: 5(2):287-292. *Octopus spp.*: 4(2):233-234. *O. bimaculoides*: 4(2):241-242. *Odostomia*: S3:59-70. *Ommastrephes bartramii*: 4(2):241. *Ospanus tau*: S3:59-70. *Orconectes spp.*: 5(1):73-84; S2:211-218. *Ostrea equestris*: 2:63-73. *Pachygrapsus crassipes*: 2:1-20. *Panopeus herbstii*: 2:1-20, S3:59-70. *Perkinsus marinus*: S3:59-70. *Phascolosoma agassizii*: 1:91-92. *Pogonias cromis*: S3:59-70. *Pleurobranchaea californica*: 5(2):287-292. *Potamogeton*: 5(1):73-84. *Procamburus clarkii*: S2:89-94, 211-218. *Procladius culiciformis*: S2:7-39. *Procyon lotor*: S2:7-39, 89-94. *Prometis exacuus*: 5(1):73-84. *Pseudopleuronectes americanus*: 5(2):287-292. *Rallus crepitans*: 2:1-20. *Rangia cuneata*: 2:63-73. *Rhinoptera bonasus*, *Rithropanopeus harrisi*: S3:59-70. *Rossia pacifica*: 2:91-92. *Salmo trutta*: 5(1):73-84. *Saxidomus nuttalli*, *Semele decisa*: 4(2):241-242. *Squalus*: 2:91-92. *Stichodactyla helianthus*: 1:1-12. *Stylochus*, *S. ellipticus*: S3:59-70. *Tautoglabris adpersus*: 5(2):287-292. *Thais deltoidea*, *Thalamita crenata*: 4(1):112. *Thalassoma bifasciatum*: 1:8. *Theba pisana*: 1:104. *Thunnus alalunga*: 4(2):241. *Umbra limi*: 5(1):73-84. *Urosalpinx cinerea*: S3:59-70. *Vallisneria americana*: 5(1):73-84
- Preservation  
*Loligo sanpaulensis*: 6(2):213-217
- Proboscis  
*Janthina sp.*: 1:4, 7, 9, 10. *Thais haemastoma canaliculata*: 2:63-73
- Proton Probe Analysis  
*Crassostrea rhizophorae*: 1:102
- Radiotracers  
*Corbicula fluminea*: S2:219-222
- Radula  
*Acanthopleura*, *A. granulata*: 4(1):114-115. *Acmaeidae*: 4(1):115. *Adalaria lovénii*, *A. pacifica*, *A. proxima*: 2:95. *Ancylus fluvialilis*: 3(2):151-168. *Aplacophora*: 6(1):57-68. *Aplysiopsis zebra*, *Ascobulla ulla*, *Berthelinia caribbea*, *Bosellia mimetica*, *Bosellidae*: 5(2):259-280. *Bucchinanops*: 3(1):101-102. *Buchanania*, *B. onchidioides*: 2:21-34. *Bullia*: 3(1):101-102. *Caliphyllidae*: 5(2):259-280. *Cellana*: 4(1):115. *Cerithidea spp.*, *Cerithideopsis*, *Cerithideopsis*: 2:1-20. *Chaetomorpha*: 5(2):259-280. *Chiton*, *Chitonidae*: 4(1):114-115. *Clypeomorus spp.*: 4(1):109. *Costasiella ocellifera*, *C. nonatoi*, *Costasiellidae*, *Cyerce antillensis*: 5(2):259-280. *Dondersiidae*: 6(1):57-68.

*Elysia* spp., *Ercolania funerea*, *E. fuscata*: 5(2):259-280. *Fissurellidea* spp.: 2:21-34. *Fusinus acanthodes*, *F. (Pagodula) acanthodes*, *Fusinus acanthodes*: 3(1):101-102. *Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 4(2):233, 244. *Graptacme calamus*: 1:100. *Lepetidae*: 4(1):115. *Limapontia capitata*, *Lobiger souverein*: 5(2):259-280. *Lyria guidingii*: 3(1):101-102. *Mancinella*, *M. alouina*: 4(1):110. *Mourgona germaineae*: 5(2):259-280. *Nassariidae*: 3(1):101-102. *Nucella*: 4(1):110. *N. lapillus*: 4(1):110. *Onchidoris* spp.: 2:95. *Oxynoe antillarum*, *O. azuro-punctata*: 5(2):259-280. (*Pagodula*): 3(1):101-102. *Patella*, *Patellidae*, *Patellogastropoda*: 4(1):115. *Physa*: 6(1):57-68. *Placida dendritica*, *P. kingstoni*: 5(2):259-280. *Pleurotomaria atlantica*: 3(1):101-102. *Polycarpa*, *Polyplocophora*: 6(1):57-68. *Pupillaea*, *P. annulus*, *P. aperta*: 2:21-34. *Purpura*: 3(1):101-102; 4(1):110. *P. persica*, *Purpurella*, *P. patula*: 4(1):110. *Rhodope*: 6(1):57-68. *Seguenziacea*: 1:92. *Simrothiella*: sp.: 6(1):57-68. *Solariella carvalhoi*: 3(1):101-102. *Stiligeridae*: 5(2):259-280. *Thais*: 4(1):110. *T. haemostoma canaliculata*: 2:63-73. *T. nodosa*: 4(1):110. *T. nodosa mevetricula*, *Trophon acanthodes*, *T. (Pagodula) acanthodes*, *Typhina riosi*, *Volutidae*: 3(1):101-102. *Volvatella bermudae*: 5(2):259-280

## Recruitment

*Amblema plicata*, *Fusconaia ebena*: 6(1):49-54. *Periploma margaritaceum*: 2:35-40

## Regeneration

*Thais haemastoma canaliculata* proboscis: 2:63-73. *Tegula* sp. shell: 1:102

## Reproduction

*Actinonaias ellipsiformis*: 3(1):93. *Adalaria*, *A. proxima*, *Aeolidia papillosa*: 5(2):293-301. *Alloteuthis*: 4(2):217-227. *Ancylus fluviatilis*: 3(2):151-168. *Anguispira alternata*: 4(2):237. *Anodonta* spp.: 3(1):93; 5(1):91-99. *Anodontoides ferussacianus*: 3(1):93. *Argonauta*: 4(2):217-227. *Ashmunella levettei*, *A. varicifera*: 1:21-26. *Bathypolypus arcticus*: 4(2):217-227. *Batissa* (*Cyrenobatisa*) *subulcata*: 5(1):91-99. *Bulinus tropicus*: 1:96. *Corbicula fluminalis*: 5(1):91-99. *C. fluminea*: 5(1):91-99; S2:99-111, 133-142, 193-201, 211-218. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:25-29, 41-49. *Eledone cirrhosa*, *E. moschata*, *Eledonella pygmaea*: 4(2):217-227.

*Epitonium* spp.: 1:1-12. *Euprymna*: 4(2):217-227. *Fusconaia flava*: 3(1):93. *Idiosepius*, *Illex*: 4(2):217-227. *I. illecebrosus*: 4(2):239. *Lamprotula leai*: 5(1):91-99. *Lampsilis ovata*, *L. radiata*, *Lasmigona compressa*: 3(1):93. *Limnoperla fortuei*: 5(1):91-99. *Loligo vulgaris*: 4(2):217-227. *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*: 3(2):143-150. *Melampus bidentatus*: 4(1):121-122. *Musculium lacustre*: 5(1):91-99. *Nassarius pauperatus*: 5(2):293-301 (*passim*). *Nautilus*, *Octopodidae*, *Octopus* spp., *O. briareus*: 4(2):217-227. *O. burryi*: 2:92. *O. vulgaris*: 4(2):217-227. *Onchidoris* spp.: 5(2):293-301. *Orbicularia*: 5(2):159-164 (*passim*). *Ostrea edulis*, *O. lurida*: 4(1):61-79 (*all passim*). *Phestilla sibogae*: 5(2):293-301 (*passim*). *Pisidiidae*: 3(1):100; 4(1):61-79. *Pisidium annandalei*, *P. clarkeanum*: 5(1):91-99. *Planaxidae*, *Planaxis*: 3(1):96. *Polymesoda* (*Geloina*) *erosa*: 5(1):91-99. *Pteroctopus tetracirrhus*, *Rossia*, *Sepia* spp., *Sepietta*, *Sepioida*, *Spirula*: 4(2):217-227. *Thais*: 5(2):293-301 (*passim*). *Tremoctopus*: 4(2):217-227. *Union douglasiae*: 5(1):91-99. *Unionidae*, Unspecified: 4(1):61-79. *Vampyroteuthis*, *V. infernalis*: 4(2):217-227. *Viviparus georgianus*: 3(2):268

## Salinity

*Bankia gouldi*: 4(1):89-99. *Crassostrea virginica*: 4(1):101. *Teredo bartschi*, *T. navalis*: 4(1):89-99

## Sampling Methods

*Unionids*, unspecified: 1:93

## Sensory Hairs

*Polyplacophora*: 6(1):141-151

## Sensory Organs

*Acanthochiton fascicularis*, *Chaetopleura lurida*, *C. peruviana*: 6(1):141-151. *Chiton olivaceus*: 6(1):131-139, 141-151. *Corbicula fluminea*: 1:13-20. *Donax trunculus*: 1:13 (*passim*). *Eudoxochiton nobilis*, *Ischnochiton herdmanni*, *Katharina tunicata*, *Lepidochitona cinerea*, *L. dentiens*, *Lepidozona retiporosus*: 6(1):141-151. *Lepidopleurus cajetanus*: 6(1):141-151, 153-159. *Mopalia* spp., *Placiphorella velata*, *Plaxiphora oblecta*, *Tonicella insignis*: 6(1):141-151

## Sexual Dimorphism

*Aforia circinata*: 2:82. *Elliptio icterina*: 1:95. *E. lanceolata*: 1:94-95. *Villosa villosa*: 1:95

## Sexuality

*Bankia*, *Calyptraeidae*, *Corbicula*, *Crassostrea virginica*, *Crepidula*, *Epitonium albidum*, *Mercenaria*,

*Ostrea gigas*, *Teredinidae*, *Teredo navalis*: 3(1):85-88

Shallow Water Marine Fauna  
Paleontology: 2:79-80

## Shell

*Conus*: 3(1):95. *Gastropoda*, Unspecified: 2:80-81; 3(1):95. *Lissarca notocadensis*: 4(2):235. *Lottia gigantea*: 4(2):242-243. *Mytilus edulis*: 2:41-50

## Shell Ashing

*Lasmigona subviridis*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *Villosa vanuxemi*: 6(2):179-188

## Shell Calcium

*Ancylus fluviatilis*, *Biomphalaria glabrata*, *B. pfeifferi*, *Cincinnatia cincinnatensis* (*passim*), *Fedriassa rivularis* (*passim*), *Helisoma anceps* (*passim*), *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *elodes*, *L. peregra* (*passim*), *Nucella lapillus* (*passim*), *Physella gyrina* (*passim*), *P. integra* (*passim*): 5(1):105-124. *Pinctada martensi*: 1:101. *Planorbis corneus*, *Sphaerium* spp.: 5(1):105-124 (*all passim*). *Thais haemastoma canaliculata*: 6(2):189-197. *Valvata tricarinata*: 5(1):105-124 (*passim*)

## Shell Chemistry, Minor Elements

*Crassostrea gigas*, *C. rhizophorae*, *Ostrea lurida*: 1:102

## Shell Chemistry, Trace Elements

*Crassostrea gigas*, *C. rhizophorae*, *Ostrea lurida*: 1:102

## Shell Color Patterns

*Cepaea nemoralis*: 3(1):1-10. *C. nemoralis nemoralis*, *C. vindobonensis*: 1:107-108. *Corbicula fluminea*: 2:87. *Liguus fasciatus*: 1:98; *L. spp.*: 3(1):1-20. *Littorina saxatilis*: 3(1):1-10. *Nucella emarginata*, *Thais emarginata*: 1:105. *Theba pisana*: 1:104, 104-105

## Shell Formation

*Aeolidia papillosa*: 6(1):57-68. *Amblema costata*, *Anodonta grandis*: S1:35-50. *Chiton polii*, *Epimania verrucosa*, *Halomenia gravida*: 6(1):57-68. *Helisoma duryi*, *Helix pomacea*: S1:35-50. *Ischnochiton rissoli*, *Lepidochitona cinerea*, *L. corrugata*: 6(1):57-68. *Lymnaea stagnalis*, *Mercenaria mercenaria*: S1:35-50. *Midendorffia caprearum*: 6(1):57-68. *Mytilus edulis*: S1:35-50. *Nematomenia banyulensis*, *N. protecta*, *Neomenia carinata*, *Neopilina*: 6(1):35-50. *Samarangia quadrangularis*: S1:35-50. *Septemchiton*: 6(1):35-50

## Shell Microstructure

*Calypptogena magnifica*: 1:101. *Corbicula fluminea*: 2:87; 3(1):100-101;

- 4(1):116-117; 4(2):234. *Crassatella ponderosa*, *C. vadosa*, Crassatellidae: 4(2):238. *Crassostrea rhizophorae*: 1:35-42. *Geukensia demissa demissa*: 5(1):173-176. *G. demissa granosissima*: 3(1):103; 4(1):112; 5(1):173-176. *Lyonsia californica*: 5(1):173-176 (passim). *L. floridana*: 2:41-50. Mytilidae: 1:101. *Mytilimeria nutalli*: 5(1):173-176 (passim). *Pachythaerus*: 4(2):238. *Pinctada martensi*: 5(1):173-176 (passim). *Polymesoda caroliniana*: 4(1):116-117; 4(2):234; 6(2):199-206. *Tegula* sp.: 1:102; 2:41-50. Vesicomidae: 1:101
- Shell Mineralization  
*Argopecten irradians*, *Helisoma*, *Ligumia subrostrata*, *Lymnaea stagnalis*, *Nautilus*, *Pomacea paludosa*: S1:51-58. *Thais haemostoma canaliculata*: 6(2):189-197
- Shell Morphology  
*Acanthochiles hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona* spp.: 6(1):79-114, 115-130. *Acanthopleura vaillantii*: 6(1):115-130. *Aforia circinata*: 2:82. *Aligena cokeri*: 1:91. *Arca noae*, *Arctica islandica*, *Argopecten irradians*: S1:59-78. *Ashmunella lenticula*, *A. proxima albi-caudata*: 1:106. *Astarte castanea*: S1:59-78. *Brachidontes exustus*: 4(2):233-234. *Callistochiton adenensis*: 6(1):115-130. *Campeloma geniculum*, *C. parthenum*: 3(1):99. *Chiton* spp.: 6(1):115-130. *Choreplax lata*: 6(1):79-114. *Crassostrea virginica*: S1:59-78. *Cryptoconchus floridanus*: 6(1):79-114. *Cyclocardia borealis*, *Ensis directus*: S1:59-78. *Geukensia demissa*: 4(2):233-234; S1:59-78. *Graptacme calamata*: 1:100. *lo fluvialis*: 5(1):65-72 (passim). *Ischnochiton winckworthi*, *I. yerburyi*: 6(1):115-130. *Lepidochitona dentiensis*: 4(2):243. *Lepidozona luzonica*: 6(1):115-130. *Macoma balthica*: S1:59-78. *Mancinella*, *M. alouina*: 4(1):110. *Mercenaria mercenaria*, *Modiolus modiolus*, *Mulinia lateralis*, *Mya arenaria*, *Mytilus californianus*, *M. edulis*: S1:59-78. *Nucella*, *N. lapillus*: 4(1):110. *Notoplax (Notoplax) arabica*, *Onithochiton erythraeus*: 6(1):115-130. *Pholadidae*, *Placopecten magellanicus*: S1:59-78. *Pupilla* spp.: 1:99. *Purpura*, *P. persica*, *Purpurella*, *P. patula*: 4(1):110. *Spisula solidissima*: S1:59-78. *Thais*, *T. nodosa*: 4(1):110. *Tonicia (Lucilina) sueziensis*: 6(1):115-130
- Shell Phenotypes  
*Partula* spp.: 1:103-104. *Theba pisana*: 1:104, 104-105
- Shell Protein  
*Crassostrea virginica*: 2:41-50
- Shell Secretion  
Mytilidae: 1:101. *Tegula* sp.: 1:102. Vesicomidae: 1:101
- Shell Structure  
*Mercenaria*: 3(1):85-88
- Siphons  
*Bankivia*: 3(1):95. *Cardiomya planetica*: 1:13. *Corbicula fluminea*: 1:13-20. Gastropoda, Unspecified, Trochidae, Turritellidae, Umbonium, Vermetidae: 3(1):95
- Site Transplantation  
*Arianta arbustorum*, *Cepaea hortensis*: 1:103. *Polymesoda caroliniana*: 6(2):199-206
- Size  
*Mercenaria mercenaria*: 1:107
- Spawning  
*Batillaria minima*, *Cerithidea* spp.: 2:1-20. *Corbicula fluminea*: 4(1):116; S2:69-81. *Periploma margaritaceum*: 2:35-40
- Speciation  
Ammonitellidae, Bulimulidae, Haplotrematidae, Helminthoglyptidae: 1:97. *Melanoides tuberculata*: 5(1):105-124 (passim). Oreohellicidae, Spiraxidae: 1:97
- Spermatheca Ultramorphology  
*Biomphalaria glabrata*: 1:96-97
- Spermatophore  
*Batillaria minima*, *Cerithidea scalariformis*: 2:1-20
- Starvation  
*Thais*: 3(2):213-221 (passim)
- Statocyst  
*Helix vulgaris*: 1:13 (passim). *Loliguncula brevis*: 1:90. *Lymnaea stagnalis*: 1:13 (passim)
- Statolith  
*Illex illecebrosus*: 2:51-56; 4(2):240-241. *Loligo opalescens*: 2:93
- Swimming  
*Aplysia brasiliana*, *Aplysia californica*: 2:78
- Taxonomy  
*Acado*: 5(2):215-241. *Acanthochiles hemphilli*, *Acanthochitona* spp.: 6(1):79-114, 115-130. *Acanthodoris*: 5(2):243-258. *Acanthopleura vaillantii*: 6(1):115-130. *Acteocina smithi*, *Acteon flammeus*, *A. fortis*, *Acteonidae*: 5(2):243-258. *Actinonaias* spp.: 6(1):19-37. *Adamete viridula*, *Admetula*, *A. evulsa*: 2:57-61. *Aegries*: 5(2):243-258. *Aeolidacea*: 5(2):215-241. *Aeolidiella alba*, *A. indica*, *Aeolidiidae*, *Aglajidae*, *Akera soluta*, *Akeridae*: 5(2):243-258. *Alasmidonta* spp.: 6(1):19-37. *Aldisa benguela*, *A. trimaculata*, *Aldisidae*, *Amanda armata*: 5(2):243-258. *Amblema* spp.: 6(1):19-37. *Ampulla purpurea*: 2:57-61. *Anaspidea*, *Ancula*, *Anaspidea*: 5(2):243-258. *Anidolyta*, *A. spongothoras*: 5(2):215-241. *Anisodoris prea*: 5(2):183-184. *Anodonta* spp.: 5(1):91-99; 6(1):19-37. *Anodontoides ferrussacianus*: 6(1):19-37. *Anthobranchia*: 5(2):215-241. *Aphelodoris brunnea*, *Aplysia dactylomela*, *Aplysia* spp., *Aplysiidae*, *Aplysiopsis sinuomentalis*: 5(2):243-258. *Arcidens confragosus*: 6(1):19-37. *Armina gilchristi*: 5(2):243-258. *Arminacea*: 5(2):215-241. *Arminidae*, *Artachaea*, *Arthritica hulmei*, *Ascobulla fischeri*, *Asteronotidae*, *Atagema gibba*, *A. rugosa*, *Atys cylindrica*, *Baeolidida palythoea*: 5(2):243-258. *Bathyberthella*, *Bathyberthella antarctica*, *B. zelandiae*: 5(2):215-241. *Bathydorididae*: 5(2):243-258. *Batissa (Cyrenobatissa) subsulcata*: 5(1):91-99. *Berthellina schlumbergeri*: 5(2):243-258. *Berthella* spp.: 5(2):215-241, 243-258. *Berthellina*, *B. citrina*, *B. engeli*, *Berthellinae*, *Birtherlini*, *Berthellinops*: 5(2):215-241. *Bivetiella*: 2:57-61. *Bonsia nakaza*, *Bornella anguilla*, *B. stellifer*, *Bornellidae*: 5(2):243-258. *Buccinum* spp.: 2:57-61. *Bulla ampulla*: 5(2):243-258. *B. membranacea*, *B. plumula*: 5(2):215-241. *Bullidae*, *Bullina lineata*, *Bullinidae*, *Bursatella leachii africana*, *B. leachii leachii*, *Cadlina*, *Caliphyliidae*: 5(2):243-258. *Callistochiton adenensis*: 6(1):115-130. *Caloria*, *C. indica*: 5(2):243-258. *Cancellaria* spp., *Cancellariidae*: 2:57-61. *Carunculina* spp.: 6(1):19-37. *Catriona casha*: 5(2):243-258. *C. maua*: 5(2):183-184. *Cephalaspidea*, *Ceratophyllidia africana*, *Ceratosoma*, *C. cornigerum*, *Chelidoneura fulvipunctata*, *C. hirsudinina*: 5(2):243-258. *Chiton* spp.: 6(1):115-130. *Choneplax lata*: 6(1):79-114. *Chromodorididae*, *Chromodoris* spp.: 5(2):243-258. *Cladobranchia*, *Cleanthus*: 5(2):215-241. *Conradilla caelata*: 6(1):19-37. *Corambe*, *Corambidae*: 5(2):243-258. *Corbicula* spp.: S2:7-39, 113-124. *C. fluminalis*: 5(1):91-99; S2:113-124. *C. fluminea*: 4(1):81-88; 5(1):91-99; S2:7-39, 113-124. *C. leana*: 4(1):81-88; S2:39. *C. manilensis*: 4(1):81-88; S2:7-39. *Cratena capensis*, *C. simba*, *Cratenedae*, *Crimora*: 5(2):243-258. *Cryptoconchus floridana*: 6(1):79-114. *Cumberlandia monodonta*: 6(1):19-37. *Cuthona* spp.: 5(2):243-258.

- Cyanogaster*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Cyclonaias* spp.: 6(1):19-37. *Cylindrella*  
*tubulosa*, *Cylindrobullidae*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Cyprogenia irrorata*, *C.*  
*stegaria*: 6(1):19-37. *Daphne*:  
 5(2):183-184. *Delphinula*  
*trigonostoma*: 2:57-61. *Dendro-*  
*dorididae*, *Dendrodoris* spp.:  
 5(2):243-258. *Dendronotacea*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Dermatobranchus*,  
*Discodorididae*, *Discodoris fragilis*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Dondice*: 5(2):183-184.  
*Dolabella auricularia*, *Dolabrifera*  
*dolabrifera*: 5(2):243-258. *Doridacea*:  
 5(2):215-241, 243-258. *Dorididae*,  
*Doriodoxa benthalis*, *Doriopsis*, *D.*  
*miniata*, *Doriopsis pecten*, *Doris ver-*  
*rucosa*, *Doto* spp., *Dotoidae*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Dromus* spp.:  
 6(1):19-37. *Durvilledoris leminiscata*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Dysnomia arcaeformis*:  
 6(1):19-37. *D.* spp., *Ellipsaria line-*  
*olata*, *Elliptio* spp.: 6(1):19-37. *E.*  
*dilatatus delicatus*: 5(2):165-171.  
*Elysia* spp. *Elysiidae*: 4(2):232;  
 5(2):243-258. *Embletonia gracilis*,  
*Embletoniidae*, *Endodontidae*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Epioblasma* spp.:  
 6(1):19-37. *Eubranchidae*, *Eubranchus*:  
 5(2):243-258. *E. conicus*: 5(2):183-184.  
*Euselenops*: 5(2):215-241. *E. luniceps*:  
 5(2):215-241, 243-258. *Facelina oliva-*  
*cea*, *Facilinidae*, *Favorinus ghanensis*,  
*F. japonicus*: 5(2):243-258. *Fiona pin-*  
*nata*, *Fionidae*, *Flabellina*, *F. capen-*  
*sis*, *F. funeka*, *Flabellinidae*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Fusconaia* spp.:  
 6(1):19-37. *Garamella*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Gastroplox*: 5(2):215-241. *Gastropter-*  
*idae*, *Gastropteron alboaruantium*, *G.*  
*flavobrunneum*, *Geitodoris capensis*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Gigantonotum*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Glaucidae*, *Glaucus*  
*atlanticus*, *Glossodoris atomarginata*,  
*G. sp.*, *Godiva quadricolor*,  
*Goniodorididae*, *Goniodoris mercurialis*,  
*G. ovata*: 5(2):243-258. *Gulo*:  
 5(2):183-184. *Gymnodorididae*, *Gym-*  
*nodoris* spp.: 5(2):243-258. *Gymno-*  
*toplax*, *G. americanus*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Halgerda* spp.: 5(2):243-258. *Hallaxa*  
*apefae*: 5(2):183-184. *Haminoea*  
*alfredensis*, *H. natalensis*, *Haminoei-*  
*dae*: 5(2):243-258. *Hemistena lata*:  
 6(1):19-37. *Hexabranchidae*, *Hexa-*  
*branchus sanguineus*, *Hydatina* spp.,  
*Hydatinidae*, *Hypselodoris* spp.:  
 5(2):243-258. *Ischnochiton winck-*  
*worthi*, *I. yerburyi*: 6(1):115-130.  
*Janolididae*, *Janolus capensis*, *J.*  
*longidentatus*: 5(2):243-258. *Joan-*  
*nisia*: 5(2):215-241. *Jorunna tormen-*  
*tosa*, *J. zania*, *Julia zebra*, *Kalinga*  
*ornata*, *Kaloplocamus ramosus*, *Ken-*  
*trodorididae*: 5(2):243-258. *Koonsia*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Lamprotula leai*:  
 5(1):91-99. *Lampsilis* spp., *Lasmigona*  
 spp., *Lastena lata*: 6(1):19-37.  
*Lecithophorus capensis*, *Leminda*  
*millecra*, *Lemindidae*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Lemiox rimosus*: 6(1):19-37. *Lepi-*  
*dozona luzonica*: 6(1):115-130. *Lep-*  
*todea fragilis*, *L. leptodon*, *Lexingtonia*  
*dolabelloides*, *L. dolabelloides con-*  
*radi*, *Ligumia recta latissima*, *L.*  
*subrostrata*: 6(1):19-37. *Limacia*  
*clavigera*: 5(2):243-258. *Limnoperna*  
*fortuei*: 5(1):91-99. *Lobiger souverbiei*,  
*Lophopleurella capensis*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Macfarlandaea*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Marianina rosea*,  
*Marianinidae*, *Marionopsis cyano-*  
*branchiata*: 5(2):243-258. *Medionidus*  
*conradicus*, *Megalonaias gigantea*,  
*M. nervosa*: 6(1):19-37.  
*Melanoclamys*, *Melibe* spp.,  
*Micromelo undata*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Miesea*: 5(2):183-184. *Mollusca*,  
*Unspecified*: 3(1):107. *Mordilla brockii*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Murex* spp.: 2:57-61.  
*Musculium lacustre*: 5(1):91-99.  
*Nassarius*: 2:57-71. *Neda*:  
 5(2):215-241. *Nembrotha lineolata*, *N.*  
*livingstonei*, *Neocorbicula*, *Notarch-*  
*idae*: 5(2):243-258. *Notaspidea*:  
 5(2):215-241, 243-258. *Notobryon*  
*wardi*: 5(2):243-258. *Notoplax*  
*(Notoplax) arabica*: 6(1):115-130.  
*Noumea* spp., *Nudibranchia*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Obliquaria reflexa*,  
*Obovaria* spp.: 6(1):19-37. *Okadaia*  
*elegans*, *Okenia mediterranea*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Ombrella*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Onchidorididae*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Onithochiton erythraeus*: 6(1):115-130.  
*Operculatum*, *Oscaniopsis*, *Oscani-*  
*ella*, *Oscanius*: 5(2):215-241. *Oxyno-*  
*viridis*, *Oxynoidae*: 5(2):243-258. *Par-*  
*mophorus*, *Patella perversa*, *P. um-*  
*braculum*: 5(2):215-241. *Pegia fabula*:  
 6(1):19-37. *Phanerophthalmus*  
*smaragdus*: 5(2):243-258. *Phestilla*  
*lugubris*: 5(2):185-186. *P. melano-*  
*branchia*, *Phyllinopsis capensis*, *P.*  
*cyanea*, *Phyllida*, *P. varicosa*, *Phyl-*  
*liidae*, *Phyllodesmium* spp.:  
 5(2):243-258. *Piseinotocus*:  
 5(2):183-184. *Pisidium annandalei*, *P.*  
*clarkeanum*: 5(1):91-99. *Placida den-*  
*dratica*: 5(2):243-258. *Plagiola inter-*  
*rupta*, *P. lineolata*: 6(1):19-37. *Platy-*  
*dorididae*, *Platydoris cruenta*, *P.*  
*scabra*: 5(2):243-258. *Plethobasus*  
 spp.: 6(1):19-37. *Pleurehdera*, *P.*  
*haraldi*: 5(2):215-241. *Pleuroberma*  
 spp.: 6(1):19-37. *Pleurobranchacea*  
*Pleurobranchaea*, *P. maculata*, *P.*  
*meckellii*: 5(2):215-241. *Pleurobranch-*  
*aidae*: 5(2):215-241, 243-258.  
*Pleurobranchella*, *P. alba*, *P. nico-*  
*barica*: 5(2):215-241. *Pleurobranchi-*  
*dae*: 5(2):215-241, 243-258. *Pleuro-*  
*branchidium*, *Pleurobranchillus*,  
*Pleurobranchinae*, *Pleurobranchoides*  
*gilchristi*: 5(2):215-241. *Pleurobranchus*  
 spp.: 5(2):215-258. *Plocamopherus*  
*gulo*: 5(2):183-184. *P. maculata*,  
*Polycera* spp., *Polyceridae*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Polymesoda (Geloina)*  
*erosa*: 5(1):91-99. *Potamilus* spp.:  
 6(1):19-37. *Pruvotfolia psellotes*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Ptychobranchus fascio-*  
*lare*, *Ptychnobranchus subtentum*:  
 6(1):19-37. *Pupa* spp.: 5(2):243-258.  
*Quadrula* spp.: 6(1):19-37. *Retusa*  
*truncata*, *Retusidae*, *Rictaxis albus*,  
*Ringicula turtoni*, *Ringiculidae*,  
*Risbecia pulchella*, *Robastra gracilis*,  
*R. luteolineata*, *Rostanga muscula*,  
*Rostangidae*: 5(2):243-258. *Roya*, *R.*  
*spongotheras*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Sacoglossa*: 5(2):243-258. *Scalptia*  
 spp.: 2:57-61. *Scaphander punc-*  
*tostratus*, *Scaphanderidae*, *Sclero-*  
*doris apiculata*, *S. coriacea*,  
*Scyllaeidae*: 5(2):243-258. *Simpsonaias*  
*ambigua*, *Simpsoniconcha ambigua*:  
 6(1):19-37. *Siphonaria*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Smaragdinella calyculata*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Solatia*: 2:57-61.  
*Spiricella*: 5(2):215-241. *Stiliger or-*  
*natus*, *Stiligeridae*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Strophitus rugosus*, *S. undulatus*:  
 6(1):19-37. *Stylocheilus longicauda*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Susania*: 5(2):215-241.  
*Tambja capensis*, *T. morosa*, *Tergipe-*  
*didae*, *Tergipes tergipes*, *Tethyidae*,  
*Thecacera pacifica*, *T. pennigera*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Tonicia (Lucilina) suezi-*  
*ensis*: 6(1):115-130. *Toxolasma* spp.:  
 6(1):19-37. *Trapania*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Tridachia crispata*: 4(2):232. *Trigona*  
*pellucida*, *Trigonaphora withrowi*,  
*Trigonostoma* spp.: 2:57-61. *Trito-*  
*gonia verrucosa*: 6(1):19-37. *Tritonia*,  
*T. nilsodhneri*, *Tritonidae*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Tritonium viridulum*:  
 2:57-61. *Truncilla* spp.: 6(1):19-37. *Tur-*  
*ridae*: 3(1):98. *Tylodina*: 5(2):215-241.  
*T. alfredensis*: 5(2):243-258. *T. spp.*,  
*Tylodinella*, *T. trinchesei*, *Tylodinidae*,  
*Umbraculacea*: 5(2):215-241. *Um-*  
*braculidae*: 5(2):215-241, 243-258.  
*Umbraculum*: 5(2):215-241. *U. sinicum*:  
 5(2):243-258. *U. umbraculum*, *Um-*  
*brella*: 5(2):215-241. *Uniomerus*  
*tetralasmus*: 6(1):19-37. *Union*  
*douglasiae*: 5(1):91-99. *Vayssieridae*:  
 5(2):243-258. *Villosa* spp.: 6(1):19-37.

- Voluta cancellata*, *V. nassa*, *V. reticulata*, *V. scabriculus*: 2:57-61.  
*Volvatella laguncula*: 5(2):243-258.  
*Williamia*: 5(2):215-241
- Tectonics**  
 Distribution Effects: 2:84-85
- Temperature Tolerance**  
*Corbicula fluminea*: 3(1):94. *Macoma balthica*: 1:90
- Teratology**  
*Acochlidiacea*: 5(2):303-306
- Territoriality**  
*Lottia gigantea*: 2:80
- Testicular Histology**  
*Tarebia granifera*: 1:95-96
- Thin Sectioning, age determination**  
*Lasmigona subviridis*, *Medionidus conradicus*, *Pleurobema oviforme*, *Villosa vanuxemi*: 6(2):179-188
- Threatened Species**  
*Obovaria subrotunda*: 3(1):105
- Torsion**  
 Garstang Theory: 1:89
- Toxicology**  
*Bivalvia*, Unspecified, *Catostomus commersoni*, Coleoptera: S2:69-81.  
*Corbicula*: 3(1):106-107; S2:41-45, 47-52, 63-67, 83-88, 95-98. *C. fluminea*: S2:69-81, 133-142. *Crassostrea virginica*: S3:31-36, 41-49, 59-70. *Cyprinus carpio*, Diptera, Ephemeroptera, *Gambusia affinis*, Gastropoda, Unspecified, *Hydro-psyche*, *Ictalurus punctatus*, *Isonychia*, *Lepomis macrochirus*: S2:69-81. *Melampus bidentatus*: 4(2):236-237. *Morone chrysops*, *Nitocris*, *Notropsis spilopterus*, *Physa* sp., *Stenomena*, Trichoptera: S2:69-81. Unionidae, Unspecified: 3(1):106-107
- Trapping**  
*Octopus* spp.: 6(1):45-48
- Ulcers**  
*Octopus briareus*, *O. joubini*: 2:93-94
- Vision**  
*Octopus maya*, *O. vulgaris*: 2:92
- Visual Cues**  
*Littorina irrorata*: 2:78
- X-Ray Analysis, Dispersive**  
*Tegula* sp.: 1:102
- X-Ray Microanalysis**  
*Crassostrea rhizophorae*: 1:102
- Zooxanthellae**  
*Tridacna* sp.: 2:83. *Turbinaria (passim)*: 5(2):185-196